BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 365 7

No. _____

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 18

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/tirrelltirrillte1969tirr

THE

TIRRELL

TIRRILL - TERRILL

TYRRELL

BOOK

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM THERRILL

by

Robert Wilson Tirrell

Englewood, New Jersey

1969

Copyright 1969 by Robert Wilson Tirrell
All rights reserved.

Second Edition

Printed in the United States of America
by Deford & Company, Baltimore, Maryland

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 76-106010

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
*CS71
.T3
1969

This edition limited to 200 numbered copies.
This is Copy No. 141

Dedicated
to my wife
EDITH (Averill) TIRRELL
Loving and Understanding Companion

Tyrrell
Sans Dieu Rien

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface to Second Edition - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - i

Foreword - 1

Introduction - 5

Arrangement and Spelling - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 9

WILLIAM THERRILL - 11

Will of William Therrill (Typed copy) - - - - - - - - - - 24

Original Will of William Therrill (Photocopy) - facing 24

Descendants of William Therrill - Generation 2 - - - - - 25

- Generation 3 - - - - 28

- Generation 4 - - - - 35

- Generation 5 - - - - 52

- Generation 6 - - - - 85

- Generation 7 - - - - 145

- Generation 8 - - - - 246

- Generation 9 - - - - 338

- Generation 10 - - - - 428

- Generation 11 - - - - 490

- Generation 12 - - - - 498

Rogers Tirrell and His Descendants - - - - - - - - - - - 501

Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records - - - - - - - - - 515

References and Sources - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 529

Addendum (to Genealogy) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 535

Index of Tirrell Names (and variants) - Males - - - - - 537

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(continued)

Index of Tirrell Names (and variants) - Female - - - - - 543

Index of Names other than Tirrell (and variants) - - - - 548

Addendum (to Index) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 590

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Tyrrell Coat of Arms - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Frontispiece

Thornton Manor, Bucks, England - - - - - - - - - - - - - 12

Map showing Counties which border on Albemarle Sound, Carolina - 18

Map of Perquimans Precinct showing location of William Therrill's Plantations - - - - - - - - - - 20

Psalm Book of Gideon Tirrell, with signatures - - - - - 46 , 47

Robert W. and Edith A. Tirrell - - - - - - - - - Facing 402

PREFACE
to
SECOND EDITION

The first (1967) edition of The TIRRELL-TIRRILL-TERRILL-TYRRELL BOOK filled a void in the list of histories and genealogies of early American families. It brought together in one volume all facts known about our founder ancestor, WILLIAM THERRILL, and his descendants through the several branches of the family established by his only sons, William and Gideon.

As such it was a good book. But it contained errors of both a typographical and genealogical nature. Some errors were expected. But the number of such errors were too many for the peace of mind of your author. Hence this SECOND EDITION.

The original manuscript has been carefully rechecked for these errors. Genealogical data has been rechecked against original sources, where readily available; otherwise against the early notes taken by your author. A new manuscript has been prepared from the corrected original. This SECOND EDITION should be reasonably free from errors.

Meanwhile, during the lapse of time between the first and this second edition, new data has been found concerning our first WILLIAM and his wife, Rebecca. Also additional and revised material has been found concerning other members of the family. And a few new arrivals have been reported. All of this has been incorporated into this new edition. To accomplish this without greatly increasing the number of pages in the book, one additional line has been placed on each page of the genealogical section, and the size of type has been reduced in the Revolutionary War Records section. The index has been completely reworked, and consequently enlarged.

Because of the errors in the first edition, your author herewith offers to exchange copies of that edition for copies of this new edition, insofar as copies remain available. This exchange will be made without cost to the subscriber other than postal charges for returning the original edition and postal charges for mailing the new book. This exchange offer results in considerable expense to your author, especially since receipts from the sale of the first edition have not yet covered all costs involved in producing that edition, to which will now be added the cost of publishing this second edition. No further editions are contemplated.

Robert Wilson Tirrell.

FOREWORD

The Town of Weymouth is the second oldest in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. It was first settled in the year 1622 by the unsuccesful attempt of Thomas Weston, a London Merchant, to establish a fishing station on the shore of Wessagusset, as the place was then known. In 1623, just three years after the settling of old "Plimouth Plantation" the first successful colony was established at this location.

Weymouth lies on Massachusetts Bay about 25 miles north of Plymouth, and about 12 miles south of Boston, following major highways. In spite of being the second oldest town in the Commonwealth, it was and still is one of the smaller towns, in area, in the State. Over the period of its existance, its bounds have neither increased or decreased. It was originally part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony rather than part of the Plymouth Colony. Hence its religious background is slightly different than that of Plymouth.

Weymouth is bounded on the South by the Towns of Abington and Rockland, both originally Old Abington, and originally part of Old Bridgewater in Plymouth Colony; on the East by Hingham; on the West by the City of Quincy, and Towns of Braintree and Holbrook, all three of which were cut out of Old Braintree, an early settlement in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

The average elevation of Weymouth is about 125 feet, rising from sea level at the north to about 170 feet in the South, with a few hills rising to a maximum elevation of 190-200 feet. Weymouth has two major sized ponds, Great Pond in the South, and Whitman's Pond in the central part of the town. It's major roads follow the old Indian trails leading from the southern part of the State to the seashore.

In my younger days, Weymouth had three things;- it was the ancestral homeland of all Tirrells; it's sons fathered the shoe industry of America; and it was the home of both my paternal and maternal grandparents - and what youth doesn't like to visit his grandparents.

I am not a native of Weymouth, but was born in the City of Brockton which is located about 10 miles distant from Weymouth. Here I spent my youth, married and entered the business world, but soon left thereafter for "greener pastures". My father, Wilson Tirrell III, was born in the South Precinct of Weymouth. And so was his father, Wilson Tirrell Jr.; and his grandfather, Wilson Tirrell - the first of the line of Wilsons; and so was every other Tirrell ancestor way back to the time that Gideon, younger son of our founder ancestor, WILLIAM THERRILL, purchased his first land in 1686.

To me, as a youth, the names Weymouth and Tirrell were synomyous. One could not exist without the other. Everyone in Weymouth was a Tirrell, or if not so named, was somehow related to the Tirrells - which was the same as being a Tirrell. There was the old Tirrell Grist Mill,

built in 1693, near Whitman's Pond; the old shoe factory of the first Wilson Tirrell, built in 1808 on Front Street, and now destroyed to make room for Super-highway No. 128; the old Albert Tirrell mansion, now replaced by the South Shore Hospital; and other Tirrell landmarks too numerous to mention. The several cemeteries of Weymouth are full of Tirrells, long since departed, and the grave of Gideon Tirrell Jr. located at a place called "The Rocks" or "Martin's Cemetery" just off Park Ave., in South Weymouth, has long since been obliterated. My father delighted in pointing out all these Tirrell landmarks whenever we journeyed from Brockton to Weymouth.

Although my impression was that the Tirrells were the only family in Weymouth, The History of Weymouth does show that many other families did live there - some longer than the Tirrells. But it was our town. Even reading the little Tirrell Genealogy, published in 1851 by Benjamin Tirrell, one gathers that the family was at one time 10% of the voting population, and collectively paid the greatest amount of tax into the town's treasury. Our family provided town officers, representatives to the Massachusetts General Court, and a Congressman to Washington. Tirrell sons have answered the call of Colonial Wars, the Revolution, Civil War, World War I, World War II, and are now serving their country in the current unrest in the Far East. All these things my father told me. He omitted the tragedies, as parents are wont to do, leaving these to be discovered during the course of Genealogical research.

I became interested in Ancestry and Genealogy in 1926, after the death of a maternal great-uncle. He lived in Cohasset, Mass., a town near Weymouth, in a house built in 1725. Over his fireplace there hung a PRATT family Coat of Arms, a painting of some ancient vintage. I became interested in the origin of this Coat of Arms, and soon traced it to the painter, James Cole, one of those itinerant painters, owner of a book on Heraldry, who applied a good brush to a prepainted background, and for a fee produced a Coat of Arms belonging to some ancient person. No lineal relationship between the original patentee of the Arms and the person for whom it was painted was known to exist, but a desire was satisfied. The same condition exists today, except the painter comes by mail instead of in person.

During my early business years I traced the ancestry of my children on both paternal and maternal lines. This was comparatively easy - we were strictly a New England Family, mostly based in Plymouth and Norfolk Counties of Massachusetts. Also during those early years I did a considerable amount of travelling, often being away from home for an extended period of time. Ancestor searching occupied many evenings and weekends when "holed down" in an hotel - after all one can not go to the movie or theater every night. And the concentration required for this type of research was found to be quite relaxing.

But while I found publications to cover families of most of my ancestral lines, except for the little Tirrell Genealogy, and later, after it was published, The History of Weymouth, no publication could be found covering our TIRRELL family. I knew that there was a William Tirrell, older brother of my Gideon, who had first settled in Weymouth but later moved to the adjoining town of Abington, but I had no idea of the extent and number of his descendants. While the Weymouth Tirrells "stayed put" and today many Tirrells are still to be found in Weymouth, the Abington Tirrells, William's descendants, have scattered to the four winds, until today only a handful of Tirrells remain in the three towns which were cut out of Old Abington.

In November 1963, shortly after my retirement from a very active career as a Professional Engineer, I decided to see how far I could go

in bringing the records of our Tirrell family up to date. Being retired I could and have devoted much of my time to this project.

The work started by making a vertical chart of all the Weymouth Tirrells as recorded in the old Tirrell Genealogy and The History of Weymouth. Mapped out on a sheet of white shelving paper, this chart soon became 10 feet in length. The vertical arrangement permitted easy insertions of new data as it was found by cutting and pasting in a new section of the shelving paper. It was not long, after consulting every reference which might contain a Tirrell name, before the chart extended to over 120 feet in length, and had to be given up because of its cumbersome nature. By this time I had accumulated individual records on separate pages in a loose-leaf file.

The work could not have been accomplished without the help of every living Tirrell. Using the Telephone Directories as guides, letters were sent to most of the listed Tirrells, but not to all if it appeared that one member of the family living in a locality might answer for all. Letters were also sent to many Town Clerks. In all, over 1500 letters were sent out in a period of 36 months. This includes several letters sent to the same individual, when such was necessary to clear up dates and other desired facts. The response to these letters was terrific - about 80% - even if occasionally I did have to nudge a few of my correspondents.

From this correspondence, I found that many other members of our family had compiled records of their own immediate and collateral family. These loyal members of the family have shared their research with me.

Besides thanking all those who responded to my letters, I especially want to thank Mrs. Gertrude (Tirrell) Bates of Cohasset, Mass.; Mrs. Harry Ladd of Canaan, Vt.; Mrs. S. Leota (Tyrrell) Mutz of Lincoln. Neb.; Mrs. Clyde E. Tyrrell of Stockton, Ill.; Mrs. Esther (Tirrell) Cook of Hanover, Mass.; Mrs. Ella (Alcott) Guancione of Waterbury, Conn.; all of whom have generously given me their records; and Mrs. Franklin C. Thompson of Concord, N.H.; Mrs Robert N. Cleveland of Montpelier, Vt.; Mrs L.K. Dodge of Chichester, N.H.; Mr. William Perry Johnson of Raleigh, N.C.; and Miss Ruth E. Thomas of Belmont, Mass.; all professional genealogists who have researched special areas for me. I cannot omit my good friends, Mr. Richard Elwell of Watertown, Mass.; Mr. H. Raymond Morse of Whitman, Mass.; and Mr. Raymond Winslow, Jr. of Hertford, N.C.; none of whom I have met personally, and none of whom is directly related to the Tirrell family, but who have searched locally for me on frequent requests - I hope to be able to return the compliment.

I also want to thank the many Town Clerks of Massachusetts, and elsewhere, who have replied to my inquiries, sometimes with, but often without fee. I especially want to thank Mr. Harry Christensen, Town Clerk of Weymouth, Mass., who further arranged for one of his assistants, Mrs. Martha Gaudreau, to copy all current Weymouth Vital Records, within the limits permitted by State laws.

That omissions and mistakes will be found in this Book is a foregone conclusion. For all mistakes, I apologize. I hope that they may not be too serious, but in genealogy all mistakes are serious. I hope that readers of this work will bring every mistake to my attention. For omissions, I again apologize, if such omission is due to neglect in my research. But for all omissions caused by the 20% who ignored my letter requests, I make no apology.

Hopefully our family will continue to grow and prosper. The records of new generations will be added to those of the past. While there are some events which the family could have done without, and what family does not have something hidden in the closet, it has been a family of gentle folk, whose biggest fame is to avoid getting their name into Big Print.

Robert Wilson Tirrell
Englewood, N.J.

NO FOOTPRINTS ON THE SANDS OF TIME;

or,

Oh, for a Court Record
on Great-Great-Great-Great-
Great-Great-Grampa

By VIRGINIA SCOTT MINER

IT'S nice to come from gentle folk
Who wouldn't stoop to brawl,
Who never took a lusty poke
At anyone at all,

Who never raised a raucous shout
At any country inn
Or calmed an ugly fellow lout
With a belaying pin,

Who never shot a revenuer
Hunting for the still,
Who never rustled cattle, who're
Pleased with uncle's will,

Who lived their lives out as they
ought,
With no uncouth distractions,
And shunned like leprosy
the thought
Of taking legal actions.

It's nice to come from gentle folk
Who've never known disgrace—
But oh, though scandal is no joke,
It's easier to trace!

INTRODUCTION

This work is the History and Genealogy of the TIRRELL FAMILY, descendants of WILLIAM THERRILL whose name first appears on page 49 of Vol. 9 of the Report of the Boston (Mass.) Record Commissioners, as follows:

> "William Therrell and Rebecca Simpkins daughter of Capt. Nicholas Simpkins were married 29th, 11 Mo. (1654) by Richard Bellingham, Governor".

This work includes all known descendants of WILLIAM THERRILL, regardless of the spelling of our family name, which may have been or currently is used by his descendants.

At the time our WILLIAM was in Boston, or elsewhere, there were others carrying our family name in Boston and in other colonies. Just how these are related to our WILLIAM THERRILL is not known, but there is little doubt that all are descended from some common ancestor who may have lived in England, or if not there, in France.

This work does not cover the genealogy of these other families, but for general interest, the names of some of these other early colonists are listed herein:

1. Daniel Turrell; in Boston circa 1640; came from Instow, Devonshire - according to "Savage" and "Banks".

2. John Turrell; in Boston circa 1640; also came from Instow, Devonshire - according to a Power of Attorney dated 1711, wherein John Turrell of Instow, eldest son and heir of Samuel Turrell, deceased, only son of John Turrell, late of Boston; and William Turrell of New England, sell land situated at corner of Cross and Hanover Streets in Boston. Many have assumed that the William Turrell named in this document is identical with our ancestor, WILLIAM THERRILL, but since our William died in 1682, it does not seem possible that he could be the man mentioned in the 1711 document. John and William Turrell were undoubtedly related to Daniel Turrell of Boston. Instow records have been searched and no evidence has been found relating to these men, although the Turrell name is found in the Churchyard at Instow.

3. Roger Terrill; came to America from Nanzing, Essex, England on the ship "Lion", arriving in Boston on 14 Sep 1632. After tarrying awhile in Boston and nearby Roxbury, he moved to Connecticut with the migration that founded New Haven; later moving again over a religious dispute and founded a colony at Milford (Conn.) where he became progenitor of a large family. A genealogy of this family was in preparation by Mrs. Margaret Tyrrell Jerome of Dexter, Mich. at the time of her untimely death. The work was being continued by her daughter, Mrs. Helen Tyrrell Butler of the same address, until her death in January 1966.

Others are now continuing the work.

4. Timothy Terrell; son of Timothy and Dorothy (Collard) Terrell was baptized at All Hallows, London, England on 5 Dec 1656; came to America as an orphan in 1672; married Elizabeth Foster and settled in New Kent, Virginia. A partial history of this family has been published under title "A Genealogy Line of Tyrrell, Terrell and Terrill Family of Virginia and Texas" by Roy Lee Terrell.

5. William Terrell and Richmond Terrell, brothers; settled in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia. A partial history of this family has been published under the title "Genealogical Notes on the Tyrrell-Terrell Family of Virginia" in two editions, 1907 & 1909, by Edwin H. Terrell.

There were still other Tirrells of this and later periods, but the above few are the ones about whom some history has been written.

Our family of "TIREL" dates back to at least 950 A.D. As far as is currently known, the first to carry the name was one Ralf (Raoul) de Tirel, third of five sons of Gautier (Walter) I of Valois, Vexin and Amiens in France. His wife, Adele (Adelaide), is believed to be daughter of Folques I, Count of Anjou.

This Ralf de Tirel married a daughter of the Seigneur de Guernanville, by whom he had two sons; Hilduin, Sire de Tirel and Folques de Tirel.

Folques (Fulke) de Tirel succeeded to the titles of Seigneur and Dean of Evreaux. He married Lady Orielda, a daughter of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy. They had ten children.

Gautier (Walter) I de Tirel, the youngest son of Folques and Orielda, accompanied his relative, William the Conqueror, to England in 1066. From this Walter, all Tirels (of all spellings) in England and Ireland are presumed to descend. The name is now extinct in France, but still continues in England, Ireland and America.

Several explanations have been given as to the origin of our "Tirel" name. One is that it originated from old French spelling of "Terre" meaning "land" or "high ground". The original Tirel estates were in the Vexin (France) on High ground at a place now known as "Triel -sur Seine" a simple reversal of letters. Triel-sur-Seine is situated near the conflux of the Oise and Seine Rivers, very near Pointoise.

A second explanation of the origin of the name is that it derives from the French verb "Tirer" meaning "to draw" as in drawing or pulling a bowstring, signifying that the family was famous for its archers. One commentator says that while William Tell and Robin Hood were more or less mythical characters, our Walt Tyrrell actually lived and was a famous archer. He is blamed for the death of King William (Rufus) II of England, who was killed by an arrow while he and Walter Tyrrell were stag hunting in the Forest of Avon. This story is told in Walter Scott's "Ivanhoe" and in Costain's "The Conqueror". A more complete account of this incident is told in "A Genealogical History of the Tyrrells" (Irish house) by Joseph Henry Tyrrell, and in "Maison de Tyrel" by M. D'Arcy, which gives the French version of the event.

The name of TIRELL is inscribed in the Battle Abbey, erected by

William the Conqueror on the battlefield at Hastings, to honor those knights who accompanied him on his conquest against England.

The name "Waltern Tirelde" is found in the Doomsday Book, that record of land holdings compiled by William the Conqueror, about 1070, showing the amount of land held by the families of England at that time for purposes of taxation. This record, still preserved by the English Government, shows that the Tirelde were among the largest land owners at that time. They retained possession of their lands for at least 700 years, and for the first 600 years each successive head of the house enjoyed the honor of knighthood.

Besides extensive land holdings in England, the family also enjoyed large estates in Ireland, where Hugh, son of Walter, was the first of our name in that country. Some of the estates still exist. In the "History of Westmeath, Ireland" Hugh Tyrrell is called "the greatest fighter Ireland ever had since Brian Boru".

The name "Tirel" is among the list of those who took part in the first, second and third Crusades. Sir Walter I, in the first Crusade was present at the Seige of Jerusalem in 1096; Sir Hugh, his son, was in the second Crusade in 1146; and Hugh, son of Sir Hugh, was in the third Crusade in 1190.

Our name has been and still is spelled in various ways. One English historian has noted that the basic spelling is T R L, to which any vowel such as a-e-i-o-u and y can be inserted between the T and R, and between the R and L to give various spellings. In addition, the letters R and L can be doubled up or left as single letters to give a wider assortment in the spelling. We must concur with this explanation. In Europe and the British Isles, the following spellings have been found:

de Tirel (French)
de Tyrel (French)
Thirel (French)
Tirelde (Norman English)
Tyrrell (English and Irish)
Tirrelli (Italian)
Trail (Scotch)

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has recorded the military records of her sons throughout the American Revolution in seventeen volumes entitled "Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution". In this work, our name has been listed under twenty-three different spellings; the record of the same man often under more than one spelling. The Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records of our Tirrells (of all spellings) are included in a later chapter of this book.

The difference in spelling shows that years ago the average individual was not sufficiently well educated to be able to read or write. For the few documents that were written, it was common practice to have others, better educated, do the writing. In many of these documents, where there is a signature, as in Wills, Deeds, etc., it is often noticed that the spelling in the text varies from the spelling of the signature, and often several spellings were used in the whole document, as is the case in the Will of our WILLIAM THERRILL. It was not until after the Revolution that uniform spelling came into being, and then one spelling was passed down from generation to generation.

While other spellings are occasionally used by our immediate family today, in general, the following are in use: TIRRILL, used by the descendants of William (11) who first settled in Weymouth, and later in

Abington, Mass.; TIRRELL, used by the descendants of Gideon (12) who settled and remained in Weymouth, Mass.; TYRRELL and TERRILL adopted by some of the descendants of William (11) after they migrated from Abington, Mass. While the early records show the occasional use of TURRELL, that spelling has disappeared entirely from our family; it is still used by unrelated lines.

Because of these differences in spelling, it has been very difficult to trace our family. This is further complicated, when it is remembered that the descendants of Daniel Turrell, Roger Terrill, Timothy, William and Richmond Terrell, as well as other branches of the family are to be found in every State in the Union and in Canada.

Sooner or later every person interested in his genealogical background seeks information about a Coat-of-Arms to which he has rightful use. In Heraldry, Arms, Crests and Mottoes are assigned to specific families for valor and honor. Some of these heraldic devices are issued for use of one generation only. More often the use of Arms descends from generation to generation, usually to the oldest son. This was especially true in England. When a younger son was also entitled to use of Arms, the form of the Arms was usually retained, but the tincture (color) was altered, or some other minor change made to indicate that the Arms did not belong to the main line of the family.

The earliest armorial device recorded for the TIREL family is probably that assumed by Ralf de Tirel, ca. 970 A.D. which was later used by his older son, Hilduin. This was a shield "Vair", being a protective shield such as used in battle, covered with a red dyed fur. This was also the Arms of Walter I de Tirrel, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England, and used by Walter's son, Hugh, and his grandson, Hugh.

But Hugh II, being present at the Seige of Jerusalem in 1096, changed his Arms to those of the town of Poix in France, to distinguish himself from his kinsman, the Sire de Tirel, who was also at Jerusalem and was carrying the "Vair" Arms. The "Poix" Arms are "Gules; a bend argent, between six cross crosslets fitché at the foot, or; three and three".

Since this date several Arms have been issued to different branches of the family, those in England differing greatly from those in Ireland. The Arms assigned to the English house of Tyrrell of Essex, Bucks etc. is described as "Argent; two chevronels azure, within a bordure engrailed gules". This is the Arms usually assumed by the American branch of the family seeking this distinction, and is the one shown as the frontispiece of this book.

The Crest for this English family is "A Peacock's tail issuing from the mouth of a Boar's head, couped, erect", and the Motto for this same branch of the family is "Sans Dieu Rien" (Nothing without God).

No one can deny Americans the right to assume Arms, but the accepted practice is to use only those Arms which their founder ancestor actually brought to America. In our case, we know of no armorial devices which truly belonged to our founder ancestor, WILLIAM THERRILL. Let's face it. The fact that he had a trade would indicate that he was from a Cadet branch of the family rather than from the Landed Gentry, which is one reason his origin is so difficult to trace.

ARRANGEMENT and SPELLING

The arrangement of this book follows the usual pattern for genealogies, wherein one chapter is devoted to each generation. For the larger and longer generations, two or even more chapters may be used, for the convenience of your author in making corrections and last minute additions before publication.

Each individual is identified by a number. The numbering pattern used is as follows:

William (1)
Rebecca (1A)
William (11)
William (111)
Samuel (112)
Samuel (112-1)
Miriam (112-A)
Etc.

Our founder ancestor, WILLIAM THERRILL, is (1); his two sons are numbered (11) and (12); and his two daughters, (1A) and (1B). The sons of (11) are numbered (111), (112), (113) etc. and the daughters, (11A) (11B), and (11C) etc., in each case adding a digit to the parent's number for sons, and a letter, for daughters. This method of numbering permits additions and insertions at any time without disturbing numbers already assigned. The method also permits future generation to assign numbers to themselves and to their children. On only one occasion have there been more than 9 sons in the family, and in this case the 10th son was shown as (10) within the bracket.

The descent from Tirrell daughters, whose children carry the family name of their father, is carried only through the birth record of each child. The record of the spouse is complete, where possible, identifying him with his parents, so that those interested may tie to the ancestral tree of his family.

The descent from adopted children has been treated the same as for natural children.

Except for the current generation of children, now living, and who are still minors, and for most adults over age of maturity, but not yet married, a separate paragraph is provided to record genealogical facts. Only occasional biographical facts have been recorded.

It will be noted that open spaces are left for every item of genealogical record that has not been found. It is hoped that those who search this book may be able to complete some of the missing data, and that the author will be advised of the record.

It has been the intent of your author to spell the family name in

the manner that the individual himself spelled it. Errors will occur and occasionally the spelling may be in one or the other forms. Just when or why the spelling changed from one form to another is not known. Sometimes more than one spelling has been associated with an individual, and often more than one spelling is found in Wills, Deeds and similar documents. In this case it is necessary to assume which spelling is the correct one to use. Usually the spelling of the parent is assumed, otherwise the spelling of the children. Hence it can be seen that no attempt has been made to make all members of our family conform to one spelling-- maybe such would be useful for future generations, if we did - but after all, who is to say which spelling is correct. If we knew the origin and ancestry of our founder, WILLIAM THERRILL, that question might be answered.

WILLIAM THERRILL

Normally, the biographical sketch of our founder ancestor, WILLIAM THERRILL, would begin with the name of his parents and the date and place of his birth, and would conclude with the date and place of his death.

In spite of extensive (and expensive) research, nothing has been found, to date, concerning the origin of our WILLIAM. Where he was born, the names of his parents, why he used the odd spelling of our family name, and other facts of his early life must be left to the continuing searches of future historians of our family.

It can be assumed that WILLIAM was of English origin, especially since his adult life was spent in English settlements of the New World.

From more than one source, during the compilation of this genealogy, have come stories that WILLIAM was one of three brothers, two of whom came to America, and one who remained, or was retained, in England. None of these sources could supply any further data which would authenticate the story. But since the story persists, it must be assumed that there is some truth in it; for as the old saw goes, "where there is smoke, there is fire". Eventually the truth will be found - we hope!

Cyrus Nash, born in Abington, Mass. in 1780, and died there in 1850, was critically injured as a youth and unable to perform any of the usual labors of a healthy man. Instead, he devoted his energy, from 1804 to 1848, recording in several volumes of Diaries, the events, historical and genealogical, which occured in his native Abington. In his Diaries, recently discovered and currently being transcribed by the Historical Society of Old Abington, are two separate references to the possible origin of our family, as follows:

> " Tirrell - John Tirrell, Old Miller, Town Clerk 28 years brothers Eben^{r}, Nathl --- their father said to come from England, Falmouth, and Mr. Humphrey and Mr. Dyer came with him to America --- probably gr.f. instead of f." (GIII:87-8)

and

> "Tirrell - there were more of the same family who resided in Weymouth, where the before mentioned migrated from, said Elihu Tirrell, that he heard his grandfather John Tirrell of Weymouth say (the old Miller, grandfather of the present John Tirrell, who was son of John Tirrell & the latter was son of the old Miller - the Town Clerk, in that place for the space of 28 yrs) say that there were three brothers of them. His name was John and owned the Tirrell Grist Mill so called, now Ezra Reed's. Another, Nathaniel, father of the late Nathaniel Tirrell of this town (Abington) lived below on down in town. The father said he came from Falmouth, England and Mr Humphrey and Mr

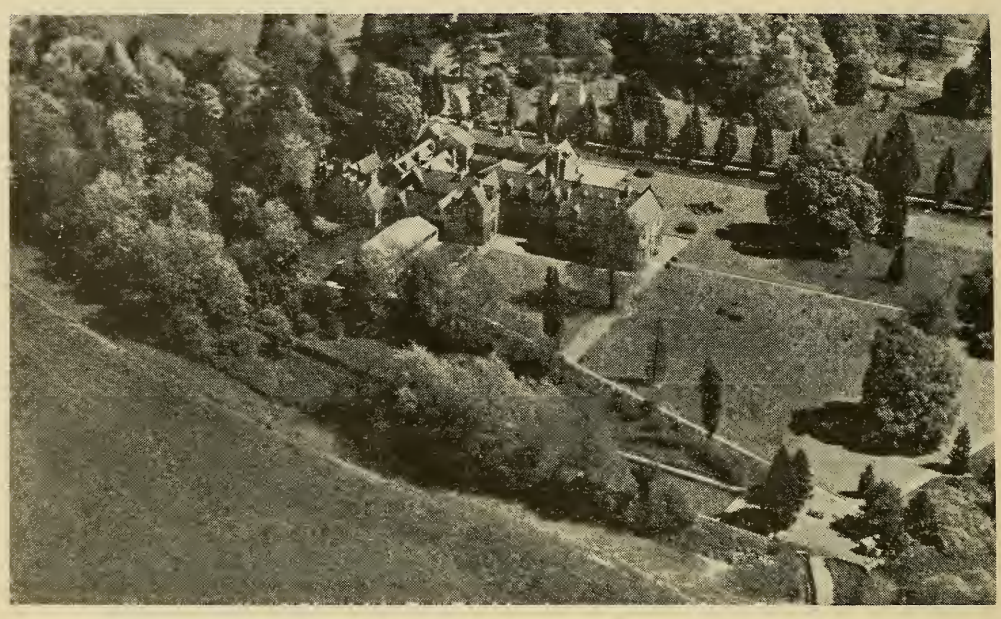


Photo by
Areofilms
London.

THORNTON MANOR
Ancestral Tyrrell Home
Bucks, England
Occupied by Tyrrell Family
1519 to 1755
and by descendants
to 1894
now
Convent of Jesus & Mary
(Episcopal)

> Dyer came with him to America. I think there must be a mistake - probably that the father of John, Ebenezer and Nathaniel was a brother of William, Thomas and Samuel Tirrells of this town (Abington). and their father probably came from England as before mentioned, and not the father of John, Ebenezer and Nathaniel". (GIV 18:19.)

Evidently Cyrus Nash still missed a generation or two, but he did sense that something was wrong.

It is presumed that the Mr. Humphrey referred to is Jonas Humphrey, who with his family were early settlers of Weymouth. Jonas Humphrey came to America from Wendover in Buckinghamshire, England.

It is also presumed that the Mr. Dyer referred to is Thomas Dyer, another early settler in Weymouth; or he could have been William Dyer who settled in Sheepscott, Me. and whose grandson, William, became an early settler of Weymouth. Just where the Dyers came from is not too well established.

Accepting the accounts of Cyrus Nash, we can at least assume that our WILLIAM THERRILL and Messers Humphrey and Dyer sailed for America from the seaport of Falmouth, in Cornwall, England. Whether he originated from this seaport is subject to further investigation.

In 1851, Benjamin Tirrell of Weymouth, Mass. published his "Tirrell Family" which covers the early genealogy of the Tirrells who lived in Weymouth, but completely ignored the Tirrells who lived in the adjoining town of Abington, Mass.

Benjamin Tirrell also sought information concerning the origin of our first WILLIAM THERRILL and like Cyrus Nash turned to the descendants of John Tirrell, the old Miller and Town Clerk. To quote Benjamin Tirrell:

> "At this late date (1851) in the absence of records, it is impossible to learn the exact time at which our ancestor arrived in this country. John Tirrell, who was for many years Town Clerk of Weymouth, had in his possession a manuscript, which was written by his grandfather, Gideon. It recorded the Town and County in England from whence he came. That paper seems at this time to be irrecoverably lost. Although it is but a few years since the work is missing. "as nearly as can be ascertained from present information the town is Thorne in Yorkshire".

There is one Town of Thorne in Yorkshire, but to date no further reference has been found to indicate that our William may have come from there. On the other hand, one of the ancestral homes of the Tirrells is Thornton Hall, situated in Buckinghamshire, not too distant from Wendover and Lees. If Thornton Hall were meant, this would tend to confirm Cyrus Nash's reference to Messers Humphrey and Dyer. Further search is definitely needed.

Certainly our WILLIAM THERRILL was not William Turrell who in 1711 together with John Turrell of Instow, Devonshire, England, gave title to land in Boston. In 1711, our WILLIAM THERRILL was already deceased. The deed could have been signed by William (11), eldest son of WILLIAM THERRILL as "one other son" but in 1711 he was living in Abington, Mass. So far no evidence has been found to show that the William who signed that Boston deed is of the same family as our WILLIAM THERRILL, other than the fact that the same given names seem to be used in both famil-

ies. Turrells are buried in the graveyard of The Parish Church of St John (Baptist) in Instow, but none of the names can be identified with our family, and the Parish Register does not go back to 1711, it having been lost or destroyed for that period. Neither do the records of Instow give sufficient data to identify that Daniel Turrell of Boston originated from that town, although this seems to be an accepted fact.

Heretofore, the few facts known about our WILLIAM THERRILL are those found in such works as

a) Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England: by James Savage; 1860-62
b) Report of Boston Record Commissioners; Vol. 9.
c) Tirrell Family; by Benjamin Tirrell; 1851.
d) History of Weymouth, Mass.; by Joy and Chamberlain; 1923.

Today, as the result of considerable research, somewhat more is known about William, especially that period of his life from the time of his marriage in Boston, New England in 1654, to the time of his death at Little River, Old Albemarle County, Carolina, in 1682.

As previously stated, the first recorded knowledge of our WILLIAM THERRILL is that of his marriage in Boston:

> "William Therrell and Rebecca Simpkins, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Simpkins were married 29th 11 mo. (1654) by Richard Bellingham, Governor.

It will be noted that William was married by the Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and not by a Minister of the Gospel. Civil marriages were the custom at this time. The first marriage celebrated with Prayer Book and Ring did not occur in Boston until 1686.

It is not known to which religious body, if any, William was associated at the time of his marriage. A search of early Church records in Boston has failed to show either admission or dismission from any of the churches there, "and everyone had to attend church". It is possible he did not actually live in Boston, although all his children were recorded as having been born there.

William's father-in-law, Capt. Nicholas Simpkins, a draper and tailor by trade, was the first commander of Castle Island Fort in Boston Harbor, in the year 1634. He occupied this post for one year only. After retiring from command of the fort he lived successively in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Scituate and then returned to Boston in 1650 where he lived until his death about 1656. According to "Topographical Dictionary" by C.E. Banks, Capt. Simpkins came to America from Burcoat, Northamptonshire, England. His widow, Isabel, died in Boston in Sep. 1668. WILLIAM THERRILL by his Will, was a Merchant-Taylor. Could he have been apprenticed to Capt. Simpkins to learn tailoring, and upon completion of his time (usually at age 21) married the daughter of his Master? This was often the case. We can only ask this question - we do not have the answer.

William and Rebecca (Simpkins) Therrill had four children as recorded in Volume 9 of the Report of the Boston Record Commissioners and as shown in the tabulation on the next page.

Page	Year		Record
51	1655	Rebecca	of William and Rebecca Turell - born 26th Dec.
64	1658	William	of William and Rebecca Thorull - born March 16.
80	1661	Mary	of William and Rebecca Thirrell - born Apr. 6.
93	1664	Gideon	of William and Rebecca Turrell - born July 16.

All of these children lived to adult age, and all married. All four are named in the Will of WILLIAM THERRILL (1682). The uniform spacing of these children might indicate that William spent considerable time away from Boston, and in absence of records about him in Boston this fact seems to be confirmed.

He may be the William Terrall, Tailor, whose name appears in New London (Conn.) in 1662, but who is reported to have left shortly thereafter. A John Terrall, seaman, was also in New London at this same time. John's two children, William and Mary, were baptized there on 7 May 1761. John died on 27 Feb 1712, and his wife, Sarah (Willey) Terrall died there on 7 Mar 1712, only a few days after John's death. This record is taken from the "History of New London" by A.M. Caulkins. It further says that the name probably should be spelled "Tyrrell".

That our William was presumably still living in Boston in the year 1669, but absent at the moment, is proven by the fact that on 24 Jan of that year his wife, Rebecca Terill of Boston, and Debora Burrill (her sister), wife of George Burrill, in two separate instruments, deeded to Pilgrim Simpkins, their brother, "for the avoiding of all future differences between them", their rights in the family home which they jointly had inherited from their mother, Isabel Simpkins.

The deed given by George Burrill and his wife, Debora, was signed by both George and Debora; he by his signature, and she by her mark.

However, the deed given by Rebecca Terill was signed by her alone, by her mark, and William's signature was omitted in spite of the fact that the text of the deed reads "that his (Pilgrim Simpkins) sd two sisters with their husbands" etc.

William may have already departed from Boston at this time, planning to establish himself in Virginia or Carolina (where we find him in 1676), maybe leaving Rebecca and at least one child behind in Boston to remain until he had established himself- or maybe she just refused to leave Boston to go with him.

At any rate, Rebecca and one child (Gideon?) were still in Boston in 1671. Sometime during that year she was taken to Court because she was in debt to William Salter. In that year, the Court of Assistants ordered her to pay her debts or go to prison. In October of that year she was placed in prison, where she and her child were to be found on 5 Mar 1671/2 when William Salter petitioned the Court for her release realizing that she could not pay him his due, and that she was in abject poverty.

In July 1672, Rebecca and her child were still in Boston, and still

in a dilemma. She had been ordered to go to Virginia, to join her husband, but having no funds with which to pay her passage, she next submitted the following petition to the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay on 7 Sep 1672 (Vol. III:223 of the printed records of that Court - 1928):

To the honored Cort

The humble petistion of Rebeckah turel humbl sheweth that whereas the honered Cort of asistance on a jornment the last July was twelue was plesed to sentanc your pore petistioner to depart this jurisdiction and to goe to uergenne to her husband; you pore petistioner is all ways redy in obedyenc to your honers sentenc to goe and for want of where withal to tranc port her self and letel child is fain to ly in pris on and cannot goe unleas she goes to be sould for a saruant and that will in all like ly hod make my condistion wors then it is there fore your pore and humbl petistioner with submistion to your honers due humble craue your honers to prescribe soome way where by I may haue a soeply for my trans portation and I shall goe along with m^{r} bolard hoe is now bound to uergenne; and this shall oblige your pore petistioner as bound in duty euer to pra for your honers helth and prosperitie

7th Sept. 1672 Rebeckah turell

In answer to this petition the Court orders the Treasurer Rich Russell to discharge the passage of the petitioner to Virginea; yt utterly vnable to pay any thing hirself & yt it be donn forthwith yt so the Country may be freed from further charge

Edw: Rawson Secret^{y}

From the above it is assumed that Rebecca and her little child did go to Virginia (Carolina) with Mr. (Isaac?) Bolard, and it is assumed she must have joined her husband there, and there died sometime before 8 (5th mo.) 1675, when the deed she gave to her brother, Pilgrim Simpkins was finally recorded (Suffolk Deeds - Vol 9:223-6). Neither the Carolina records nor the Boston records show the date of Rebecca's death.

The History of Weymouth (Vol. 4:655) states that near 1672, William Tirrell removed from Boston to Weymouth, and in 1678/9 took the Oath of Allegiance. It has not been determined where the authors of that History obtained information concerning William's move to Weymouth in 1672. The fact may be correct, but the William who swore allegiance in 1678-9 is without doubt the son, William (11) who had just arrived at age 21; and besides William (1) was at this date busily engaged in Carolina.

This completes all data that has been found about William Therrill in Boston or elsewhere in Massachusetts. Searches of Massachusetts Archives, Church, Judicial, Land and Probate Records reveal nothing further about him or his family.

In 1676 William Therrill is found to be in Perquimans Precinct of Old Albemarle County, (North) Carolina. He may have been there as early as 1669 as mentioned before, but he was definitely there in 1676, when:

"Mr William Therrill of this County (Albemarle) and Mrs. Jeane Godfrey weare married" on 2 Dec 1676 by Mr. (John) Wood, a minister of

the Gospel. (North Carolina Historical & Genealogical Register - Vol. 3:200) and (History of Perquimans - Pgs 309, 445).

Mrs Joane Godfrey was widow of Francis Godfrey, an early pioneer in Old Albemarle County. He is said to have graduated (A.B.) from Peterhouse, Cambridge University in 1629. He was probably a native of Suffolk, England. Francis Godfrey was a member of the early Carolina Council under Governor Stevens (circa 1673). He died on 9 Nov 1675. His Will was dated 20 Aug 1675, and eventually probated on 25 Mar 1680. His widow, Joane, was named executrix; John Culpeper (from whom Culpeper's Rebellion was named) was one of the witnesses. Francis Godfrey was survived by two sons, William and John. (Ye County of Albemarle, N.C.) and (History of Perquimans - Pg. 357). Incidentally the inventory and appraisal of his estate is a masterpiece in showing the property owned by a well-to-do planter of that period.

Life was rugged in those early colonial days, and Mrs. Joane Therrill died on 3 Feb 1676/7, in Albemarle, less than one year after her marriage to William. (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 3:365)

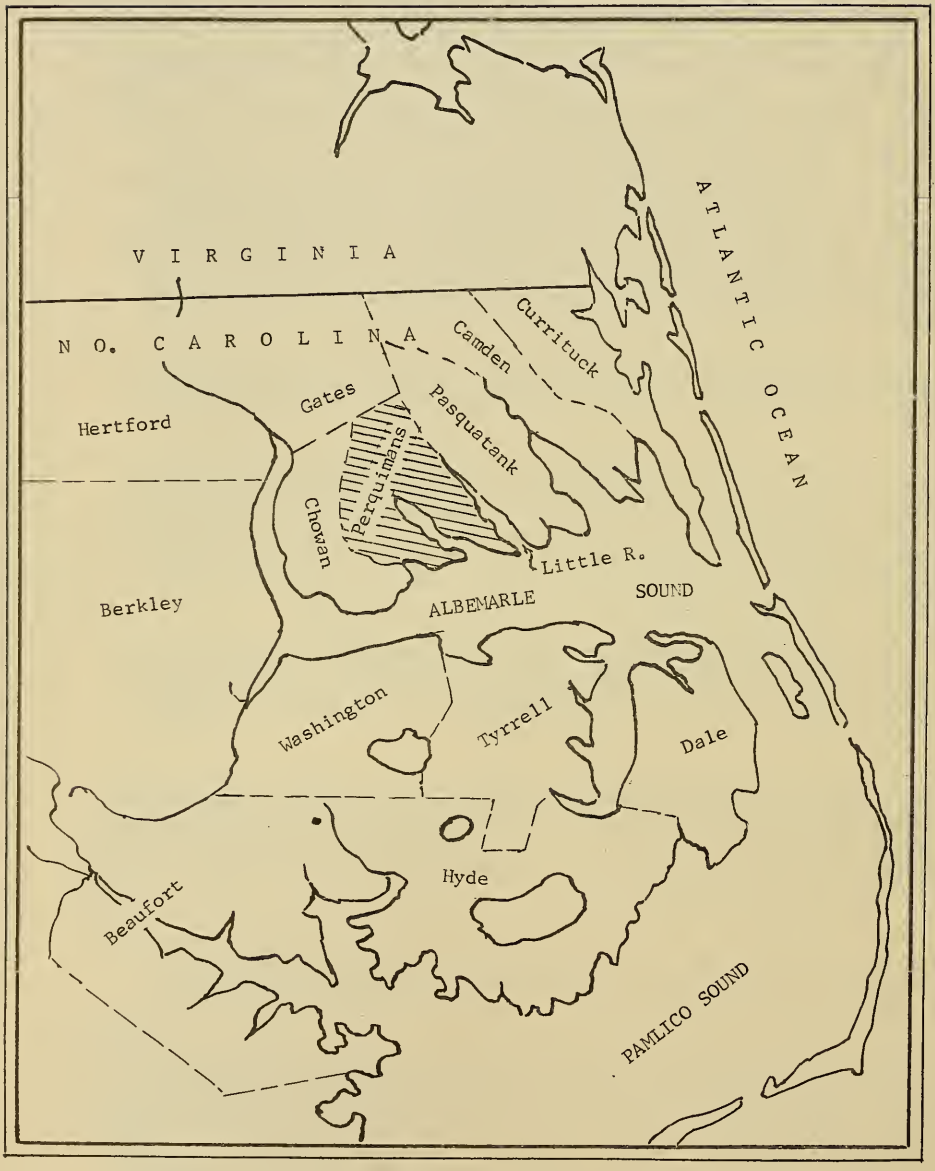
In Apr 1677, "John Swinsted of Island of Barbados gave Power of Attorney to H(enry) Babell, Marriner, to recover from William Terre(11) of Roan Oake, otherwise Albemarle River, who married Joan Godfrey, widow, late wife and executrix of Francis Godfrey, her former husband, deceased, proceeds of goods consigned to sd Francis in Oct 1674 & sent in the barque Patience, John Nixon, Commander. Witness: John & Thomas Harvey". (N.C. State Archives - File SS 874.2 - Pg. 154)

Next, "Mr. William Therrill and Mrs. Ann Cooke were married the 12 of July 1677" (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 3:200) and (History of Perquimans - Pg. 309). Mrs. Cooke was widow of Thomas Cooke who died at Albemarle on 25 Mar 1677. (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 3:199)

"Alexander Lillington Esq. & Wm Therill, both of this (Albemarle) County, proved themselves the nearest related to estate of Thomas Cooke of this County, deceased; the sd Alexander being married to the deceased daughter (Elizabeth), and the sd William to the relict - Orders of administration granted to them" (N.C. State Archives - File SS 874.2- Pg. 5) and (History of Perquimans - Pg 37).

Mrs. Ann Therrill died in Albemarle County on 29 Apr 1679. (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 1:137). Thus, within the space of ten years (1669-1679) William had lost three wives, Rebecca Simpkins, widow Joane Godfrey, and widow Ann Cooke.

It was about this time (1678-9) that John Culpeper, George Durant, Wm. Crawford and other prominent citizens of Little River, Albemarle County, Carolina, opposed Thomas Miller, Secretary and Collector of Revenue in Albemarle County. Miller had been appointed by the King's Commissioners, and was also Acting Governor. Miller had tried to suppress trade with Massachusetts, which action arrayed against him the wrath of the Yankee shippers, of whom it can be assumed that our William Therrill was one. Aided by a "party within", namely wealthy George Durant and others, the uprising which followed culminated in what is now known as the "Culpeper Rebellion". Miller was ousted and a popular Parliament or Assembly form of government was set up. William Therrill was one of the 20 members of that House of Commons, the others being Thomas Collen, Speaker; James Blount, Anthony Slocum, John Varnham, Henry Bonner, John Jenkins, Sam'l Pricklove, Caleb Calloway, Alexander Lillington, William Crawford, Vallentine Bird, Willm Jennings, Thomas Jarvis, Enoch Billings, Richard Sanders, Patrick White, William Sears, Francis Jones and



MAP SHOWING COUNTIES

(incl. Perquimans)

WHICH BORDER ON ALBEMARLE SOUND

No. Carolina

Christopher Nich---?. In some of the accounts of the rebellion the name Therrill is spelled SHERRILL. The rebellion soon subsided and neighbors were soon friends once again. (North Carolina Manual - 1913)

Continuing chronologically, on 9 Apr 1679 "John swinsted ye Elder of Bay of Spights in Island of Barbados, Merchant, gave Power of Attorney to John Harvey and John Hunt, both of Roan Oake in America, Planters, to recover from Wm. Terrill of or neare Roan Oake in America --- etc". (N.C. State Archives - File SS 874.2 - Pg 154).

On 20 Mar 1680 at Court in Albemarle, Mrs. Margaret Culpeper, plaintiff against Wm Therrill, defendant, in an action of debt; and being put to jury found for the plaintiff; settlement 8426 lbs of tobacco and costs. On the same date, Thomas Walker, plaintiff, vrs Wm Therrell, defendant; jury found for plaintiff; settlement 1500 lbs of tobacco and costs. And still a third suit on that same date; Wm Therrell vrs Wm Shute; non-suit for defendant. (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol 1:37). This apparently was a bad day for William, but we do not know whether these suits were on his own account or on account of the affairs of Francis Godfrey whose Will was still to be probated.

On 25 Mar 1680, William petitioned the Grand Council for appointment as Administrator of the estate of Francis Godfrey. On the 29th of the same month it is written that:

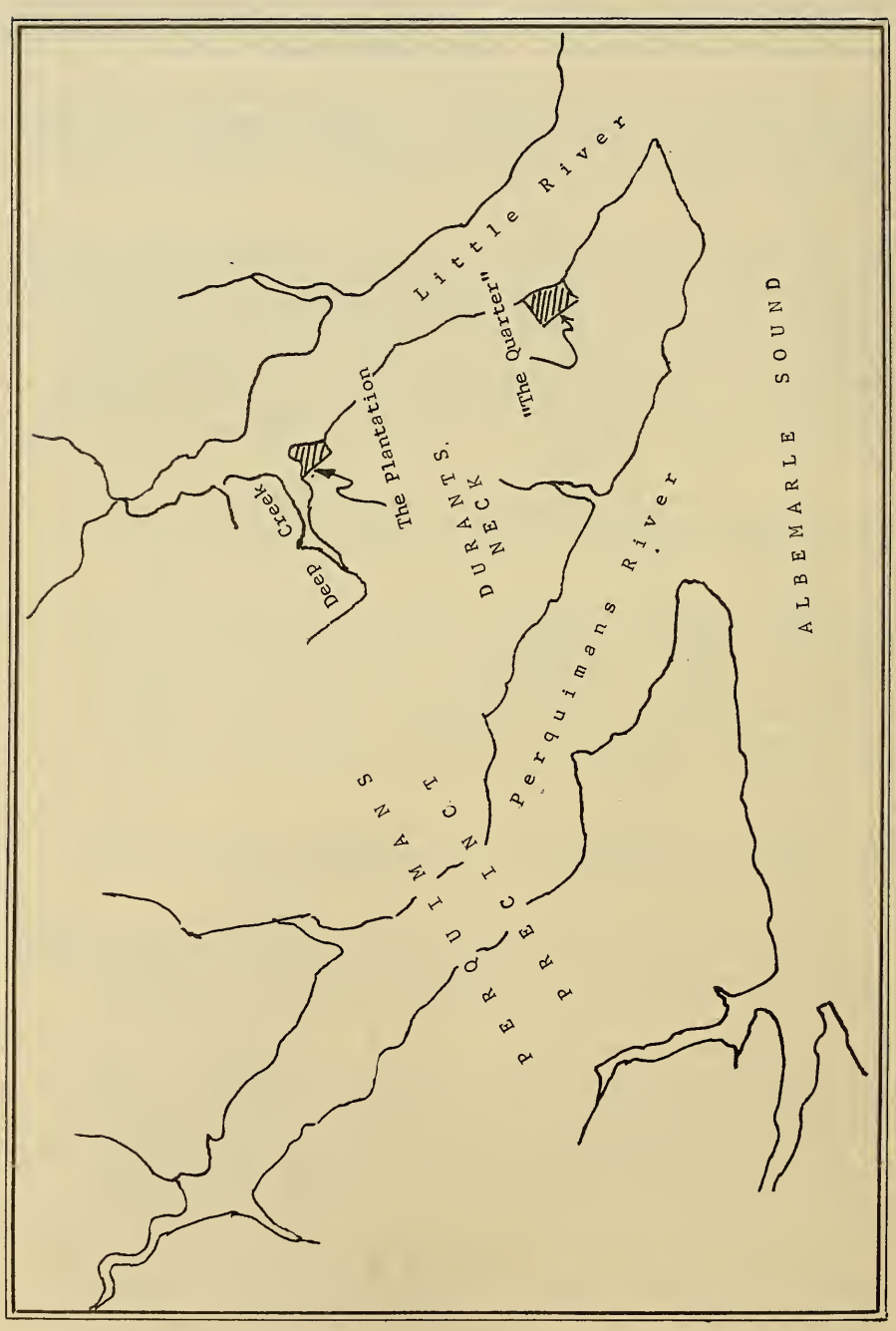
"Whereas it suffitionly appears unto us that Ffrances Godfrey of this County, deceased, having left a Will, and the Executrix therein named being dead, & William Therill of this said County Appearing before us at a Grand Council held the 25th day of March 1680 pretending a Claim as being married to the Rellict of the sd Testator's Execcutrix aforesd & desiring order for Administration on all and Every the sd Deceased Estate which was accordingly granted, wee do therefore In observance of the aforesd order of Court hereby Impower the sd William Therill to Administer ---- stc.".

This order was signed by John Jenkins, Anthony Slocum, Robert Holden and William Crawford, who as will be remembered were all members of the first popular government with our William Therrill.

In this same Court of March 1680, it was ordered that "John Godfrey chose his guardian, and the two grandchildren of Francis Godfrey be committed to ye guardianship of Mr. Wm Therrill; the Administrator to clear the estate as much as can be forthwith". (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 3:138).

William Therrill was witness to at least one Will, and Administrator of at least one other. In 1680 "Thomas Harris desired Mr. Therill and myselfe if God should take him away that we should declare his desire is that one half of all his Reall Estate after sll his debts paid, should be divided betwixt his two Sonnes, that is his Sonne Thomas Came in five years, and his personal Estate to his wife for her disposall for her life and then to his Sonne John. Signed - Timothy Biggs. Proved 26 Mar 1680 Robert Holden. Sworn to in Court by Will. Therill" (N.C. State Archives - File SS 874.2 - Pg 13). And at the session of Court held on 27 Mar 1680 "Mr Joshua Lamb & Mr Wm Therrell of this (Albermarle) County proved themselves greatest creditors of the estate of Abraham Kimberly of this County, deceased, & were granted orders of Administration" (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 1:137) and also (N.C. State Archives - File SS 874.2 - Pg 5).

William Therrill died at Little River, Perquimans Precinct in 1682, making his Will on 3 Jun of that year. The Will was probated on 28 Sep



MAP OF PERQUIMANS PRECINCT SHOWING LOCATION OF WILLIAM THERRELL'S PLANTATIONS

1682. In his Will, William named his two sons, William and Gideon, both of Weymouth in New England; and his two daughters, Rebecca, wife of Joseph Smith of Boston, and Mary, wife of William Manson, presumably of Carolina. For Executors, he named his friends, George Durant and John Hunt.

No inventory or accounting of the estate of William Therrill has been found. At the time George Durant died (sometime in 1693) the estate was still in some dispute. At the session of Court held 6 Nov 1694, "upon a petition exhibited to ye Court by Mr. John Hunt praying yt Mrs. Ann Durant deliv[r] all Books papers and writings belonging to the estate of Mr. W[m] Terrell Diceased Ordered yt the sd Mrs. Ann Durant doe forth-wth deliver to Mr. John Hunt surviving executor of Mr. Wm Terrills estate all papers bookes and Writings belonging to Mr. Wm Terrel's estate". (Colonial Records of No. Carolina - Vol 1:400) and also (History of Perquimans - Pg 9).

In an undated deposition, "John Hunt, attor of W. & Gideon Therell" stated that William Therrill "imported into this government (Albemarle) himself, his son Wm., 4 Indians & 2 Negroes etc.". (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 3:139)

By his Will, William indicated that his estate was involved with that of Francis Godfrey, whose estate would first have to be settled before his own affairs could be completely settled. His involvement in the Godfrey estate is undoubtedly the reason that he was the subject of the several Court actions about 1677-80 previously mentioned.

From William Therrill's Will it is learned that he was possessed of two plantations at the time of his death. The larger plantation, in Little River, commonly called THE QUARTER, consisting of 277 Acres (although his Will described it as 300 Acres) was left to his "oldest sonn William Terrill of Weymouth in New England". The second plantation located "on the West side of Little River and bounding on the South Side of Deep Creek" was left to "my other sonn Gideon Terrill of Weymouth aforesaid". The Will makes no mention as to the size of this plantation but does state that it was purchased from Lawrence Arnold. Arnold was undoubtedly the original grantee of this land.

"Sonn" William sold his plantation in 1716; "William Therell Sen'r of the town of Albington in New England, Province of Mass Bay, for ₤ 65 paid by Anthony Hatch of Albemarle, Planter, (sold) a tract of land in Perquimans, adj Capt Richard Sanderson - 277 A - on 31 Mar 1716. Test. John Gray, Samuel Therall, Will Brothers". (Deed Book B-4).

But this sale was not the end of it. "At a General Court held at the Court house at Queen Anne's Creek 31 Jul 1716 --- To the Xtian people to whom these presents shall come William Theril of the Province of New England in America, Houseright, sends Greeting -----
Whereas I the sd Theril hath Comencd one Action of Ejectment against Jno Clark of Perquimons in North Carolina afsd for my recovering the Possession of One Plantation & Tract of Land thereunto belonging, whereon the sd John Clark doth now live, and whereas my affairs requires my Attendance in New England afsd That I cannot follow the afsd Prosecutions as I ought or should do, Now know ye that I the sd William Theril ---- Constitute my trusty & well beloved friend Anthony Hatch Esqr of Pasquotank in North Carolina afsd my --- Attorney --- to proceed --- to bring to a final Determination --- etc.
In witness whereof I have ---- (signed) this 19th day of August (prob. meant July): Anno Dom 1716 William Therel
Augst the first 1716"

John Clark was either a squatter or a tenant who refused to be evicted. Eventually the sale must have been finalized and Anthony Hatch received a clear title, for in 1765, John Hatch, heir to Anthony Hatch sold this plantation to Capt. Richard Sanderson, an extensive landowner. (Deed Book C-219); the property continuing in the Sanderson family until about 1820 when all the Sanderson holdings were divided and sold.

No positive identification has been made of the land left to "sonn" Gideon. It is possible that it is the 95 Acres "that Thomas Cartright Senr hath bargained and sold ---- unto Samuel Right lying upon the South Side of Deep Creek in Little River. Bounding upon William Godfrey's Land on the upper side, and upon a plantation possessed by Mr Hunt belonging to one Mr Terrell --" (History of Perquimans - Pg.56) and (Deed Book A-230). This deed does not make clear whether the plantation sold belonged to "one Mr Terrell" or whether the plantation possessed by Mr. Hunt belonged to Mr. Terrell. Since John Hunt was "attor for W & Gideon Therell" it is probably the latter.

However, about 1695, a petition was presented to the Governor & Council by Thomas Cartright "humbly presenting sheweth that about two years since your petitioner was at ye charg of surveying of a parcel of land upon Little River neer the mouth of Deep Creek, but Capt. Jno Hunt has obstructed yor petitioners proceedings upon pretense of being one Therrill's attorney in New England, and lays claime to the greatest part of said land. Your petitioner humbly prayeth that the Honorable Court will please to order ye said Capt Jno Hunt forwith to Survey his part of said land yt he layes claime to according to the bounds of his bill of sale --- " (N.C.H.G.R. - Vol. 3:250).

Mr. Raymond Winslow, Jr. has advised ---- "it is apparent that William sold his brother Gideon's land, 95 acres south of Deep Creek on 25 Apr 1704". Further details concerning the sale were not supplied.

The town of Little River, where William Therrill lived and died, was the first town settled in Perquimans Precinct of Albemarle County. It occupied the lower end of Durants Neck on Little River. Here were held many General Courts. The town was designated as one of the four "Ports of Entry" for the Province of North Carolina, where "ships shall laid and unlaid". Within this town dwelt all the early notables of the Colony, such as Wm Glover, Richard Sanderson, John Hecklefield and Thomas Jacocks. These people were all one generation later than our William Therrill. Near or in Little River lived the redoubtable George Durant. Court was held in his house in the years 1677-79, including the time of the trial of Thomas Miller, during the Culpeper Rebellion. (History of Perquimans - Pgs 2, 48).

Unfortunately the earliest records of the town of Little Creek and the County around were burned during the Culpeper Rebellion, except for a few papers which escaped this fate by being lodged with the Secretary of State. (History of Perquimans - Pg 7)

The town of Little River was the site of the earliest Quaker Meeting in Perquimans Precinct. (History of Perquimans - Pg 29). We have no knowledge that our founder, William Therrill, may have been a member of the sect. The fact that he arrived in Boston about the time of Quaker persecutions in England, and left Boston about the time of Quaker persecutions there; the fact that his attorney, John Hunt, was of this sect, all suggests that he could have been a member of that faith. The fact that he was married in Albemarle by a minister of the Gospel, and that he took part in the Rebellion against Thomas Miller would suggest otherwise. Certainly his two sons were not Quakers; they both were very active in

Congregational Churches of Weymouth and Abington, Mass. Carolina gave every man the freedom of religious belief under its Great Charter given to the Earl of Clarendon on 24 Mar 1663. Tolerance and indulgence to all Christians in the free exercise of their opinions were made into one clause of the Constitution, and no man could be excluded from the Assembly on account of his faith. (History of Perquimans - Pg 34). This Constitution also provided that no man could serve on the jury unless he held a freehold of land in the County; a Grand Juryman had to possess 300 Acres; a Petty Juryman, 200 Acres; a Constable, 100 Acres; and no man was called a freeman who did not acknowledge God.

In his Will, William Therrill called himself a "Merchant- Taylor". Undoubtedly he was engaged in trading. As stated before, the uniform spacing of his children suggests that he spent a great amount of time away from home. "Ships from Boston to Albemarle Sound brought articles needed by the Planters. These ships then took cattle and lumber from Albemarle to the West Indies, which they traded for sugar, molasses and rum. On the return trip, the ships again stopped at Albemarle, trading their West Indies cargo for tobacco, which they took to New England and eventually to Old England. This was all accomplished at a good profit in supreme defiance of the Statues, which enriched the Yankee merchant faster than the Lord Proprietors of the Colony" (Old Virginia and Her Neighbors - Pg 270)

William Therrill's Will was sealed in wax with the impression of a swan in the wax. No significance of the swan impression has been found. Maybe the seal belonged to the family of Maj. Samuel Swann, a resident of the area. It is not a recognizable device of any known Tyrrell Arms.

A copy of the Will of William Therrill follows:

THE LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM THERRILL

IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen I William Therrill of Little River in the County of Arbemarle in the Province of Carolina Merchant Taylor being Sick in body, but of perfect mind & memory Praise be Almighty God, doe hereby make & ordaine this my last Will & Testam(en)t in manner & forme following (that is to say) Impris I remand my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping & assured by believing through the merrits & intercession of my blessed Lord & Savior Jesus Christ to obtain perfect remission of all my Sins, And my body to be Comitted to the Earth to be decently Interred according to discrecon of my Executors hereafter named
And as for those worldly Goods & Estate wch it hath pleased God to bless mee withall, Debts and ffuneral Expenses being first paid & satisfied I give & bequeath as followeth vidett WHEREAS ffrancis Godfrey late of Little River aforesaid Decd in & by his last Will & Testament in writing (now remaining in the Secretaries office of Arbemarle aforesaid) Did give and bequeath several Legacies to several persons therein p(ar)ticularly named & thereof made his wife Joane his sole Executrix who after intermarried with mee the said Wm Therrill whereby the Execucion of that Will devolved to mee in right of my Said wife, And whereas many p(ar)ticulers) of the said Will are yet unexecuted, my Will mind & all meaning is That all Debts & Legacies yet remaining due & unsatisfied to the sd severall persons or by mee recd out of the Said Godfrey's estate, be first paid & Satisfied out of ye Estate I shall leave behind mee at the time of my Death ITEM, I give & bequeath unto my eldest Sonn William Terrill of Weymouth in New England & to his heirs forever All that's my Plantacon in Little River comonly called the Quarter, with Three hundred acres of Land thereunto belonging with the appurts Together with all houses thereon beeing & all lawfull Rights thereto appertaining. Item I give unto my other Sonn Gideon Terrill of Weymouth aforesd & to his heires for ever All that my Plantacion on the West side of Little River & bounding on the South Side of Deep Creek there & formerly bought of by me of Lawrence Arnold, with all Lands & Rights to lands thereto belonging. Item I give & bequeath to my loving Daughter Mary Manson wife of William Manson ffower Cowes & fower Sowes And alsoe one halfe of all the Crop of Soane Graine pease wheat barley Flax hemp or any other seed or Graine planted or sowed in or upon the said Plantacon called the Quarter, & alsoe upon the Plantacon whereon I now live late Mr. Ffrancis Godfrey's & growing thereon this present yeare 1682. And after this present crop finisht, That I will That my said Daughter Mary may (if she cheose) remove herselfe with the Negroe to the said Quarter, & there dwell & continue, without molestacon, untill the Entry claim or Demand of the sd Wm Terrill. Item I give & bequeath unto Mr. Samuel Woodrove of Little River aforesaid one yearling heifer. Item I bequeath unto Mary Baxter Daughter of Nathaniell Baxter of Little River aforesaid one Cow & Calfe. Item I bequeath unto John Inbe Son of Richard Inbe of Little River aforesd two sow Shoates. Item I give and bequeath All the remainder of and overplus of my Estate (if any be) (after all Debts & Legacies due & owing upon the said ffrancis Godfrey's will, & after my owne proper Debts Legacies & funeral Charges fully paid satisfied & discharged) unto my said Two Sonns William & Gideon & to my Daughter Rebecca Smith wife of Joseph Smith of Boston in New England equally to be divided amongst them LASTLY I doe here nominate make & ordaine my loving ffriends George Durant of Berkly Point in the sd County of Arbemarle & John Hunt of Little River aforesd, Executors of this my last Will & Testam't hereby revoking & disannulling all former Wills IN WITNESS whereof I have hereon Sett my hand & seale this Third day of June Anno Dom 1682

(signed) Will Therrill
(seal)

Signed sealed published & Declared to be the last Will & Testamt of ye abovesd Wm Terrill in the presence of

Sam. Woodrove

William Hughes

Nathaniell B Baxter his marke

Sept 18 1682 Proved In Court.

In the name of God. Amen I William Terrill of Little River in the County of Albemarle in the
Province of Carolina Merchant Taylor being sick in body but of perfect mind & memory [illegible]
be Almighty God therefore make ordaine this my last Will & Testament in manner & forme
following (that is to say) Imprimis I resigne my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping
& assuredly beleiving through the meritts & intercession of my blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ
to obtaine perfect remission of all my sins, And my body to be committed to the Earth
to be decently Interred according to discretion of my Executors hereafter named
And as for those worldly Goods & Estate wch it hath pleased God to bless mee withall, debts
and funerall expenses being first paid & satisfied I give & bequeath as followeth viz [illegible]
Whereas Francis Godfrey late of Little River aforesaid decd in & by his last Will & Testament
in writing (now remaining in the [illegible] office of Albemarle aforesaid) did give & [illegible]
bequeath severall Legacies to severall persons therein perticulerly named, & thereof made his
wife Joane his sole Executrix who after intermarried with mee the said Wm Terrill
whereby the Executorship of that Will devolved to mee in right of my said wife, And
whereas many perticulers of the said Will are yet unexecuted, my Will mind & [illegible]
meaning is that all debts & Legacies yet remaining due & unsatisfied to the severall [illegible]
or by mee [illegible] out of the said Godfrey's estate, be first paid & satisfied out of ye Estate
I shall leave behind mee at the time of my death. Item I give & bequeath unto my
eldest sonn William Terrill of Weymouth in New England & to his heires for ever All that
my Plantation in Little River commonly called the Quarter, with Three hundred acres of Land
thereunto belonging with the appurts Together with all houses thereon being & all lawfull
Rights thereto appertaining. Item I give unto my other sonn Gideon Terrill of Weymouth
aforesd & to his heires for ever All that my Plantation on the West side of Little River
& bounding on the South side of [illegible] Creek [illegible] & formerly bought of by me of Lawrence
Arnold, with all Lands & Rights to lands thereto belonging. Item I give & bequeath
to my loving daughter Mary Marson wife of William Marson [illegible] [illegible] & sow
Sow & And also one halfe of all the Crop of Corne graine pease wheat barley [illegible]
or any other seed or graine planted or sowne in or upon the said Plantation called the
Quarter, & alsoe upon the Plantation whereon I now live late Mr Francis Godfreys, &
growing thereon this psent yeare 1682. And after this psent crop finisht, I will
That my said daughter Mary may (if she please) remove her selfe with her Negroes to
the said Quarter, & there dwell & continue, without molestation, untill the Entry claim
or demand of the sd Wm Terrill. Item I give & bequeath unto Mr Samuel Woodrow
of Little River aforesaid one yearling heifer. Item I bequeath unto Mary Baxter daughter
of Nathaniel Baxter of Little River aforesaid one Cow & Calfe. Item I bequeath unto
John Duke son of Richard Duke of Little River aforesd two sow Shoates. Item I give and
bequeath All the remainder and overplus of my Estate (if any be) (after all
debts & Legacies due & owing upon the said Francis Godfrey's will, & after my owne psr
debts Legacies & funerall charges fully paid satisfied & discharged) unto my said
Two sonns William & Gideon & to my daughter Rebeccah Smith wife of Joseph Smith
of Boston in New England equally to be divided amongst them Lastly I doe nominate
make & ordaine my loving friends George Durant of [illegible] Point in the sd County of
Albemarle & John Hunt of Little River aforesd Executors of this my last Will & Testamt.
Hereby revoking & disannulling all former Wills In Witness whereof I have hereunto
sett my hand & seale this third day of June Anno Dni 1682.

Signed sealed published & declared to be the last Will &
Testamt of ye abovesd Wm Terrill in the presence of.

Sam. Woodrow
William [illegible]
Nathaniel B Baxter his marke.

Wm Terrill

[illegible] 18. 1682 Proved In Court

FROM: STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY. North Carolina Wills, 1663-1789, Volume XXXI, page 46.

SECOND GENERATION

The second generation covers the four children of William and Rebecca (Simpkins) Therrill.

REBECCA TURELL (1A)
older dau. of William (1) and Rebecca (Simpkins) Therrill.
born: 26 Dec 1655 - Boston, New England.
died:
marr: ca. 1676
to JOSEPH SMITH.
prob. son of Francis and Elizabeth ( ) Smith.
born: 24 Aug 1646 - Boston, New England.
died:
Children:

i. Rebecca SMITH	b. 17 Dec 1677 - Boston, New England.	
ii. Gideon	b. 1 Apr 1683	do
iii. Nathaniel	b. 1 Feb 1685	do
iv. Joseph	b. 9 Mar 1688	do

She was living at the time of her father's death in 1682, being remembered in his Will.
Sources: R 2-46, 4-1

WILLIAM TIRRILL (11)
older son of William (1) and Rebecca Simpkins) Therrill.
born: 16 Mar 1658 - Boston, New England.
died: 27 Oct 1727 - Abington, Mass.
marr: ca. 1680 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ABIGAIL PRATT.
dau. of Thomas and Mary ( ) Pratt.
born: 15 May 1662 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:

1. William	b. 4 Aug 1683 - Weymouth, Mass.	
2. Samuel	b. 17 Nov 1686	do
A. Abigail	b. 22 Aug 1689	do
B. Rebecca	b. 2 Mar 1692	do
3. Gideon	b. 14 Jun 1694	do
C. Mary	b. 1696	do
4. Thomas	b. 7 Jul 1699	do
D. Rachel	b. 22 Oct 1701	do
E. Thankful	b. 29 Sep 1705 - Abington, Mass.	
F. Hannah	b. 26 Mar 1709	do

William Tirrill was a Carpenter or Houseright. He accompanied his father to Carolina ca. 1670, when his father first went there; his father claiming to have imported William as part of his household. How long William may have stayed in Carolina is not known. He returned to New England and settled in Weymouth near 1672, or a little later. He must have returned to Carolina with his son Samuel, in 1716, sufficiently long to have sold the plantation, known as THE QUARTER, which his

father left to him by his Will. He is probably the William Tirrell who moved from Boston to Weymouth in 1672, and definitely the William Tirrell who became a Freeman there in 1678/9. He purchased the whole of the Pratt grant of land in Abington from the sons of John Shaw on 3 Mar 1705, and settled on this land soon afterwards. He owned a Saw Mill there which he deeded to his sons William, Gideon and Samuel in separate deeds. He was one of the founding members of the First Congregational Church in Abington. In his Will, dated 27 Apr 1727, he signs as "William Tirrill", but is variously called "William Torrel" and William Terrell" in the body of the Will. His wife and children are referred to as "Abigel terell", "Abigail terrel", "Abigail Torrel"; "William Terrell", "William torell", "Gideon Torrel", "Gidien Terrell", "Thomas terrel", "Thomas terrell", "Thomas torell" and "Samuel terell".

In Old Abington, his home was near the present Whitman-East Bridgewater town line.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-2, 2-46, 2-47, 3-14, 5-45, 5-51, 5-53; C-390

MARY THIRRELL (1B)

younger daughter of William (1) and Rebecca (Simpkins) Therrill.
born: 6 Apr 1661 - Boston, New England.
died:
marr: (1)
to WILLIAM MANSON.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2) 5 Feb 1686 - Albemarle, Carolina.
to WILLIAM MARA (Mansell ?)
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. William MANSON b. 30 Mar 1681 - Albemarle, Caro.
Children: (2)
ii. Mary MANSELL b. 31 Aug 1692 do
iii. Elizabeth b. 12 May 1694 do

Whether Mary's first husband was from Albemarle or from New England is not known. The name Manson is common in both localities. The fact that his name was William Manson is shown her father's Will. Mary may have accompanied her father to Albemarle but the record does not so show. More likely she joined him there later. At the death of her father, and by his Will, she was granted use of the larger plantation at the pleasure of her brother, William, to whom the plantation was left.

William Manson may have been the William Mann who owned " an island known by the name of William Mans old Plan(tation)" on the S. W. side of Little River, part of 120 Acres "due said Man for Trans three persons" which he received by Patent on 1 May 1694 and which he sold on 20 Feb 1724 to John Bartlett (Deed Book B-246). William Mann was still living on Deep Creek when John and Ann Barclift (Bartlett) sold 200 Acres adjacent to William Mann's land. In 1746 his grandson, John Man of Pasq. County sold 50 Acres of the original 1694 grant to Thomas Weeks, so it would appear that William Mann had died by that date. (Deed Book E-62).

The above is very confusing, because the records show that "William Therrell's dau. Mary married William Mara". No further reference to the name of Mara is found. It may be that the entry of 5 Feb 1686 was a late entry, and the names Manson, Mara, and Mansell are one and the same.

Sources: R 2-102, 3-14, 4-1

GIDEON THURRELL (12)

younger son of William (1) and Rebecca (Simpkins) Therrill.
born: 16 Jul 1664 - Boston, New England.

died: 13 Oct 1730 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: ca. 1687 -
to HANNAH SHAW.
dau. of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw.
born: 7 Apr 1668 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:

Children:

1. Gideon	b. 18 Jun 1689 -	Weymouth, Mass.
died: young	-	do
A. Mary	b. 4 Oct 1690	do
2. Gideon	b. 10 Apr 1693	do
B. Miriam	b. 29 Sep 1696	do
died: a youth	- 19 Jul 1715	do
3. John	b. 22 Aug 1700	do
C. Hannah	b. 1705	do

There has been some controversy over the family name of Gideon's wife. Some historians have called her Hannah Kingman, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca ( ) Kingman. Others call her Hannah Shaw, daughter of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw. A study of the Probate Records shows that the latter is correct. Hannah was alive at time of division of the estate of John Shaw, her father, and is mentioned in his Will.

Gideon Tirrell was an extensive land owner in Weymouth, Mass. The earliest deed found is dated 1686. By this deed Gideon Tirrill purchased six acres of land from Matthew and Sarah Pratt; the land being adjacent to land already owned by Gideon. In 1698 he purchased seven acres from Capt. John Holbrook, and in 1702 six additional acres from Benj. Ludden. In due time he owned 150 acres in Weymouth.

In 1693, Weymouth granted him liberty of the river in the Town's Commons in a place called the Blades Mill, to set up a fulling mill, "and to have one acre of land".

It has usually been claimed that Gideon Tirrell's home was located on Front Street, Weymouth, near the point where the super-highway No. 128 crosses under Front Street. It now appears that this was not the location of his home. At the death of Gideon, his two sons having purchased the rights of their sisters in their father's inheritance, divided the estate between themselves, Gideon taking mainly the grant lying near his own home place, and John taking that "which is the home place of said Gideon, deceased" with the adjacent property. This is without question the mill property at the junction of Washington Street and Middle Street near the present Weymouth Town House.

Gideon was a member of the Church of Christ under the pastoral care of Rev. Mr. Paine. When a new church was formed in the South precinct of Weymouth, his name was at the head of the list of lay communicants. He was the first moderator of the South precinct, as well as one of the tax assessors.

At time of his death, he was representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, where he served in the years 1726, 1729 and 1730

Like his brother William, he was a carpenter by trade. Maybe the two boys had been apprenticed together. He also carried the title of Sergeant.

He left no Will. His son, Gideon, was appointed Administrator of his estate on 24 Nov 1730.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 3-2, 4-1, 5-46; C-304

THIRD GENERATION

WILLIAM TIRRELL (111)
son of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 4 Aug 1683 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrill)
died:
marr: 27 Apr 1709 - Bridgewater, Mass. (Teryl)
to DEBORAH HERSEY.
dau. of Lieut. William and Mary ( ) Hersey.
born: 1684 -
died:
Children:

A. Deborah	b. 28 May 1710 -	Abington, Mass.
B. Mary	b. 4 May 1712	do
1. William	b. 29 Mar 1714	do
C. Abigail	b. 24 Apr 1716	do
2. Isaac	b. 23 May 1718	do
D. Rebecca	b. 3 May 1720	do
died: an infant -	26 Mar 1721	do
E. Rebecca	b. 30 Feb 1721	do
F. Sarah	b. 1724	do

When daughter Sarah was baptized on 28 Mar 1724/5 she was recorded in the original record as "ye daughter of Willm Turrell and Mrs. James Bayley".
He was selectman of the town of Abington in 1713, and was a founding member of the First Congregational Church of Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-2, 2-6, 2-7, 2-21, 2-46; C-390

SAMUEL TIRRELL (112)
son of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 17 Nov 1686 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrill)
died: ca. 1774 - Abington, Mass.
marr: 11 Mar 1717/8 - Abington, Mass. (Tirel)
to MARY NASH.
dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Marsh) Nash.
born: 22 Apr 1700 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Oct 1775 - Abington, Mass.
Children:

1. Samuel	b. 13 Oct 1718 -	Abington, Mass.
A. Meriam	b. 9 Sep 1721	do
2. Joseph	b. 31 Dec 1723	do
B. Phebe	b. 2 Oct 1725	do
3. Abel	b. 23 Jun 1728	do
4. Job	b. 28 Jun 1730	do
C. Rachel	b. 19 Aug 1732	do
D. Mary	b. 26 Jun 1735	do
5. Alexander	b. 13 Oct 1738	do
6. Jonah	b. 20 Sep 1740	do
E. Abigail	b. 16 Dec 1743	do
died: an infant -	30 Jan 1743/4	do

7. Gideon b. 20 Jul 1745 - Abington, Mass.
8. Thomas b. 27 Feb 1748/9 do

Sources: R 1-15, 2-1, 2-46, 4-2

ABIGAIL TIRRELL (11A)
dau. of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 22 Aug 1689 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1760
marr: 5 Nov 1717 - Abington, Mass.
to WILLIAM HERSEY.
son of Lieut. William and Mary ( ) Hersey.
born: 1690 -
died: 1775
marr: (2nd) Mary "Patience" Bisbee of Pembroke, Mass.
Children:
i. William HERSEY b. 24 May 1719 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Isaac b. 15 Jun 1722 do
iii. Abigail b. 5 Nov 1724 do
iv. Gideon b. 6 Aug 1731 do
v. Mary b. 7 Mar 1728 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-7, 2-46; C-390

REBECCA TIRRELL (11B)
dau. of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 2 Mar 1692 - Weymouth, Mass (Terrill)
died: 1749 do
marr: (1st) 17 Oct 1713 do (Terrill)
to BENJAMIN NASH.
son of Lieut. Jacob and Abigail (Dyer) Nash.
born: 24 Mar 1685 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 Apr 1724 do
marr: (2nd) 21 Nov 1726 - Abington, Mass.
to SAMUEL STAPLES as his second wife.
son of John and Sarah (Atkins) Staples.
born: ca. 1680 -
died: 25 Dec 1743 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (1st) Betty Pratt
Children: (1)
i. Benjamin NASH b. 19 Dec 1714 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. James b. 30 Apr 1717/8 do
iii. Gideon b. 29 Jan 1720/1 do
iv. Rebecca b. 14 Nov 1723 do
Children: (2)
v. Samuel STAPLES b. 25 Jan 1732 - Weymouth, Mass.
vi. William b. 24 Apr 1734 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-46, 2-47, 3-12; C-390

GIDEON TIRRELL (113)
son of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jun 1694 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1750 - Kensington, N.H.
marr: Int. 4 Apr 1719 - Abington, Mass. (Terrill)
to EDITH AIR (Ayer).
dau. of John and Ruth ( ) Ayer.
born: 8 Apr 1702 - Newbury, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 12 Aug 1754 - Newbury, Mass., to Joseph Jackman of Newbury as his second wife.
Children:
A. Edith b. 29 Aug 1720 - Abington, Mass.
1. John b. 29 Aug 1722 do

died: a child - 30 Sep 1730 - Abington, Mass.
2. Gideon b. 2 Feb 1724 - Newbury, Mass.
3. William b. 17 Mar 1727 do
B. Mary b. 28 Aug 1729 - Weymouth, Mass.
C. Elizabeth b. 23 Jan 1731 - Newbury, Mass
D. Ruth b. 27 May 1734 do
4. Mychajah b. 29 Nov 1736 do
5. Jesse b. 11 Aug 1739 do
E. Abigail b. 12 Feb 1742 do
6. Seth b. 20 May 1744 do

In March 1741, Gideon and Edith were dismissed from the 3rd Church of Newbury, Mass. to the Kingston, N.H. Church; and on 25 Apr 1744 they were dismissed from the Kingston, N.H. Church to the Kensington N.H. Church.

One record states that Gideon married a Ruth Dir (Dyer). No substantiating record has been found. The names AIR and DIR may have been mis-read.

This family lived in Abington, Mass.; Kingston, Kensington and Londonderry, N.H.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-35, 2-45, 2-46, 2-70, 2-78; C-48

MARY TIRRELL (11C)
dau. of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 1696 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1736 do
marr: (1st) 21 May 1718 - Abington, Mass.
to STEPHEN HERSEY.
son of Lieut. William and Sarah (Langlee)(May) Hersey.
born: ca. 1694 -
died: 31 Oct 1725 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 21 Jan 1728/9 do
to JACOB COOK(E)
son of
born: - Kingston, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) Int. 16 Oct 1736 - Abington to Rebecca Axtell.
Children: (1)
i. Susannah HERSEY b. 26 Jan 1723/4 - Abington, Mass.
Children:(2)
ii. Mary COOK(E) bp. 26 Aug 1733 - Abington, Mass
Sources: C-390

THOMAS TIRRELL (114)
son of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jul 1699 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1731
marr: 13 Sep 1720 - Duxbury, Mass.
to ELIZABETH ROGERS.
dau. of Samuel and Jael (Huet) Rogers.
born: 1701 - Marshfield, Mass.
died: 17 Jun 1756 - Abington, Mass.
Children:
1. Thomas b. 27 Feb 1721/2 - Abington, Mass.
died: an infant - 17 Mar 1722 do
2. Thomas b. 31 Jul 1723 do
3. Jacob b. 21 Apr 1727 do
A. Mary b. 3 Apr 1729 do
4. Lemuel b. 16 Oct 1730 do
5. John b. Oct 1736 do

Abington Vital Records show the marriage date as 13 Sep 1726 but the Duxbury Vital Records show 1720. Church records also show a child,

Jacob, bapt. 1725 who died young. Another source calls the fourth son Samuel instead of Lemuel.

Thomas was an inn-holder, and operated the first Inn in Abington. He was Selectman of Abington in 1730, and Town Clerk in 1731.

He died insolvent, and in debt to his sisters. His brother, William was Administrator.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-2, 2-15, 2-20, 2-46; C-390

RACHEL TIRRELL (11D)

dau. of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 22 Oct 1701 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Dec 1767 - Abington, Mass.
marr: 14 Nov 1718 do
to ELISHA LINCOLN.
son of Joseph and Prudence (Ford) Lincoln.
born: 2 Oct 1692 -
died: 18 Apr 1774 - Abington, Mass.

Children:

i.	Rachel LINCOLN	b. 23 Jan 1721/2 -	Abington, Mass.
ii.	Joseph	b. 24 Jan 1724	do
iii.	Nehemiah	b. 25 May 1727	do
iv.	Ezekiel	bp. 22 Jun 1729	do
v.	Joseph	bp. 14 Jan 1732/3	do
vi.	Prudence	bp. 15 Feb 1735/6	do
vii.	Joseph	b. 5 Jun 1739	do
viii.	Elisha	b. 14 Oct 1742	do
ix.	Gideon	bp. 16 Jun 1745	do

Her gravestone says "7 children lay at her right hand and 2 other children in distant burying places".

Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 3-13

THANKFUL TIRRELL (11E)

dau. of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 29 Sep 1705 - Abington, Mass. (Terrill)
died:
marr: 2 Mar 1725 - Abington, Mass (Tirrell)
to JAMES GILLMOR (Gilmore)
son of
born: - Wrentham, Mass.
died:

Children:

i.	James GILLMOR	bp. 24 Nov 1728 -	Abington, Mass.
ii.	John	bp. 26 Jan 1730/1	do
iii.	David	bp. 15 Apr 1733	do
iv.	Ro(bert)	bp. 12 Jan 1734/5	do
v.	Thankful	bp. 1738	do
vi.	William	bp. 1740	do
vii.	Adam	bp. 1742	do
viii.	Agnes	bp. 1742	do
ix.	Tyrrell	bp. 1744	do
x.	Whitfield	bp. 1746	do

This family went to Bedford, N.H.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-7, 2-46, 2-62; C-390

HANNAH TIRRELL (11F)

dau. of William (11) and Abigail (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 26 Mar 1709 - Abington, Mass.
died: 6 Nov 1749 do
marr: (1st) 16 Mar 1727 do (Tirrel)
to BENJAMIN SHAW.
son of Nicholas and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Shaw.

born: 2 Feb 1706 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Sep 1732 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 10 Nov 1737 do
to JOSEPH RICHARDS as his second wife.
son of Joseph and Anna (Carver) Richards.
born: 6 Oct 1701 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Mar 1755 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (1st) 23 Mar 1725 to Mary Ford - Boston, Mass.
marr: (3rd) 10 May 1750 to Lydia (Wilder) Tower - Abington, Mass.
Children: (1)

i. Benjamin SHAW	b. 17 Apr 1728	- Abington, Mass.
ii. William	b. 23 Feb 1729/30	do
iii. Hannah	b. 30 Sep 1732	do

Children: (2)

iv. Hannah RICHARDS	b. 2 Apr 1740	- Abington, Mass.
v. Gideon	b. 17 Jan 1741	do
vi. Gideon	b. 3 May 1742	do
vii. son)		
viii. son)	b. 6 Jul 1744	do
ix. son	b. 6 Apr 1745	do
x. dau.	b. 9 Feb 1746	do
xi. son)		
xii. dau.)	b. 29 Sep 1747	do
xiii. Anna	b. 11 Apr 1749	do

Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 3-13; C-390

MARY TIRRELL (12A)
dau. of Gideon (12) and Hannah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 4 Oct 1690 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrill)
died:
marr: 13 May 1713 - Boston, Mass.
to EBENEZER BOLTER.
son of Thomas and Hannah (Joanna ?) ( ) Bolter.
born: 23 Apr 1688 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Nov 1746 do
Children:

i. Mary BOLTER	b. 4 Jul 1717	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Ebenezer	b. 2 Apr 1723	do

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 4-2; C-390

GIDEON TIRRELL (122)
son of Gideon (12) and Hannah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 10 Apr 1693 - Weymouth, Mass (Terrill)
died: ca. 4 Apr 1766 do (Turrell)
marr: (1st) Int. 9 Jul 1715 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terril)
to MARY NASH.
dau. of Sergt. John and Mary ( ) Nash.
born: 21 Sep 1695 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Jun 1754 do
Children:

1. Jacob	b. 16 Feb 1715/6	- Weymouth, Mass.
2. Gideon	b. 3 Nov 1717	do
3. Joseph	b. 2 Nov 1719	do
died: a youth	- 2 Aug 1738	do
A. Hannah	b. 1 Aug 1722	do
4. Isaac	b. 24 Nov 1724	do
5. Ebenezer	b. 5 Feb 1729	do
6. Benjamin	b. 15 Oct 1731	do
B. Mary	b. 25 Nov 1737	do

The Weymouth, Mass. Vital Records (R 2-47) state that a Gideon Tirrell married Abigail Tirrel on 7 May 1761. No relationship or other

identification of either party is given. A study of the records of the few Abigail Tirrells available at this time indicates that Gideon (122) a widower of 7 years and age 68, and Abigail (111-C), single and age 45, Gideon's first cousin once removed, are the only likely parties of this marriage. No widow Abigail Tirrell has been found who might have fitted the description. A widow Abigail Tirrell marr: (2nd) 17 Jan 1767 at Weymouth, Mass. to James Deane of Easton, Mass.

Gideon Tirrell, by his Will dated 27 Jun 1764; proved 4 Apr 1776; leaves to his wife (name not shown); and to his sons Jacob, Ebenezer, and Benjamin; to his daughter, Hannah Ripley; and to the children of his deceased son Gideon.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 5-42; C-304

JOHN TIRRELL (123)
son of Gideon (12) and Hannah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 22 Aug 1700 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrill)
died: 2 Mar 1782 do
marr: (1st) 22 Dec 1722 - Boston, Mass. (Terrill)
to DEBORAH WHITMARSH.
dau. of Capt. Ezra and Bathsheba (Richards) Whitmarsh.
born: 1702 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Jun 1749 do
marr: (2nd) 19 Sep 1749 do
to Mrs. JANE (VINSON) VINSON.
dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Drake) Vinson.
widow of Samuel Vinson, Jr.
born: 29 Jul 1713 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Aug 1755 do
Children: (1)

A. Miriam	b. 7 Dec 1723 - Weymouth, Mass.	
B. Deborah	b. 31 May 1725	do
C. Eunice	b. 7 May 1727	do
died: an infant	- 20 May 1727	do
1. John	b. 17 Dec 1728	do
died: an infant	- 30 Dec 1728	do
D. Sarah	b. 24 Aug 1730	do
2. John	b. 21 Dec 1733	do
died: a child	- 1 Jan 1748/9	do
3. Noah	b. 18 Mar 1737	do
E. Hannah	b. 24 Apr 1739	do
died: an infant	- 9 May 1739	do
4. Ezra	b. 18 Mar 1743	do
5. Levi	b. 27 Apr 1745	do
F. Hannah	b. 13 May 1749	do

Children: (2)

G. Jane	b. 23 Jul 1750 - Weymouth, Mass.	
died: a child	- 21 Dec 1751	do
H. Ruth	b. 1 Sep 1751	do
6. John	b. 16 Oct 1752	do
J. Jane	b. 1 Aug 1755	do

He was Treasurer of Weymouth in years 1736, 37, 39, 45, 46 and 49.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 4-2, 7-5; C-304

HANNAH TIRRELL (12D)
dau. of Gideon (12) and Hannah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 1705 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died: 12 Jun 1761 do
marr: 27 Feb 1726/7 do
to JOHN KINGMAN.
son of Thomas and Mercy (Randall) Kingman.
born: 24 Jul 1702 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: 1784 - Weymouth, Mass. (between 3 Feb and 4 May)
marr: (2nd) ca. 1762 to Mrs. Tabitha (Pratt) Cushing.
Children:

i.	Sarah KINGMAN	b. 6 Nov 1727	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Miriam	b. 2 Oct 1729	do
iii.	Ebenezer	b. 28 Nov 1731	do
iv.	John	b. 15 Mar 1736	do
v.	Hannah	b. 17 Nov 1738	do
vi.	Silence	b. 2 Jul 1741	do

One source says her marriage took place in Wrentham, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 4-2

FOURTH GENERATION

DEBORAH TIRRELL (111-A)
dau. of William (111) and Deborah (Hersey) Tirrell.
born: 28 May 1710 - Abington, Mass (Terrill)
died: ca. 1748 do
marr: 13 Jan 1730/1 do (Tirrill)
to JOSEPH NASH.
son of Lieut. Joseph and Phebe (Marsh) Nash.
born: 8 Jan 1702 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Dec 1766 do
marr: (2nd) Hannah Cleverly in 1749
marr: (3rd) Mrs. Lydia (Hobart) Lane on 22 Feb 1753.
Children:
i. Deborah NASH b. - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Joseph b. 2 Apr 1736 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46

MARY TIRRELL (111-B)
dau. of William (111) and Deborah (Hersey) Tirrell.
born: 4 May 1712 - Abington, Mass. (Terrill)
died: 23 Jan 1776 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 22 Oct 1741 - Abington, Mass. (Terrell)(Tirrel)
to Capt. ALEXANDER NASH.
son of Lieut. Joseph and Phebe (Marsh) Nash.
born: 16 Jun 1704 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Jan 1773 do
Children:
i. Alexander NASH b. 15 Oct 1743 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Mary bp. 29 Sep 1745 do
iii. Phebe b. 23 Mar 1747 do
iv. Deborah b. 7 Jan 1750 do
v. Alexander b. 15 Oct 1752 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-47

WILLIAM TIRRELL (111-1)
son of William (111) and Deborah (Hersey) Tirrell.
born: 29 Mar 1714 - Abington, Mass.
died: 20 Feb 1777 do
marr: 25 Jan 1738/9 do
to HANNAH WHITMARSH.
dau. of John and Hannah (Phillips) Whitmarsh.
born: 24 Jun 1721 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Sep 1775 do
Children:
1. William bp. 14 Oct 1739 - Abington, Mass.
2. John b. 24 May 1742 do
3. Abijah b. 11 Apr 1748 do
A. Hannah b. 26 Jun 1754 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-47

ABIGAIL TIRRELL (111-E)
dau. of William (111) and Deborah (Hersey) Tirrell.
born: 24 Apr 1716 - Abington, Mass.
died:
See Gideon Tirrell (122) for possible marriages.
Sources: R 2-1

ISAAC TIRRELL (111-2)
son of William (111) and Deborah (Hersey) Tirrell.
born: 23 May 1718 - Abington, Mass. (Terrill)
died: 23 Feb 1791 do (Tirrill)
marr: (1st) 22 Oct 1741 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tirrel)
to MARY WHITMARSH.
dau. of John and Hannah (Phillips) Whitmarsh.
born: 9 Mar 1723/4 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1748 do
marr: (2nd) 15 Feb 1750 do
to SUSANNAH BEAL
dau. of James and Sarah (Lincoln) Beal.
born: 10 Sep 1722 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1756 do
marr: (3rd) 19 May 1757 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
to Mrs. LYDIA (HARDEN) DAWES.
dau. of John and Mary (Littlefield) Harden.
widow of Robert Dawes.
born: 4 Aug 1720 - Abington, Mass.
died: 31 May 1798 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Mary b. 15 Aug 1742 - Abington, Mass.
1. Isaac b. 28 Jul 1745 do
B. Deborah b. 15 Feb 1747/8 do
Children: (2)
C. Lydia b. 4 Mar 1751 - Abington, Mass.
2. James b. 19 Dec 1752 do
D. Sarah b. 14 Jun 1755 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-6, 2-7, 2-21, 2-46; C-390

REBECCA TIRRELL (111-E)
dau. of William (111) and Deborah (Hersey) Tirrell.
born: 30 Feb 1721 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
marr: 29 Oct 1741 - Abington, Mass.
to ABRAHAM JOSSELYN (Jorselen)
son of Joseph and Sarah (Ford) Josselyn.
born: 24 Oct 1716 - Abington, Mass.
died: ca. 1762 - in French and Indian Wars.
Children:
i. Rebecca JOSSELYN b. 3 Aug 1746 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Joseph b. 18 Aug 1742 do
It has been suggested that she may be the Rebecca Josselyn who married Seth Copeland of Braintree, Mass. on 3 Jun 1763.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 3-19; C-390

SARAH TIRRELL (111-F)
dau. of William (111) and Deborah (Hersey) Tirrell.
born: 1724 - Abington, Mass (bp. Turrell)
died: 3 Feb 1807 do (Tirril)
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-1

SAMUEL TIRRELL (112-1)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 13 Oct 1718 - Abington, Mass. (Terrill)
died: - see note.
marr: 1 Nov 1739 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrel)
to SARAH GURNEY.
dau. of Joseph and Mary (Perkins) Gurney.
born: 15 Jan 1720/1 - Abington, Mass.
died: 5 Sep 1783 - Bedford, N.H.
Children:

A. Miriam	b. 14 Apr 1740	- Abington, Mass.
1. Arter	b. 19 Mar 1742	do
died: a child	- 27 Mar 1743	do
B. Sarah	b. 2 Sep 1743	do
C. Betty	b. 17 Oct 1745	do
2. Samuel	b. 19 Nov 1747	do
D. Rachel	b. 28 Nov 1749	do
E. Phebe	b. 24 Jun 1753	do
F. Mary	b. 8 Sep 1754	do
3. Abel	b. 6 Apr 1758	do
4. Jonah	b. 13 May 1759	do
G. Lydia	b. 31 Aug 1760	do
5. Ater (Arthur)	b. 21 Feb 1764	do
6. Nathan	b.	

He is probably the Samuel Truell mentioned in Nathan Patten's Diary, who drowned in the Merrimack River at Col. Goffe's Ferry on 1 May 1773.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-63, 6-1; C-1, 225

MERIAM TIRRELL (112-A)
dau. of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 9 Sep 1721 - Abington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-1

JOSEPH TIRRELL (112-2)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 31 Dec 1723 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 9 Jan 1745/6 - Abington, Mass.
to REBECCA GURNEY.
dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Harden) Gurney.
born: 4 Oct 1727 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:

A. Rebecca	b. 9 Nov 1746	- Abington, Mass.
1. Joseph	b. 13 Aug 1749	do
2. Nathan	b. 1754	do
B. Sally	b. 1755	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-2; C-390, 558

PHEBE TIRRELL (112-B)
dau. of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 2 Oct 1725 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 18 Aug 1759 do
marr: 10 May 1750 do (Tirrill)
to MOSES REED.
son of William and Alice (Nash) Reed.
born: 15 Jan 1723 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: 3 Sep 1757 - Abington, Mass.
Children:
i. Moses REED b. 22 Mar 1751 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Aaron b. 30 Jun 1754 do
iii. Miriam b. 16 Jan 1757 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46

ABEL TIRRILL (112-3)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 23 Jun 1728 - Abington, Mass.
died: Apr 1754 - Lost at Hangman's Island - froze to death.
marr: Int. 12 Jan 1750/1 - Abington, Mass.
to DEBORAH LOUD.
dau. of Francis and Onner (Prince) Loud.
born: 25 Jun 1725 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 29 May 1755 - Weymouth, Mass. to Jonathan Nash.
Children:
A. Deborah b. 15 Jul 1753 - Weymouth, Mass.

He was "cast away and froze to death on what is called Hangman's Rock in Braintree (now Quincy) Bay. He sailed from Boston with Capt. Alexander Nash of Weymouth & his negro slave on a pleasant morning in Ap[l] 1752. The day before it was warm enough to go comfortably with only a waiscoat on & the wind breezed up & blew them on the island where there was only a gunhouse on it & not any fire & it grew cold so fast that Job Tirrell got on shore and then went back for Capt. Nash, but he got so wet and cold that he soon became helpless & froze to death on board the coaster. Capt. Nash got on shore & had it not been for his negro he would have froze to death too, but the negro was froze as well as the Capt., but he got so chilled that he began to grow sleepy & the negro would take him by the heels & draw him about and that would awake him up & would threaten him severely if he did not let him alone but the negro rubbed him &c. The next morning they were taken off & the Capt. freed him afterwards for saving his life" (Excerpt from Cyrus Nash's Diaries - G IV:15, 16)

In the above account Cyrus Nash indicates that this event happened to Job Tirrell, son of Samuel and Mary, but as Job died in Service this was probably an error, and besides the Weymouth Vital Records state that it was Abel who was lost.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 7-17; C-390

JOB TIRRILL (112-4)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jun 1730 - Abington, Mass.
died: 1752 - in Service.

He entered service on 15 Sep 1755 for the Crown Point Expedition, and served as Sergt. He was killed by Indians while crossing Lake Ontario in a Batteau, with nine musket balls fired into his head and shoulders.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-2; C-390

RACHEL TIRRELL (112-C)
dau. of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 19 Aug 1732 - Abington, Mass (Tirrill)
died: 27 Jan 1802 do
marr: 3 Dec 1764 - Braintree, Mass (Tyrrell)
to JONATHAN GREEN.
son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (White) Green
born: 10 Apr 1732 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 21 Dec 1797 - Abington, Mass.
Source R 2-5 gives date of marriage as 3 Nov 1768, while source

R 7-18 gives it as 3 Dec 1768, O.S.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-5, 2-6, 2-46, 7-18

MARY TIRRELL (112-D)
dau. of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jun 1735 - Abington, Mass (Tirrill)
died:
marr: (1st) 10 Apr 1755 - Abington, Mass.
to DANIEL RICHARDS.
son of Joseph and Mercy (Ford) Richards.
born: 19 Feb 1730/1 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd)
to ------- ABRAHAMS of Boston.
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. Mary Richards b. 16 May 1756 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Daniel b. 13 Apr 1758 do
Sources: R 2-1, 3-13

ALEXANDER TIRRILL (112-5) (Tyrrell)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 13 Oct 1738 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Oct 1764 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 12 Oct 1758 do
to MARY TIRRELL (122-1C)
dau. of Jacob and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 26 Dec 1740 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) James Fillebrown of Norton, Mass. - Int. 21 Dec 1765 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tyrrell)
Children:
1. son b. Oct 1759 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Jacob b. 3 Jul 1760 do
A. Mary b. 6 May 1762 do
B. Chloe b. 10 Jan 1764 do
3. Job b.
His widow, Mary, was Administratrix of his estate, appointed on 2 Nov 1746; Isaac Turell, yoeman of Braintree, appointed guardian of children Mary, chloe, Jacob and Job.
He enlisted in the Colonial Wars on 6 Apr 1759 in Col. Thomas Clapp's Regt. He was on the expedition against Canada in 1758.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-46, 5-44; C-390

JONAH TIRRELL (112-6)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1740 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
Served in the Colonial Wars, enlisting in Major Samuel Thaxter's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., at age 17 (1757)
Sources: R 2-1; C-390

GIDEON TIRRELL (112-7)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jul 1745 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: ca. 1780
marr: 11 May 1773 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tyrrell)
to MIRIAM PRATT.
prob. dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Mary (Pratt) Pratt.

born: 22 Oct 1745 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Jan 1819 do
marr: (2nd) 5 May 1785 - Weymouth, Mass to Abner Derby.
no issue
Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-46; C-390

THOMAS TIRRILL (112-8)
son of Samuel (112) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 27 Feb 1748/9 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 30 Jan 1832 do (Tirrill)
marr: 29 May 1776 do (Tirrill)
to SUSANNA COLSON.
dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bolter) Colson.
born: 11 Jul 1755 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Apr 1848 - Abington, Mass.
Children:

1. Thomas	b.	27 Sep 1776	- Boston, Mass.
2. Ebenezer	b.	1778	do
died: an infant	-	16 Sep 1778	do
3. Gideon	b.	3 Sep 1780	do
4. Alexander	b.	1 Nov 1782	- Abington, Mass.
died: a youth	-	15 Dec 1801	do
A. Polly	b.	31 Jul 1784	do
died: a youth	-	27 Oct 1801	do
B. Susan	b.	3 Feb 1788	do
C. Rachel	b.	1790	do
D. Miriam	b.	17 Mar 1792	do
5. William Mills	b.	31 Oct 1794	do
E. Betsey Davis	b.	29 Jul 1796	do
F. Hannah	b.	26 Oct 1797	do

He was a celebrated Whaleman, and also known as the "Revolutionary Pensioner".
Sources: R 2-1, 2-2, 2-46; C-120

EDITH TIRRELL (113-A)
dau. of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 29 Aug 1720 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 19 Aug 1740 - Kingston, N.H.
to JOHN MORRIL
son of
born:
died:
Children:

i. Micajah MORRIL	bp.	12 Jul 1741	- Kingston, N.H.
ii. Hannah	bp.	30 Oct 1743	do

On 4 Jul 1742, Edith Morrill, wife of John Morrill was dismissed from the Kingston, N.H. Church to the Hampstead Church.
On 21 Dec 1743, John Morrel, son in law of Gideon Tirrell, and his family were warned to depart from Kensington. "Warning Out" usually meant that the person warned must show ability to support himself and not become a public charge.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46; C-48

GIDEON TIRRELL (113-2)
son of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1724 - Newbury, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-35

WILLIAM TIRRILL (113-3)
son of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 17 Mar 1727 - Newbury, Mass.
died: 18 Dec 1796 - Canterbury, N.H.
marr: 26 Jan 1749 - Kingston, N.H.
to SARAH STEVENS.
dau. of
born:
died: May 1765 -
Children:

1. Gideon	bp. 8 Oct 1749	- Kingston, N.H.
2. John	b. 30 Apr 1757	- Deerfield, N.H.
3. William	b. 3 Jul 1762	- Northfield, N.H.

In 1776, he refused to sign the Association Test (Loyalty Oath) in Deerfield, N.H. at which time he was the only Tirrill in Deerfield.

In 1794, he was judged to be "non-compos" and guardians were appointed. It is known that he had other children. Some of these may have gone to Maine or Vermont. In 1790 while living in Deerfield, N.H. his household consisted of 2 males and 3 females, which may indicate that he had one daughter still living at home. She may be the Tirrill daughter who is reported to have married Hiram Eastman, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Quimby) Eastman.

Sources: R 2-35, 2-61, 2-66, 5-57; C-48, 86, 114

MARY TIRRELL (113-B)
dau. of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 28 Aug 1729 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

ELIZABETH TIRRELL (113-C)
dau. of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 23 Jan 1731 - Newbury, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-35

RUTH TIRRELL (113-D)
dau. of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 27 May 1734 - Newbury, Mass.
died:
marr: 4 Jan 1755 - Hampstead, N.H.
to JOHN KEZER (Keyzar)
son of John and Judith (Heath) Kezer
born: 28 May 1731 - Hampstead, N.H.
died:
Children:

i. John KEZER	b. 4 Mar 1751	- Hampstead, N.H.
ii. George	b. 7 Mar 1756	do
iii. Molly	b. 1 Mar 1761	do

Sources: R 2-1, 2-68

MYCHAJAH TIRRELL (113-4)
son of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 29 Nov 1736 - Newbury, Mass.
died:
no further record found.

A Micajah Terrell of Virginia married Mrs. Deborah Gardner, widow of Abel Gardner, at Nantucket, Mass., (no date given). She had married Abel Gardner - Int. 7 Nov 1761, and he died in a prison ship. This

Micajah Terrell is claimed to be of a Caroline County, Virginia family and in no way connected to our Mychajah. It is odd, however, that the same name is found in the two localities at the same time. The Virginia family were Quakers.

Sources: R 2-33, 2-35; C-133

JESSE TIRRELL (113-5)
son of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 11 Aug 1739 - Newbury, Mass.
died: 31 May 1769 - Hampstead, N.H.
marr: 24 Nov 1763 do
to MARY JOHNSON.
dau. of Stephen and Susanna (Lovekin) Johnson.
born: 1 Oct 1744 - Hampstead, N.H.
died:
Children:

A. Molly	b. 26 Mar 1764	- Hampstead, N.H.
1. John	b. 24 Sep 1765	do
B. Sarah	b. 18 Aug 1767	do
2. Jesse	bp. 29 Oct 1769	do

Jesse Tirrell, Private from Salisbury, Mass. served from 29 Apr to 14 Nov 1758, and was in Capt. Osgood's Co. at Lake George. He is called "Thurrell" in source R 2-68.

Sources: R 2-35, 2-67, 2-68, 2-78, 6-1; C-14, 161

ABIGAIL TIRRELL (113-E)
dau. of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 12 Feb 1742 - Newbury, Mass.
died:
marr:
to WILLIAM ROGERS.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Edith ROGERS b. 21 Jul 1768 - Londonderry, N.H.

In 1790 William Rogers was living in Weare, N.H. and his family consisted of 1 male over age 16, 2 males under age 16 and 4 females.

Sources: R 2-35, 2-65, 3-10

SETH TIRRELL (113-6)
son of Gideon (113) and Edith (Ayer) Tirrell.
born: 20 May 1744 - Newbury, Mass.
died:
marr: 28 Oct 1788 -
to ESTHER CORLISS of Weare, N.H.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:

1. Woodbury	b. ca 1784	- Weare, N.H.
A. Dorothy (Dolly)	b. 30 Dec 1788	do

In 1790 Seth Turrel with 2 females was living in Weare, N.H.

On 16 May 1798, Leavitt Clough, William Tirrill and Joseph Kinnison, all of Canterbury, N.H. were appointed guardian of the two children, "minors, under age 14, children of Seth Tirrell, late of Canterbury, dcd., yoeman."

Sources: R 2-66, 6-1, 7-12; C-417

THOMAS TIRRILL (114-2)
son of Thomas (114) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tirrill.

born: 31 Jul 1723 - Abington, Mass.
died: ca. 1775 -
marr: 14 Feb 1757 - Pembroke, Mass. (Terril)
to LUCY TAYLOR.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 12 Sep 1776 - Abington, Mass. to Ezra Warren of Bridgewater, Mass. as his 3rd wife.

Children:

A. Zibeah	b.	
1. Thomas	b. ca.	1757 - Abington, Mass.
B. Lucy	b. ca.	1763

Without substantiating proof, it is the opinion of this author that Rogers Tirrell, an early resident of Poland, Maine, was the son of Thomas and Lucy Tirrell. That the sons of Ezra Warren also went to this same area in Maine is indicative that Rogers accompanied them. The descendants of Rogers Tirrell will be found in a separate chapter.

After the death of her husband, Ezra Warren, Lucy went to live with her son, Thomas Tirrell, at the westward (Cummington) where she is said to have died of breast cancer.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-7, 2-36, 2-37, 3-15; C-390

JACOB TIRRELL (114-3)
son of Thomas (114) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tirrell.
born: 21 Apr 1727 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrel)
died: bef. 1774
marr: 4 Jan 1753 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
to SUSANNA JACKSON.
dau. of Edmond and Elizabeth (Poor) Jackson.
born: 18 Sep 1729 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 5 Mar 1780 - Abington, Mass. to Dr. Daniel Howe of Andover, Mass.

Children:

1. Jacob	b. 31 Aug 1753	- Abington, Mass.
died: an infant	- 6 Sep 1753	do
A. Susanna	b. 18 Aug 1754	do
B. Elizabeth	b. 7 Sep 1756	do
2. Jacob	b. 10 Sep 1758	do
died: an infant	- 11 Sep 1758	do
3. Jacob	b. 27 Sep 1759	do
C. Molly	b. 20 Feb 1762	do
4. Lemuel	b. 9 Jul 1764	do
D. Ruth	b. 18 Jan 1768	do
5. Oliver	b. 26 Apr 1772	do

He is probably the Jacob Tirrell from Abington, Mass. who served in the Old French War at Halifax in 1759.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-2, 2-7; C-390

MARY TIRRELL (114-A)
dau. of Thomas (114) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tirrell.
born: 3 Apr 1729 - Abington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-11, 1-15, 2-1

LEMUEL TIRRELL (114-4)
son of Thomas (114) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1730 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrel)
died: 28 Jul 1802 do (Tirril)

no further records found.
Sources: R 1-11, 2-1

JOHN TIRRELL (114-5)
son of Thomas (114) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tirrell.
bapt: Oct 1736 - Abington, Mass.
died: 17 Jan 1806 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
marr: 24 May 1757 - Abington, Mass.
to DORCAS DERBY.
dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Shaw) Derby.
born: 25 Jun 1737 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 May 1805 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Children:

A. Besey	b.	1762	- E. Bridgewater, Mass.
1. John	b.	1765	do
2. Noah	b.	1772	- Abington, Mass.

John Tirrell was a Drum Major in the French Wars and with General Winslow at Annapolis Royal in 1757. He was also at Fort Wm. Henry at the time of the Massacre in 1757 and among those who escaped to Fort Edward. He was called Major Tirrell. He is probably the John Tirrell who recorded intentions to marry Dorcas Pratt on 25 Jun 1768. She died unmarried, bef. 5 Apr 1796, and John was her Executor. (Also see Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-7, 2-21, 2-46, 2-47; C-390

JACOB TIRRELL (122-1)
son of Gideon (122) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 16 Feb 1715/6 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died: bef. 10 Oct 1766 do
marr: 16 Feb 1737/8 do
to ELISHABA VINSON.
dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Drake) Vinson.
born: 5 May 1717 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:

A. Elishaba (twin)	b. 25 Apr 1738	- Weymouth, Mass.	
died: an infant	- 4 May 1738	do	
B. Mary (twin)	b. 25 Apr 1738	do	
died: an infant	- 25 Apr 1738	do	
C. Mary	b. 25 Dec 1740	do	
D. Elishaba	b. 19 Oct 1742	do	
died: young			
E. Elishaba	b. 5 Jun 1745	do	
died: a child	- 25 Apr 1749	do	
1. Ebenezer	b. 13 Jul 1748	do	
died: a child	- 17 May 1756	do	
F. Elishaba	b. 17 May 1750	do	
G. Jane	b. 11 Sep 1753	do	
H. Elizabeth	b. 8 May 1756	do	
J. Tabitha	b.		

James Fillebrown of Boston was appointed Administrator of the estate of Jacob Turell of Weymouth on 10 Oct 1766, and on same date James White was appointed guardian of children, Jane and Elizabeth.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 5-42

GIDEON TIRRELL (122-2)
son of Gideon (122) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 3 Nov 1717 - Weymouth, Mass (Terrill)
died: 10 Dec 1757 do (Tirrell)
marr: Int. 18 Oct 1747 do (Terrell)
to HANNAH VINSON.

dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Drake) Vinson.
born: 4 Jun 1724 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Dec 1801 do

Children:

A. Elizabeth	b. 3 May 1748	- Weymouth, Mass.
** 1. Joseph	b. 24 Aug 1750	do
2. Gideon	b. 5 Jun 1753	do
3. Vinson	b. 16 Dec 1755	do

** Source R 2-46 says Joseph was born on 15 Sep 1752.

Hannah Turell, widow of Gideon, was appointed Administrator of his estate on 17 Mar 1758.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 5-14

HANNAH TIRRELL (122-A)
dau. of Gideon (122) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 1 Aug 1722 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tirrel)
died: 5 Apr 1796 do
marr: 21 Feb 1748/9
to ELIPHALET RIPLEY.
son of Josiah and Mary (Burrell) Ripley.
born: 21 Apr 1720 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1796 do

Children:

i. Mary Ripley	b. 20 Aug 1752	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Eliphalet	b. 30 Mar 1759	do
iii. Hannah	b. 28 Feb 1765	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

ISAAC TIRRELL (122-4)
son of Gideon (122) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 24 Nov 1724 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrill)
died:
marr: 14 Sep 1748 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ALICE SHAW.
dau. of Joseph and Mary (Blanchard) Shaw.
born: 22 Apr 1728 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:

Children:

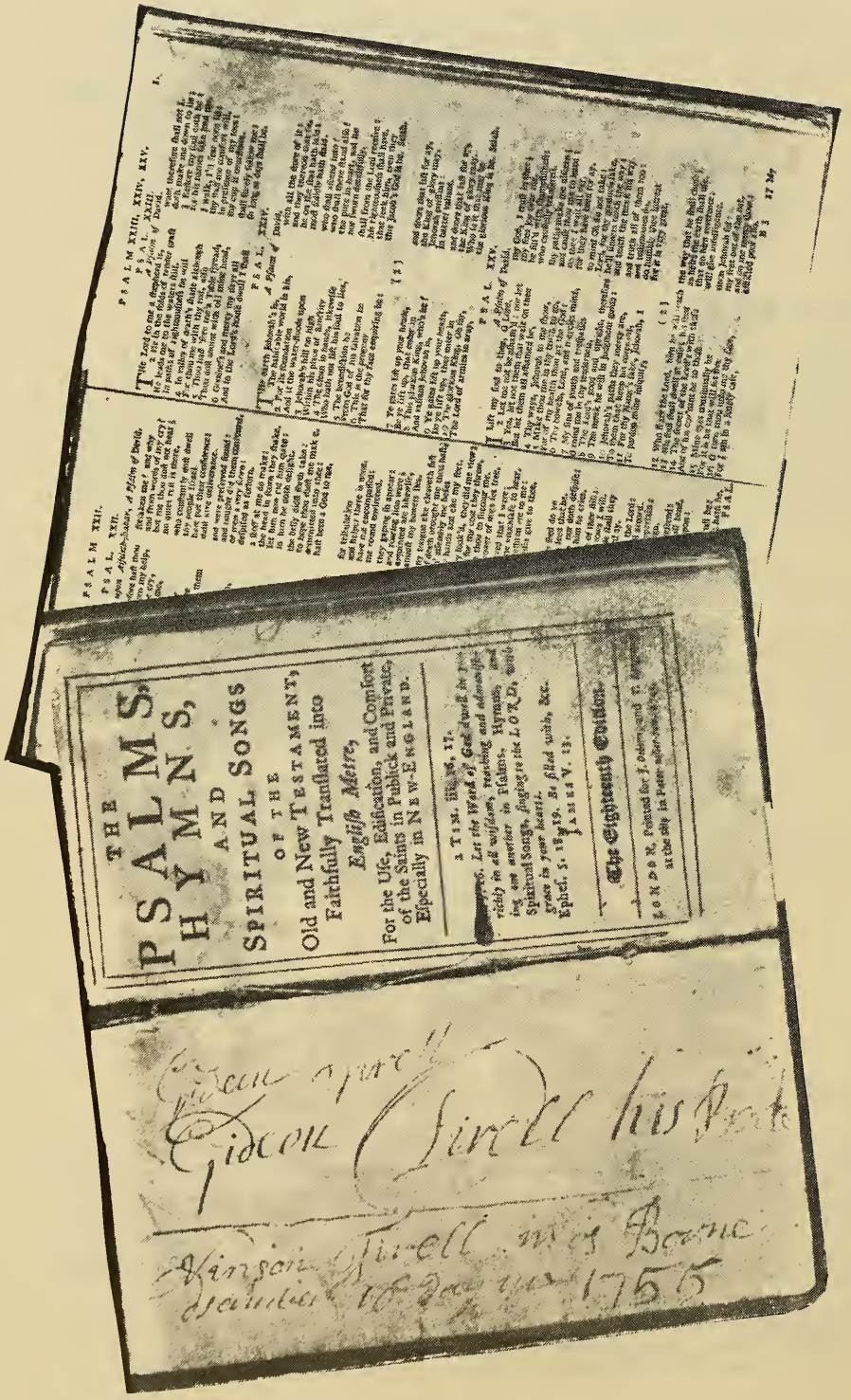
1. Isaac	b. 5 Apr 1752	- Abington, Mass.
2. Joseph	b. 7 Apr 1758	do
died: an infant -	Apr 1758	do
3. Amos	b. 1763	
4. Alexander	b.	
5. George	b.	
6. Abram Shaw	b.	
7. Joseph Shaw	b. ca. 1770	
A. Olive	b.	
B. Miriam	b.	

Lacking dates of birth, the order of these children may not be exact.

In 1790, at time of taking the Census of Maine, Isaac Terral, with 2 males over age 16 and 1 female; Isaac Terral Jr. with 1 male over age 16, 1 male under age 16, and 4 females; and Joseph Stotson (Stetson), (husband of Miriam Tirrill) with 2 males over age 16, 3 males under age 16 and 5 females, were all living in Bristol, Me. The name Alexander Tirrell also appears shortly after this date in Northport and Holden, Me.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-108; C-672

EBENEZER TIRRELL (122-5)
son of Gideon (122) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 5 Feb 1729 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)


THE
PSALMS,
HYMNS,
AND
SPIRITUAL SONGS
OF THE
Old and New TESTAMENT,
Faithfully Translated into
English Metre,
For the Use, Edification, and Comfort
of the Saints in Publick and Private,
Especially in NEW-ENGLAND.
The Eighteenth Edition.
Gideon Tirell his Prate
1755

died: 10 Aug 1807 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 20 Mar 1750/1 do
to LYDIA WILD.
dau. of Samuel and Bethiah (Copeland) Wild.
born: 8 Mar 1731 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 24 May 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children.

A. Lydia	b. 21 Jul 1754	- Weymouth, Mass.
1. Ebenezer	b. 24 Aug 1757	do
B. Sarah	b. 24 Oct 1760	do
C. Hannah	b. 26 Jan 1763	do
2. Gideon	b. 5 Sep 1765	do
3. James	b. 1 Mar 1768	do
D. Elizabeth (Betty)	b. 7 May 1771	do

Sources: R 2-12, 2-46, 2-47

BENJAMIN TIRRELL (122-6)
son of Gideon (122) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 15 Oct 1731 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1814 do
marr: 29 Dec 1759 do
to HANNAH PACKARD.
dau. of
born: 1737 -
died: 21 Feb 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:

A. Mary	b. 23 Oct 1758	- Weymouth, Mass.
1. Benjamin	b. 25 Mar 1760	do
B. Abigail	b. 2 Jan 1762	do
2. John	b. 13 Jan 1765	do
3. Jacob	b. 2 Mar 1767	do
4. Nathaniel	b. 13 Mar 1768	do
5. Lemuel	b.	do
died: young	-	
C. Hannah	b. 11 Nov 1776	do

He is probably the Benjamin Tirrell who served in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's Co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regt. at Lake George and in the Louisburg Campaign. (Also see Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records)
Sources: R 1-14, 2-12, 2-46, 2-47, 2-48

MARY TIRRELL (122-B)
dau. of Gideon (122) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 25 Nov 1737 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died: 7 Apr 1757 - Abington, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3, 2-46, 2-47

MIRIAM TIRRELL (123-A)
dau. of John (123) and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 7 Dec 1723 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died: 29 Dec 1798 do
marr: 7 Aug 1745 do
to Lieut. JOSHUA TORREY.
son of Joshua and Jane (Lovell) Torrey.
born: 14 Jun 1725 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Feb 1796 do
Children:

i. Naomi TORREY	b. 26 Mar 1747	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Lemuel	bp. 10 Dec 1749	do
iii. Joshua	b. 11 Dec 1758	do

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

DEBORAH TIRRELL (123-B)
dau. of John (123) and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 31 May 1725 - Weymouth, Mass (Terrell)
died: 14 May 1752 do
marr: 8 Dec 1746 do
to WILLIAM AYER.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 15 Sep 1753 - Weymouth, Mass. to Elizabeth Ripley.
Children:
i. William AYER b. 26 May 1747 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Deborah b. 6 Dec 1748 do
iii. Rebecca b. 14 Mar 1750/1 do
iv. Sarah b. 10 May 1752 do
Sources: R 2-46

SARAH TIRRELL (123-D)
dau. of John (123) and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 24 Aug 1730 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died Sep 1811 do (14th, 15th or 17th)
marr: (1st) 4 May 1749 do
to EBENEZER BICKNELL.
son of Ebenezer and Mary (Blanchard) Bicknell.
born: 3 Dec 1727 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 Jan 1771 do
marr: (2nd) 7 Apr 1774 do
to SAMUEL HUMPHREY.
son of Jonas and Mary (Neal) Humphrey.
born: 7 Jun 1728 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Nov 1800 do
Children: (1)
i. Mary BICKNELL b. 1 Jan 1753 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. James b. 5 Aug 1758 do
iii. Sarah b. 12 Sep 1763 do
iv. Hannah b. 14 May 1767 do
Sources: R 1-1, 2-46, 2-47

NOAH TIRRELL (123-3)
son of John (123) and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 18 Mar 1737 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 12 Feb 1806 do
marr: 15 Feb 1759 do
to RUTH PORTER.
dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Lovell) Porter.
born: 22 Nov 1743 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Apr 1809 do
Children:
1. Noah b. 20 Dec 1759 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. James b. 8 Aug 1762 do
3. Levi b. Jan 1772 do
A. Ruth b. 9 May 1779 do
died: a child - 13 Jun 1789 do
(See Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records).
Sources: R 1-8, 1-14, 2-12, 2-46, 2-47

EZRA TIRRELL (123-4)
son of John (123) and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 18 Mar 1743 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1778

marr: 30 Apr 1761 - Weymouth, Mass.
to SARAH BLANCHARD.
dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Vinson) Blanchard.
born: 21 Sep 1742 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 31 Oct 1815 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 26 Jan 1780 - Abington, Mass. to Zebulon Paine as his second wife.

Children:

A. Deborah	b. 29 Mar 1761	- Weymouth, Mass.
B. Sarah	b. 28 Mar 1763	do
C. Hannah	b. 11 Dec 1763	do
1. Ezra	b. 27 Mar 1767	do
2. Elihu	bp. 28 Jun 1772	do
died: young	-	do
3. Elihu	b. 15 Mar 1775	do

Ezra Tirrell is described as a powerful and athletic man. "At one time a wrestling match came off between the towns of Weymouth and Hingham, Mass. The Hingham boys threw the Weymouth boys all out and a move was made to go to Weymouth after Ezra Tirrell. We engaged a carriage and off we went and found him asleep in bed. He got up and put on his ruffled shirt, dressed himself and off he went to Hingham; went into the ring and felt the man over. He stepped around a few seconds; then gave a twitch and such was the force of it that he threw the man clear out of the ring, and turning around to look for him exclaimed 'where is he' " (The Tirrell Family)

(See Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records)

Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-2, 2-46, 2-47, 5-43

LEVI TIRRELL (123-5)
son of John (123) and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 27 Apr 1745 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died: 28 Dec 1751 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

HANNAH TIRRELL (123-F)
dau. of John (123) and Deborah (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 13 May 1749 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

RUTH TIRRELL (123-H)
dau. of John (123) and Jane (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 1 Sep 1751 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Jul 1829 do
marr: 11 May 1775 do
to JOSEPH TIRRELL (122-21)
son of Gideon and Hannah (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 24 Aug 1750 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Mar 1825 do

Children:
See Joseph Tirrell

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

JOHN TIRRELL (123-6)
son of John (123) and Jane (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1752 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1807 - drowned from a hay laden sloop.
marr: 14 May 1777 - Weymouth, Mass.

to LYDIA TIRRELL (122-5A)
dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jul 1754 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 May 1832 do

Children:

A. Jane	b. 15 Mar 1778 - Weymouth, Mass.	
B. Lydia	b. 17 Mar 1780	do
died: a child	- 16 Feb 1784	do
1. John	b. 30 May 1782	do
2. Stephen	b. 29 Jun 1784	do
C. Lydia	b. 20 Sep 1785	do
D. Rebecca	b. 16 May 1788	do
3. David	b. 3 Mar 1790	do
4. Josiah	b. 9 Jul 1791	do
E. Deborah	b. 5 Sep 1794	do
5. Samuel	b. 2 Sep 1796	do
F. Nancy A	b.	do

He was Town Clerk and Selectman of Weymouth for 20 years. He fought in Shay's Rebellion as a private in Capt. Thomas Vinson's Co., Col. Ezra Badlam's Regt. from Jun 1786 to Feb 1787. (See Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records)

He was one-time owner of that document reported to have been written by Gideon Tirrell, his grandfather, telling where our family originated from in England, and which is now lost. Hopefully some of John's descendants will find it again.

Sources: R 2-12, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

JANE TIRRELL (123-J)
dau. of John (123) and Jane (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 1 Aug 1755 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

FIFTH GENERATION

WILLIAM TIRRELL (111-11)
son of William (111-1) and Hannah (Whitmarsh) Tirrill.
bapt: 14 Oct 1739 - Abington, Mass (Turrell)
died: 18 Jun 1764 do (Tirrell)
marr: 28 Apr 1763 do (Tirrill)
to MERCY REED. (Marcy)
dau. of Jacob and Mary (Ford) Reed.
born: 31 Aug 1742 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 28 Sep 1765 - Abington, Mass. to Solomon Reed.
marr: (3rd) 20 Dec 1776 - Abington, Mass. to Benjamin Wood, Jr.
Children:
A. Mercy b. 12 Oct 1764 - Abington, Mass.
Mercy (Reed) Tirrell received 50 oz. silver from her father's estate by terms of his Will. She is called Marcia Reed in R 1-10.
With her third husband she went to Cummington, Mass. and probably died there.
Sources: R 1-10, 2-1, 3-13; C-19, 390

JOHN TIRRILL (111-12)
son of William (111-1) and Hannah (Whitmarsh) Tirrill.
born: 24 May 1742 - Abington, Mass.
died: 21 Jul 1816 do
marr: 27 Oct 1763 do
to SARAH GURNEY.
dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Harden) Gurney.
born: 14 Mar 1745/6 - Abington, Mass.
died: 16 Jul 1816 do
no issue.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-2

ABIJAH TIRRILL (111-13)
son of William (111-1) and Hannah (Whitmarsh) Tirrill.
born: 11 Apr 1748 - Abington, Mass.
died: 28 Oct 1774 do
marr: 4 Aug 1774 - Bridgewater, Mass.
to MARY THOMPSON
prob. dau. of Thomas and Jane (Washburn) Thompson.
born: 20 Jul 1746 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) Int. 19 Oct 1776 - Abington, Mass., to Job Chamberlain of Bridgewater, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-6, 2-7, 2-21

HANNAH TIRRILL (111-1A)
dau. of William (111-1) and Hannah (Whitmarsh) Tirrill.
born: 26 Jun 1754 - Abington, Mass.

died: 21 Jul 1837 - Turner, Me.
marr: (1st) 12 Oct 1774 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
to JOSHUA WHITMAN.
son of Eleazer and Abigail (Alden) Whitman.
born: Apr 1753 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 6 Sep 1775 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 2 Mar 1778 do
to SAMUEL GORHAM.
son of
born:
died: 30 Apr 1821 - Turner, Me.
Children: (1)
i. Joshua WHITMAN b. 8 Feb 1776 - Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 1-17, 2-1, 2-2, 2-7

MARY TIRRELL (111-2A)
dau. of Isaac (111-2) and Mary (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 15 Aug 1742 - Abington, Mass.
died: 8 Aug 1774 do
marr: (1st) 23 Apr 1763 do (Tirrill)
to JONATHAN REED.
son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Thompson) Reed.
born: 9 Jul 1740 - Abington, Mass.
died: 28 Feb 1769 do
marr: (2nd) Int. 16 Nov 1771 do
to Capt. DANIEL NOYES as his third wife.
son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor) Noyes
born: 7 Oct 1716 - Abington, Mass.
died: 11 Nov 1780 do
marr: (1st) 24 Nov 1743 - Abington, Mass. to Hannah Thayer.
marr: (2nd) 29 Dec 1750 - Abington, Mass. to Mary Burrell.
Children: (1)
i. Hannah REED b. 13 Jul 1764 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Jonathan b. 2 Feb 1767 do
iii. Molly b. 6 May 1769 do
Children: (2)
iv. Daniel NOYES b. 12 Sep 1772 - Abington, Mass.
v. Mercy b. 29 Jul 1774 do
Sources: R 1-10, 2-1, 2-2; C-19, 390

ISAAC TIRRELL (111-21)
son of Isaac (111-2) and Mary (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jul 1745 - Abington, Mass.
died: 18 Sep 1823 - Shelburne, Mass.
marr: 25 Oct 1770 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
to HANNAH PORTER.
dau. of Jacob and Esther (Ford) Porter.
born: 17 Oct 1748 - Abington, Mass.
died: 26 Feb 1826 - Shelburne, Mass.
Children:
1. Oakes b. 26 Apr 1772 - Abington, Mass.
A. Mehitable b. 19 Mar 1774 do
B. Mary b. 17 Nov 1775 do
C. Hannah b. 12 Mar 1778 do
died: a child - 28 Jul 1780 do
D. Abigail b. 26 Apr 1780 do
2. Isaac b. 23 May 1782 do
E. Hannah b. 2 Mar 1785 do
F. Sybil b. 14 Jan 1788 do
G. Clarissa b. 20 Jan 1793 do
He was Deacon of the First Congregational Church in Abington, Mass.

"Dea. Isaac Tirrell & wife left this town (Abington) for Shelbourn to visit their children in that place (3 daughters). They arrived Wednesday evening - on Friday ye 12 he was taken with a lung fever & died ye 18 instant & was buried in that place on Saturday ye 20 - the same day his widow, Mrs. Tirrell, was attacked with the same fever, The news of the Dea's death reached this place on Monday ye 22, requesting Oaks Porter Brown or some one of the family to come to that place to accompany her home. She appeared anxious to return but on Tuesday, Oaks Porter Brown took the stage for Shelbourn when he found his grandmother sick & not able to return. She was taken after the letters were written. Oaks P. Brown returned to this place on the 27th instant. On the 28, Isaac Tirrell & Clarissa, his sister, left this place to visit their sick parent. She afterwards recovered & Returned to the place of her Nativity on Novr ye 8. The remains of the late Dea. Isaac Tirrell arrived in town from Shelbourn in the evening of the 7 of Feb 1824 & on the afternoon of the day following, Funeral Ceremonies were performed at his late residence" (from Diary of Cyrus Nash - G V:9-11)

Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-12, 2-44, 3-13, 7-2

DEBORAH TIRRELL (111-2B)
dau. of Isaac (111-2) and Mary (whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1747/8 - Abington, Mass.
died: 27 Dec 1820 do
marr: 21 Aug 1766 do
to HEZEKIAH REED of Bridgewater, Mass.
son of James and Ruth (Ford) Reed.
born: 23 Feb 1744/5 - Abington, Mass.
died: 28 Feb 1789 do

Children:

i. Deborah REED	b.	1768	- Bridgewater, Mass.
ii. Olive	b.	1770	do
iii. James	b.	1772	do
iv. Isaac	b.	1774	do
v. Jeremiah	b.	1777	do
vi. Calvin	b.	1780	do
vii. Joseph	b. 18 Oct	1782	do
viii. Jared	b.	1785	do
ix. Nancy	b.	1789	do

Sources: R 2-1, 2-6, 2-7, 3-13; C-19

LYDIA TIRRELL (111-2C)
dau. of Isaac (111-2) and Susannah (Beal) Tirrell.
born: 4 Mar 1751 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 13 Jan 1768 - Abington, Mass.
to ROBERT DAWES.
son of Robert and Lydia (Harden) Dawes.
born: 13 Jun 1747 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died:

Children:

i. Robert DAWES	b.	
ii. Lydia	b.	
iii. Susannah	b. 19 Jul	1768 - Bridgewater, Mass.
iv. Jonathan	b.	1780

This family moved to Cummington, Mass. Her mother-in-law, Lydia (Harden) Dawes, marr: (2nd) Isaac Tirrell (111-2)

Sources: R 2-1, 2-7, 2-21

JAMES TIRRELL (111-22)
son of Isaac (111-2) and Susannah (Beal) Tirrell.
born: 19 Dec 1752 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)

died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-1

SARAH TIRRELL (111-2D)
dau. of Isaac (111-2) and Susannah (Beal) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jun 1755 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
marr: 12 Oct 1774 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
to ABIJAH POOL.
son of Samuel and Rebecca (Shaw) Pool.
born: 26 Mar 1753 - Abington, Mass.
died: 18 Jan 1753 do
Children:
i. Jeptha POOL b.
ii. Sarah b.
iii. Sarah b.
iv. Zenas b.
v. Isaac b.
vi. Abigail b.
This family moved to Plainfield, Mass.
Sources: R 1-7, 2-1

MIRIAM TIRRELL (112-1A)
dau. of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 14 Apr 1740 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrel)
died:
marr: 9 Nov 1758 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
to EZEKIEL LINCOLN.
son of Elisha and Rachel (Tirrell) Lincoln.
bapt: 22 Jun 1729 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Elisha LINCOLN b. 22 Sep 1759 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Gideon b. 2 Dec 1760 do
iii. Rachel b. 6 Aug 1762 do
iv. Nehemiah b. 22 Oct 1764 do
v. Miriam b. 21 Jun 1766 do
vi. Israel b. 13 May 1774 do
Sources: R 2-1

SARAH TIRRELL (112-1B)
dau. of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 2 Sep 1743 - Abington, Mass.
died: ca. 1774 do (probably)
marr: 11 Jun 1761 do
to ENSIGN CHUBBUCK.
son of Insine and Bethiah ( ) Chubbuck.
born: 1 Nov 1741 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) Int. 2 Dec 1775 - Abington, Mass. to Hannah Brimhall.
Children:
i. Sarah CHUBBUCK b. 29 Sep 1762 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Elijah b. 2 Dec 1764 do
iii. Jerusha b. 17 Feb 1767 do
iv. Samuel b. 28 Aug 1768 do
v. Job b. 16 Oct 1770 do
vi. Hosea b. 9 Jul 1774 do
This family moved to Bedford, N.H.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-62; C-390

BETTY TIRRELL (112-1C)
dau. of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 17 Oct 1745 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: Int. 15 Jan 1763 - Abington, Mass.
to JOHN WHITMAN III.
son of John and Abigail (Hollis) Whitman.
born: 9 Oct 1740 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:

i.	Charlotte WHITMAN	b.	9 Mar 1771 - Abington, Mass.
ii.	Betsey	b.	
iii.	Abigail	b.	
iv.	John	b.	
v.	Samuel	b.	
vi.	Daniel	b.	1784
vii.	William	b.	1788

This family moved to Bedford, N.H. and later to Acworth, N.H.
Sources: R 1-17, 2-1, 2-46

SAMUEL TYRRELL (112-12)
son of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 19 Nov 1747 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 18 Aug 1800 - Hancock, N.H. (Tyrrell)
marr:
to MARY A. McINNES.
dau. of Hugh McInnes.
born: 1749 - presumably on passage from Ireland to America.
died: 21 Apr 1836 - , Vt. - buried in Hancock, N.H.
Children:

1.	John	b.	3 Mar 1773 - Bedford, N.H.
2.	Joseph	b.	13 Mar 1775 do
A.	Martha	b.	10 Jun 1777 do
3.	Samuel	b.	12 Nov 1779 do
B.	Agnes Nancy	b.	11 Nov 1781 do
4.	Hugh	b.	28 Jan 1784 do
5.	Thomas Michel	b.	4 Feb 1786 - Hancock, N.H.
6.	Artemas	b.	23 Dec 1788 do
C.	Jennet McInnis	b.	3 Mar 1792 do
D.	Mary	b.	12 May 1797 do

He was a founding member of the Church in Hancock, N.H.
He is said to have answered the call of the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and to have served in that battle.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-66, 2-69, 6-1; C-225

RACHEL TIRRELL (112-1D)
dau. of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 28 Nov 1749 - Abington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-1

PHEBE TIRRELL (112-1E)
dau. of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 24 Jan 1753 - Abington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-1

MARY TIRRELL (112-1F)
dau. of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 8 Sep 1754 - Abington, Mass.
died: 26 Apr 1830 - Bradford, Vt.
marr:
to SAMUEL McKELLIPS (McKillops)
son of David and Ann ( ) McKellips.
born: 22 Sep 1747 - Chester, N.H.
died: 23 Jul 1836 - Bradford, Vt.
Children:

i.	David McKELLIPS	b. 12 Sep 1773 - Bedford, N.H.
ii.	Sarah	b.
iii.	Mary	b. 18 Feb 1778
iv.	Arthur T	b. 1789
v.	Phebe	b. 1792
vi.	Stephen	b.
vii.	Samuel	b.

These children may not be in correct order, lacking dates of birth.
He served in the Revolutionary War, and was a "pensioner"
At time of the 1790 Census, he was living in Henneker Town, N.H., with 1 male over age 16; 5 males under age 16 (indicating one more son); and 3 females. His father, David McKillops was also living in Henneker at this time.
Sources: R 2-65; C-403

ABEL TIRRELL (112-13)
son of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 6 Apr 1758 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr:
to MARY -----
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:

1.	Alexander	b.
2.	Nathan	b.

probably others.
Abel Tirrill, with brothers Jonah and Nathan were in New Chester, N.H. as early as 1787. The 1790 Census shows Abel in Bridgewater, N.H. with a family consisting of 1 male over age 16; 2 males under age 16; and 4 females. This indicates that there were probably 3 daughters besides the 2 boys named. His widow, Molly, was appointed administratrix of his estate. Court files show no distribution or accounting, stating only that he left a widow and several children.
She may be the Polly Tirrill who married 1 Jun 1817 - Bridgewater, N.H. to Francis Brown.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-63, 2-66, 6-1; C-249, 268

JONAH TIRRELL (112-14)
son of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 13 May 1759 - Abington, Mass.
died: ca. 1843 - Bristol, N.H.
marr:
to JOANNA LINCOLN.
dau. of John and Joanna (Townsend) Lincoln.
born: 27 Sep 1763 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:

A.	Sally	b. 11 Dec 1780 - Bristol, N.H.
1.	Whitcomb	b. 7 Jan 1783 do

2. Samuel b. 9 May 1784 - Bristol, N.H.
3. John B b. 27 Feb 1788 do
B. Abigail B b. 27 Aug 1790 do
4. Daniel B b. 17 Oct 1797 do
C. Emily b. 9 Oct 1803 - Bridgewater, N.H.

He served in the Revolutionary War and was credited to Bedford, N.H.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-63, 2-66; C-1, 406

LYDIA TIRRELL (112-1G)
dau. of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 31 Aug 1760 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-1

ARTER TIRRELL (112-15)
son of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 21 Feb 1764 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 23 May 1793 - Methuen, Mass.
to ELIZABETH DAVIESON
twin dau. of John and Sarah (Willey) Davieson.
born: 29 Aug 1768 - Methuen, Mass.
Children:
A. Harriet b. 7 Jan 1795 - Bedford, N.H.
He was called from Bedford, N.H. at time of his marriage.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-32, 2-62

NATHAN TIRRELL (112-16)
son of Samuel (112-1) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr:
to -----
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Hollis H b. 1803 - Middlesex, Vt.
Sources: R 2-63

REBECCA TIRRELL (112-2A)
dau. of Joseph (112-2) and Rebecca (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 9 Nov 1746 - Abington, Mass.
died: ca. 1776 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: Int. 3 Apr 1766 - Weymouth, Mass. and
Int. 5 Apr 1766 - Braintree, Mass.
to Capt. MOSES NASH.
son of Moses and Ann (White) Nash.
born: 24 Aug 1744 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: Aug 1826 do
marr: (2nd) 11 Dec 1777 - Braintree, Mass to Rachel Cowing.
Children:
i. Nancy NASH b. 10 Sep 1766 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Rebecca b. 3 Oct 1768 do
iii. Phebe b. 20 May 1771 do
iv. Mary b. 1 Jan 1774 do
v. Hannah b. 19 Jun 1776 do
Sources: R 2-5, 2-46, 7-18

JOSEPH TIRRELL (112-21)
son of Joseph (112-2) and Rebecca (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 13 Aug 1749 - Abington, Mass.
died: 1 Jun 1829 - Braintree, Mass.
marr: 20 Nov 1779 do
to MARY HUNT.
dau. of David and Sarah ( ) Hunt.
bapt: 21 Jul 1751 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 17 Mar 1811 do
Children:
1. Charles Quincy b. ca. 1782 - Braintree, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-5, 2-7, 2-12, 2-21, 2-47; C-37, 558

NATHAN TIRRELL (112-22)
son of Joseph (112-2) and Rebecca (Gurney) Tirrell.
born:
died: 24 Sep 1818 - Braintree, Mass. (Turrell)
marr: 25 Nov 1777 - Dorchester, Mass.
to ABIGAIL HUNT.
dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Esterbrook) Hunt.
born: 1754 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 1 Dec 1843 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
1. Edward C b. 26 Apr 1779 - Braintree, Mass.
A. Rebecca bp. 31 Dec 1780 do
B. Abigail bp. 8 May 1796 - Quincy, Mass.
2. John Adams bp. 8 May 1796 do
3. George Washington b. 1792 do
C. Nancy) b. 1793 do
D. Jane W)
4. Job b. 2 Feb 1795 - Abington, Mass
5. Charles Price b. 23 Feb 1800 - Quincy, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-5, 2-7, 2-12, 2-21, 2-47; C-37, 558

SALLY TIRRELL (112-2B)
dau. of Joseph (112-2) and Rebecca (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1755 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Jul 1843 do
unmarried.
Sources: C-558

DEBORAH TIRRELL (112-3A)
dau. of Abel (112-3) and Deborah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1753 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Dec 1842 do
marr: 6 Nov 1777 do
to JAMES HUMPHREY.
son of Samuel and Sarah (Badlam) Humphrey.
born: 5 Dec 1754 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Mar 1819 do
Children:
i. Asa HUMPHREY b. 25 Sep 1778 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Ebenezer b. 27 Aug 1781 do
iii. Lemuel b. 11 May 1784 do
iv. Deborah b. 25 Mar 1787 do
v. Lucy b. 31 Dec 1789 do
vi. Levi b. 13 Nov 1792 do
vii. Susan b. 15 Jan 1796 do
viii. Lydia b. 16 Aug 1798 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-48, 7-15

JACOB TIRRELL (112-52)
son of Alexander (112-5) and Mary (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jul 1760 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tyrrell)
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-47

MARY TIRRELL (112-5A)
dau. of Alexander (112-5) and Mary (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 6 May 1762 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tyrrell)
died:
marr: 19 Sep 1781 - Mansfield, Mass.
to NATHANIEL SWEETING.
son of
born:
died:
He may be the Nathaniel Sweeting found in Stephentown, Albany Cty., New York, in the 1790 Census; having 1 male over age 16; 1 male under age 16 and 2 females.
Sources: R 2-29, 2-46, 2-113

CHLOE TIRRELL (112-5A)
dau. of Alexander (112-5) and Mary (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jan 1764 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Oct 1791 - Mansfield, Mass.
marr: 24 Jan 1788 do
to JOHN COBB.
son of Benjamin and Phebe (Wetheril) Cobb.
born: 1758 -
died: 4 Feb 1840 - Mansfield, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 4 Feb 1795 - Mansfield, Mass. to Catherine Clapp.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-29

JOB TIRRELL (112-53)
son of Alexander (112-5) and Mary (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born:
died: ca. 1790 -
marr: 27 May 1783 - Mansfield, Mass.
to ABIGAIL COBB.
dau. of
born: 1759 -
died: 29 Jul 1811 - Mansfield, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 24 Dec 1793 - Mansfield, Mass. to Lieut Ebenezer Lane as his second wife.
no issue found.
See Massachusetts Revolutionary War Records.
Sources: R 2-29

THOMAS TIRRELL (112-81)
son of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 27 Sep 1776 - Boston, Mass.
died: 30 Dec 1843 - Cambridge, Mass.
marr: - Quincy, Mass.
to MARY TAYLOR CHANDLER.
dau. of William and Susannah (Spriggs) Chandler.
born: 1779/80 -
died: 3 Apr 1849 - Cambridge, Mass.
Children:
A. Mary Bolton b. 10 Mar 1799 -
B. Ann Hill b. 24 Nov 1801

C. Susan Spriggs b. 21 Mar 1807 -
1. Thomas Alexander b. 29 Sep 1812 - Boston, Mass.
D. Elizabeth Saunders b. 9 Apr 1814 do

He was said to be famous as a Whaling Captain.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-11, 6-9; C-104, 120

GIDEON TIRRELL (112-83)
son of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 3 Sep 1780 - Boston, Mass.
died:
marr:
to CHRISTINA WOODBURY.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Alonzo b. 1804 - Provincetown, Mass.
2. Americus Vespucius b. 24 Apr 1811 - Cambridge, Mass.
3. James Madison b.
4. Cyrus Jerome b.
A. Laura b.
B. Caroline b.

Some of this data may be hidden in the files of the Town Clerk of Abington, Mass., but neither your author nor a local researcher has been able to secure it.
Sources: R 2-1; C-69, 120

SUSAN TIRRELL (112-8B)
dau. of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 3 Feb 1788 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 24 Sep 1809 - Boston, Mass.
to JACOB DENTON.
son of Jacob and ------- ( ) Denton.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Susan Maria DENTON b.
ii. Jacob Augustus b.
iii. Mary French b.
iv. Gideon French b.
v. Elizabeth Thayer b.
vi. George Thomas b.
vii. Charles Oliver b.
viii. Eleanor Pray b.
Sources: R 2-1, 4-3; C-120

RACHEL TIRRELL (112-8C)
dau. of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 1790 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 12 May 1816 - Roxbury, Mass.
to STEPHEN RANDALL as his second wife.
son of Abraham and Zebia ( ) Randall.
bapt: 30 Aug 1788 - Roxbury, Mass.
died: 16 Apr 1847 do
marr: (1st) 2 Sep 1810 - Roxbury, Mass. to Sarah Ann Warren.
Children:
i. Stephen Freeman RANDALL b.
ii. Abraham R b.
iii. Rachel b.

iv. James b.
v. Eleanor George b.
vi. Mary Tirrell b. 19 Oct 1816 - Roxbury, Mass.
vii. Elizabeth Henrietta b.
Sources: C-120

MIRIAM TIRRELL (112-8D) (Mariam Tirrell)
dau. of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 17 Mar 1792 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 16 May 1862 do
marr:
to EDWARD C. TIRRELL (112-221)
son of Nathan and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 26 Apr 1799 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 30 Dec 1858 - Boston, Mass.
Children:
See Edward C. Tirrell.
She was also called Myra.
Sources: R 2-1

WILLIAM MILLS TIRRELL (112-85)
son of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 31 Oct 1794 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
marr: 1 Sep 1825 - Abington, Mass.
to BETSEY HALL.
dau. of John and ------ ( ) Hall.
born: Jan 1799 - Halifax, Mass.
died: 30 Aug 1873 - Abington, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-1, 6-9; C-120

BETSEY DAVIS TIRRELL (112-8E)
dau. of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jul 1796 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: (1st)
to PHILIP C. RUSSELL.
son of
born: 1800
died: 8 Jun 1830 - drowned in Boston Harbor.
marr: (2nd) 25 Apr 1833 - Abington, Mass.
to BARKER C. YOUNG.
son of
born:
died:
no issue.
Philip C. Russell went fishing with his brother-in-law, William Mills Tirrell in Boston Harbor, when a storm came up and washed him overbaord. His remains were washed ashore at Nantucket, and were initally interred there, but later removed to Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-1; C-120

HANNAH TIRRELL (112-8F)
dau. of Thomas (112-8) and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 26 Oct 1797 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 29 Aug 1848 do (Tirrill)
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-47, 6-9; C-120

GIDEON TIRRILL (113-31)
son of William (113-3) and Sarah (Stevens) Tirrill.
bapt: 8 Oct 1749 -
died:
no further records found.
Sources:

JOHN TIRRILL (113-32)
son of William (113-3) and Sarah (Stevens) Tirrill.
born: 30 Apr 1757 - Deerfield, N.H.
died: 4 Oct 1823 - Andover, N.H.
marr: (1st) 27 Dec 1779 - Deerfield, N.H.
to SARAH EASTMAN.
dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Quimby) Eastman.
born: 25 Aug 1756 - Deerfield, N.H.
died: 20 Jan 1810 - Andover, N.H.
marr: (2nd) 7 Mar 1811 do
to MIRIAM BASSETT (Miriam Buzzell)
dau. of
born:
died: 1 Nov 1838 - Andover, N.H.
Children:

A. Sarah	b. 1 May 1780	- Deerfield, N.H.
B. Lydia Eastman	b. 18 Apr 1782	do
C. Nancy Quimby	b. 21 Mar 1784	do
D. Betsey	b. 16 Jun 1787	do
1. John	b. 15 May 1789	- Andover, N.H.
died: a youth	- 17 Apr 1804	do
2. Jeremiah Eastman	b. 13 Jul 1791	do
E. Hannah F	b. 3 Aug 1793	do
3. Enoch E	b. 10 Jun 1796	do
4. William	b. 21 Jun 1797	do
died: a child	- 24 Mar 1805	do
F. Polly R	b. 9 Sep 1800	do

He was called John Turrell in the 1790 Census of New Hampshire. He served as a private from Deerfield, N.H. in the Revolutionary War in the Company of Capt. Simon Marston, Col. Joshua Wingate's Regt. - listed on Roll dated 10 Sep 1776.
Sources: R 2-61, 2-66, 2-73; C-429

WILLIAM TIRRILL (113-33)
son of William (113-3) and Sarah (Stevens) Tirrill.
born: 3 Jul 1762 - Northfield, N.H.
died: 12 Dec 1849 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 25 Jan 1787 - Deerfield, N.H.
to HANNAH FELLOWS.
dau. of
born: 17 Jun 1766 -
died: 9 May 1837 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children:

1. William	b. 11 Mar 1788	- Northfield, N.H.
2. Gideon	b. 9 Mar 1791	do
3. John	b. 30 Nov 1793	- Canterbury, N.H.
4. Elisha Andrews	b. 30 Aug 1796	do
5. Seth	b. 12 Nov 1798	do
6. Joshua	b. 29 Jul 1801	do
7. Timothy	b. 12 Oct 1803	
A. Hannah	b. 29 Nov 1806	
B. Edith A.	b. 9 Nov 1810	- Stewartstown, N.H.

Sources: R 2-66, 2-76; C-86

MOLLY TIRRELL (113-5A)
dau. of Jesse (113-5) and Mary (Johnson) Tirrell.
born: 26 Mar 1764 - Hampstead, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-161

JOHN TIRRELL (113-51)
son of Jesse (113-5) and Mary (Johnson) Tirrell.
born: 24 Sep 1765 - Hampstead, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-161

SARAH TIRRELL (113-5B)
dau. of Jesse (113-5) and Mary (Johnson) Tirrell.
born: 18 Aug 1767 - Hampstead, N.H.
died: 9 Aug 1838 - Goffstown, N.H.
marr: 16 Feb 1792 - Hampstead, N.H.
to DANIEL PLUMER.
son of
born: 1768 - Londonderry, N.H.
died: 9 Apr 1838 - Goffstown, N.H.
Children:
i. Jesse Tirrell PLUMER b. 19 Nov 1792 -
ii. John b. 17 Dec 1796
iii. Henry b. 6 Sep 1800
iv. Mary b. 6 May 1806
v. Daniel 1809
Sources: C-161

JESSE TIRRELL (113-52)
son of Jesse (113-5) and Mary (Johnson) Tirrell.
born: 29 Oct 1769 - Hampstead, N.H.
died: 10 Mar 1853 - Goffstown, N.H.
marr: 25 Feb 1794
to JANE PLUMER.
dau. of
born: 1772 - Londonderry, N.H.
died: 22 Jul 1852 - Goffstown, N.H.
Children:
1. Daniel b. 26 Jul 1795 - Goffstown, N.H.
2. John b. 3 Jul 1797 do
3. Johnson b. 20 Oct 1801 do
4. Joseph b. 17 Aug 1805 do
5. Hiram b. 21 Jul 1807 do
A. Mary b. 23 Apr 1810 do
6. Jesse b. 12 Oct 1814 do
B. Sarah Jane b. 18 Nov 1815 do
Sources: R 2-67, 2-78; C-161

DOROTHY TIRRILL (113-6A)
dau. of Seth (113-6) and Esther (Corliss) Tirrill.
born: 30 Dec 1788 - Weare, N.H.
died: 27 Sep 1863 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 13 Dec 1807 - Canterbury, N.H.
to JONATHAN YOUNG.
son of Elder Winthrop and Mary (Otis) Young.
born: Aug 1785 - Canterbury, N.H.
died: 13 Jul 1859 - Stewartstown, N.H.

Children:

i. Mary YOUNG	b. 13 May 1808	- Stewartstown, N.H.
ii. Hiram	b. 23 Jan 1810	do
iii. Madison	b. 3 Jun 1813	do
iv. Winthrop	b. 14 Nov 1815	do
v. Edna	b. 3 Jun 1818	do
vi. Esther	b. 1 Jan 1820	do
vii. Otis	b. 5 May 1822	do
viii. Hannah T	b. 7 Dec 1823	do
ix. Deborah K	b. 13 Jun 1826	do
x. Jonathan W	b. 17 May 1829	do
xi. Samuel A	b. 17 Feb 1833	do
xii. Amanda M	b. 25 Jun 1835	do

Sources: R 2-76, 6-1; C-384

WOODBURY TIRRILL (113-61)
son of Seth (113-6) and Esther (Corliss) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1784 - Weare or Canterbury, N.H.
died:
On 16 May 1798, as a minor, he was placed under guardianship of Leavitt Clough and others of Canterbury, N.H., following the death of his father.
Sources: R 5-57

ZIBEAH TIRRELL (114-2A) (Saba)(Sabra)
prob. dau. of Thomas (114-2) and Lucy (Taylor) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: 8 Dec 1779 - Pembroke, Mass.
to EZRA WARREN.
son of Ezra and Mercy (Packard) Warren.
born: 31 Aug 1758 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
Most of the Warren family went to Turner and Minot, Me.
Sources: R 2-6, 2-7, 2-36, 2-37, 3-1

THOMAS TIRRELL (114-21)
son of Thomas (114-2) and Lucy (Taylor) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1757 - Abington, Mass.
died: 3 Dec 1833 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: (1st) 10 May 1781 - Abington, Mass.
to MARY (Polly) STODDARD.
dau. of
born:
died: 18 Oct 1788 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 7 May 1789 - Cummington, Mass.
to DEBORAH FORD.
dau. of Luke and Hannah (Reed) Ford.
born: 19 May 1767 - Abington, Mass.
died: 9 Sep 1828 - Cummington, Mass.
Children: (1)

1. Daniel	b. 21 Dec 1781	- Cummington, Mass.

Children: (2)

2. David	b. 27 Mar 1790	- Cummington, Mass.
3. Harvey	b. 1 Feb 1793	do
4. Thomas	b. 26 Feb 1795	do
A. Polly	b. 16 Oct 1796	do
B. Annis	b. 30 Apr 1800	do
5. Zenas	b. 21 Dec 1801	do

Sources: R 3-13, 6-3; C-246

LUCY TIRRELL (114-2B)
dau. of Thomas (114-2) and Lucy (Taylor) Tirrell.
born: 1763 - Abington, Mass.
died: 17 Oct 1845 - No. Auburn, Me.
marr: 12 Jun 1783 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
to NATHAN WARREN.
son of Ezra and Mercy (Packard) Warren.
born: 27 Sep 1762 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 4 Sep 1843 - No. Auburn, Me.
Children:

i.	Chloe WARREN	bp. 3 Jul 1785	- No. Bridgewater, Mass.
ii.	Phillips	bp. 3 Jul 1785	do
iii.	Rhoda	bp. 26 Mar 1786	do
iv.	Artemas	bp. 26 Aug 1787	do
v.	Elizabeth	bp. 5 Apr 1789	do
vi.	Lucy	bp. 17 Oct 1790	do
vii.	Nathan	bp. 26 Aug 1792	do
viii.	David Terril	bp. 9 Mar 1794	do
ix.	Olive	bp. 16 Jun 1799	do
x.	Hannah	bp. 12 Apr 1801	do
xi.	Daniel	bp. 30 May 1802	do

This family all went to North Auburn and Minot, Me.
Sources: R 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-36, 3-5, 7-18; C-460

SUSANNA TIRRELL (114-3A)
dau. of Jacob (114-3) and Susanna (Jackson) Tirrell.
born: 18 Aug 1754 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 24 Nov 1829 do
marr: Int. 5 Jun 1773 do (Tirrill)
to THOMAS PRATT.
son of Whitcomb and Elizabeth (Gurney) Pratt.
born: 1 Feb 1752 - Abington, Mass.
died: 8 Mar 1829 do
Children:

i.	Elizabeth PRATT	b. 14 Sep 1773	- Abington, Mass.
ii.	Sarah	b. 29 Nov 1775	do
iii.	Chloe	b. 26 Nov 1779	do
iv.	Chloe	b. 26 Sep 1780	do
v.	Nathaniel	b. 25 Jun 1783	do
vi.	Thomas	b. 12 Dec 1790	do

Sources: R 1-9, 2-1

ELIZABETH TIRRELL (114-3B)
dau. of Jacob (114-3) and Susanna (Jackson) Tirrell.
born: 7 Sep 1756 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 11 Dec 1830 - Hanson, Mass
marr: 28 Jan 1783 - Bridgewater, Mass. (Terrill)
to CHARLES RAMSDELL.
son of Benjamin and Lusanna (Bishop) Ramsdell.
born: 6 Mar 1756 - Pembroke, Mass.
died: 25 Jan 1819 do
Children:

i.	Serajah RAMSDELL	bp. 17 Jul 1785	- Pembroke, Mass.
ii.	Salome	b. 2 Nov 1788	do
iii.	Betsey	b. 1 Oct 1791	do

Sources: R 2-1, 2-6, 2-7, 2-21, 2-23, 2-37

JACOB TIRRILL (114-33)
son of Jacob (114-3) and Susanna (Jackson) Tirrell.
born: 27 Sep 1759 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:

marr: - Greenwich, R.I.
to ELIZABETH
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Jeremiah b.
A. Jennie (Jenny) b. 11 Aug 1788 - New Salem, Mass.
Sources: R 2-1, 6-9

MOLLY TIRRILL (114-3C)
dau. of Jacob (114-3) and Susanna (Jackson) Tirrell.
born: 20 Feb 1762 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
marr: 25 Sep 1785 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
to BENJAMIN GARDNER.
son of Benjamin and Rachel (Smith) Gardner.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Benjamin Gardner b. 19 Jul 1786 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Susannah b. 21 Mar 1788 do
iii. Molly b. 3 Mar 1791 do
iv. Warren b. 2 May 1795 do
Sources: R 2-1

LEMUEL TIRRILL (114-34)
son of Jacob (114-3) and Susanna (Jackson) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jul 1764 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 12 Oct 1842 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 25 Dec 1787 - Abington, Mass.
to EXPERIENCE (Pedy) TRASK of Braintree, Mass.
prob. dau. of Samuel and ------- ( ) Trask.
born: 1770 -
died: 2 Apr 1838 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
x. child - died - 29 Sep 1788 - Abington, Mass.
A. Experience b. 25 Dec 1790 do
1. Jacob b. 16 Mar 1792 do
2. Lemuel b. 18 Dec 1793 do
B. Abigail b. 18 Jan 1795 do
C. Mary Trask b. 11 Jun 1801 - No. Bridgewater, Mass
3. Zibeon b. 6 Apr 1804 do
D. Mehitable b.
Vital Records show a daughter, Susannah, born on same date as given for Experience. They may have been twins; there is no further record.
The father, Lemuel, was a cooper by trade
Sources: R 2-1, 2-5, 2-8, 2-36, 6-9

RUTH TIRRILL (114-3D)
dau. of Jacob (114-3) and Susanna (Jackson) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jan 1768 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)(Tirrill)
died: 9 May 1845 - Plainfield, Mass.
marr: Dec 1785 -
to ISAAC JOY.
son of Isaac and Hannah (Vining) Joy.
born: 1761 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Mar 1843 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:
i. William JOY b. 23 Dec 1786 - Plainfield, Mass.
ii. Zenas b. 20 Jan 1790 do

iii. Lucinda b. 29 Nov 1796 - Plainfield, Mass.
iv. Alonzo b. 17 May 1801 do
v. Susanna (Susan) b. 27 Feb 1803 do
vi. Harriet b. 2 Nov 1804 do
vii. Isaac b. 9 Jun 1815 do
viii. child - died young.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-39; C-670

OLIVER TYRRELL (114-35)
son of Jacob (114-3) and Susanna (Jackson) Tirrell.
born: 26 Apr 1772 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 4 Feb 1854 - Plainfield, Mass. (Tyrrell)
marr: 20 Mar 1797 - Abington, Mass. (or 30 Mar 1797)
to POLLY REED.
dau. of Barnabas and Silence (Sprague) Reed.
born: 6 Mar 1775 - Abington, Mass.
died: 6 Mar 1870 - Ashfield, Mass.
Children:
A. Mehitable b. 1 Sep 1797 - Plainfield, Mass.
1. Ezra b. 12 Aug 1799 do
B. Clarissa Mary b. 4 Nov 1801 do
2. Jason b. 25 Feb 1804 do
C. Silence b. 25 Mar 1806 do
3. Jeremiah Jackson b. 18 May 1808 do
D. Salome Hunt b. 20 Apr 1810 do
4. Joshua Reed b. 18 Mar 1812 do
E. Marila b. 29 May 1820 do
Oliver Tyrrell adopted the Tyrrell form of spelling the family name to distinguish himself from the other Tirrells in Plainfield.
Sources: R 1-10, 2-1, 2-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-9.

BESEY TIRRELL (114-5A)
dau. of John (114-5) and Dorcas (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 1762 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 12 Feb 1832 - Abington, Mass.
marr:
to ADAM BLANCHARD.
son of Adam and Huldah (Paine) Blanchard.
bapt: 1 Jul 1770 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Jun 1831 - Abington, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46; C-390

JOHN TIRRELL (114-51)
son of John (114-5) and Dorcas (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 1765 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 29 Nov 1809 do - found dead on highway.
marr: 4 Jun 1794 do
to RHODA SMITH.
dau. of Joseph and Thankful ( ) Smith.
born: 1776 - Cape Cod, Mass.
died: 21 Apr 1830 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Children:
A. Bethiah b. 3 Sep 1794 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
B. Polly b. 1 Oct 1800 do
1. William b. 8 Feb 1801 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-6, 2-7, 2-21.

NOAH TIRRELL (114-52)
son of John (114-5) and Dorcas (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 5 Oct 1772 - Abington, Mass.

died: 12 Apr 1803 - E. Bridgewater, Mass. - by drowning.
marr: 11 Mar 1794 - No Bridgewater, Mass. (Tirril)
to RELIANCE LEACH.
dau. of Nathan and Deborah ( ) Leach.
born: 29 May 1772 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
Children:

1. Noah	b.	9 Aug 1795	- Bridgewater, Mass.
2. Thadeus	b.	26 Aug 1798	do
A. Clarissa	b.	1 Jan 1800	do
B. Mary	b.	6 May 1803	- Pelham, Mass.
C. Deborah	b.	16 Jul 1805	do
D. Rebecca	b.	12 Dec 1807	do

Sources: R 2-1, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-21, 2-38

FIFTH GENERATION
(continued)

MARY TIRRELL (122-1C)
dau. of Jacob (112-1) and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 25 Dec 1740 - Weymouth, Mass. (Terrell)
died:
marr: (1st) 12 Oct 1758 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ALEXANDER TIRRELL (112-5)
son of Sameul and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 13 Oct 1738 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Oct 1764 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) Int. 21 Dec 1765 do
to JAMES FILLEBROWN of Norton, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
See Alexander Tirrell.
Children: (2)
no issue.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

ELISHABA TIRRELL (122-1F)
dau. of Jacob (122-1) and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 17 May 1750 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr:
to ISAAC TIRRILL (122-41)
son of Isaac and Alice (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 5 Apr 1752 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
Children:
See Isaac Tirrill.
Both the Tirrell Family (1851) and the History of Weymouth state that Elishaba Tirrell married her cousin, Isaac Tirrill of Boston. However, Boston Marriage Records show that Isaac Tirrill married Elizabeth Tirrell. The Tirrell Family mistakenly assigns the birth date of Elizabeth to Elishaba, whereas the Vital Records assign a birth date to each. It is probable that Isaac Tirrill married twice, first to Elishaba and second to Elizabeth, sisters.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47; C-385

JANE TIRRELL (122-1G)
dau. of Jacob (122-1) and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 11 Sep 1753 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 2 Jun 1774 - Mansfield, Mass.
to JEREMIAH WHITE.
son of
born:

died:
Children:
i. Jane WHITE b. 9 Mar 1775 - Mansfield, Mass.
ii. Isaac b. 18 Dec 1776 do
iii. Jeremiah b. 31 May 1778 do
In 1790, a Jeremiah White was living in Abington, Mass. with 2 males over age 16, 1 male under age 16 and 1 female. This is probably the son.
Sources: R 2-13, 2-29, 2-46, 2-47

ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-1H)
dau. of Jacob (122-1) and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 8 May 1756 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: Int. 16 Apr 1792 - Boston, Mass.
to ISAAC TIRRILL (122-41)
son of Isaac and Alice (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 5 Apr 1752 - Abington, Mass.
died: ca. 1827 - Boston, Mass.
Children:
See Isaac Tirrill.
Also see notes under Elishaba Tirrell (122-1F)
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47; C-385

TABITHA TIRRELL (122-1J)
dau. of Jacob (122-1) and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born:
died: 13 Aug 1789 - Hull, Mass.
marr: 3 Dec 1766
to THOMAS JONES as his second wife.
son of Solomon and Mary (Winsor) Jones.
born: 4 Jan 1735/6 - Hull, Mass.
died: 15 Dec 1815 do
marr: (1st) Jane Binney
marr: (3rd) Mrs. Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring.
Children:
i. Thomas JONES b. 14 Nov 1767 - Hull, Mass.
ii. Molly b. 7 Oct 1772 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-24, 2-46, 3-11

ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-2A)
dau. of Gideon (122-2) and Hannah (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 3 May 1748 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Dec 1831 do
marr: 22 Nov 1770 do
to ZACHARIAH KINGMAN.
son of Samuel and Mary (Torrey) Kingman.
born: 8 Jun 1746 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Oct 1791 do
Children:
i. Hannah KINGMAN b. 13 Sep 1771 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Zachariah b. 26 Nov 1774 do
Sources R 2-46, 2-47

JOSEPH TIRRELL (122-21)
son of Gideon (122-2) and Hannah (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 24 Aug 1750 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Mar 1825 do
marr: 11 May 1775 do
to RUTH TIRRELL (123-H)
dau. of John and Jane (Vinson) Tirrell.

born: 1 Sep 1751 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Jul 1829 do
Children:
A. Ruth b. 31 Mar 1779 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Joseph b. 27 Mar 1781 do
2. Leonard b. 17 Nov 1788 do
He was a famous Ship Master in the Mediterranean for many years.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-12, 2-46, 2-47

GIDEON TIRRELL (122-22)
son of Gideon (122-2) and Hannah (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 5 Jun 1753 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Jan 1823 do
marr: 29 Nov 1781 - Cohasset, Mass. **
to MARY LORING.
dau. of Samuel and Jane (Gould) Loring.
born:
died: 4 Feb 1809 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Ebenezer b. 6 May 1783 - Hull, Mass
2. Gideon b. 11 Oct 1784 do
died: a child - 30 Dec 1801 do
A. Nancy b. 2 Nov 1785 do
B. Mary b. 24 Aug 1788 do
C. Elizabeth b. 1 Dec 1789 do
3. Samuel Loring b. 28 Jun 1791 do
D. Jane b. 29 May 1795 do
died: a child - 11 May 1802 do
E. Maria b. 13 Feb 1797 do
F. Hannah b. 19 May 1799 do
** Marriage Intentions are recorded 16 Jun 1781 - Weymouth; and 14 Jan 1782 - Hull, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-12, 2-16, 2-17, 2-26, 2-46; C-97

VINSON TIRRELL (122-23)
son of Gideon (122-2) and Hannah (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 16 Dec 1755 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Feb 1816 do
marr: 29 Jan 1784 do
to SALOME HUNT.
dau. of Eber and Abigail (Nash) Hunt.
born: 12 Sep 1762 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Sep 1832 do
Children:
1. Vinson b. ca. 1785 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Salome b. 19 Oct 1787 do
B. Lucy b. 3 Oct 1790 do
Source R 2-47 shows a child that died 21 Apr 1795 but name is not shown, It may be one of the above.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-12, 2-46, 2-47, 7-17

ISAAC TIRRILL (122-41)
son of Isaac (122-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill.
born: 5 Apr 1752 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
marr: (1st) (probably)
to ELISHABA TIRRELL (122-1G)
dau. of Jacob and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 17 May 1750 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 16 Apr 1792 - Boston, Mass.

to ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-1H)
dau. of Jacob and Elishaba (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 8 May 1752 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children: (1)
1. Artemas b.
Children: (2)
2. George b.
A. Elizabeth Vinson b.
B. Cynthia C b.
3. Elery S b.

As stated under Elishaba Tirrell (122-1G), both the Tirrell Family by Benjamin Tirrell, and the History of Weymouth state that Isaac Tirrill married his cousin Elishaba Tirrell. The Boston Vital Records and the Probate Records there indicate that Isaac married Elizabeth Tirrell, who as his widow was administrator of his estate, making distribution to herself and her children, Elizabeth V. Reed, Cynthia and Elery S. Tirrill.

The 1790 Census of Massachusetts shows Isaac and Isaac Jr. living in Abington, Mass. and that Joseph Stetson (whose wife, Miriam, was a sister of Issac Jr.) living in Hanover, Mass.

However, the 1790 Census of Maine shows Isaac Terral, Isaac Terral Jr. and Joseph Stetson living Waldoboro Town at the time the census was taken there. It is recognized that the Census Recorder interchanged the names of the towns of Waldoboro, Nobleboro and Bristol and the record should have shown Bristol as the place of residence of Isaac etc. instead of Waldoboro. While the individual makeup of each family differs slightly at the two locations, it is significant that the sum total of the three families at both locations is exactly the same except for one male member. Since it is known that Joseph Stetson did go to this part of Maine, and deeds are found between him and Isaac Tirrol, and since Joseph Stetson died in Northport, Me., and since Alexander Tirrill and Joseph S. Ferrill (Terrill) are also found in Bristol and Northport, it is sufficient to assume these are the same families.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-12, 2-46, 2-108, 4-3; C-385, 493

AMOS TIRRELL (122-42)
son of Isaac (112-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill.
born: 1763 - Abington, Mass.)bpt. 10 Sep 1780 - Weymouth)
died: 6 Mar 1849 - Plainfield, Mass.
marr: 2 Oct 1786 - Abington, Mass.
to LYDIA PRATT.
dau. of
born: 1769 - Abington, Mass.
died: 6 May 1844 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:

A. Hannah	b. 10 Mar 1787	- Abington, Mass.
1. Isaac	b. 5 Dec 1789	- Plainfield, Mass.
2. Amos	b. 18 Nov 1792	do
3. Orrin	b. 13 Jun 1795	do
4. Arza	b. 18 Feb 1799	do
5. Abraham Shaw	b. 18 Apr 1802	do
B. Clarissa	b. 25 May 1809	do
died: a youth	- 12 Jul 1825	do
6. James	b. 31 Aug 1812	do

He was called "Old Orchard" and it is reported that he gave a farm to each of his children when they married. His house still stands in Plainfield and has recently been restored by a private owner.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-39, 2-46, 2-47, 6-4, 6-9

ALEXANDER TIRRILL (122-43)
son of Isaac (112-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill
bapt: 10 Sep 1780 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 17 Mar 1788 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
to LYDIA BRYANT.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. b.
A. b.

The 1790 Census of Massachusetts indicates that he lived in Cummington, and had one son under age 16 and one daughter besides himself and his wife.

Sources: R 2-6, 2-7, 2-12, 2-21, 2-46, 7-18

GEORGE TIRRILL (122-45)
son of Isaac (122-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill.
born:
died:
no further records found.
He may be the George Tirrell who served in the Revolution.
Sources: R 2-46

ABRAM SHAW TIRRILL (122-46)
son of Isaac (122-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

JOSEPH SHAW TIRRILL (122-47)
son of Isaac (122-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1770 -
died: 23 Nov 1850 - Holden, Me.
marr: 17 May 1795 - Bristol, Me.
to RACHEL RHOADS.
dau. of
born: ca. 1772 -
died: Aug 1854 - Holden, Me.
Children:

A. Elsey	b.	
1. Alexander	b.	1799 - Bristol, Me.
2. Jacob	b.	
3. Edward	b.	
B. Rachel	b.	
C. Saphronia	b.	
4. Joseph	b.	

In the Vital (Marriage) Records of Old Bristol, Me., he is called Joseph S. Ferrill. In the 1800 Census of Maine, he is reported to be "living in back settlement of Nosthport, Me." He was living there in 1839 when he gave deeds to Alexander and Joseph of Brewer, Me.

Sources: R 2-115; C-509, 570, 672

OLIVE TIRRILL (122-4A)
dau. of Isaac (122-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

MIRIAM TIRRILL (122-4B)
dau. of Isaac (122-4) and Alice (Shaw) Tirrill.
born: - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 4 Jun 1778 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
to JOSEPH STETSON.
son of Joseph and Mary (Eames) Stetson.
bapt: 21 Mar 1755 - Kingston, Mass.
died: - Northport, Me.
Children:
i. Joseph STETSON b. 1780
ii. John b. 11 Nov 1785
iii. Gideon b.
iv. Charles b
v. Marion b.
vi. Olive b.
perhaps others
The 1790 Census of Maine for the Town of Bristol, Me. (listed under the Town of Waldoboro, which should have been headed "Bristol") shows Joseph Stotson with 2 males over age 16 yrs, 3 males under age 16 yrs, and 5 females. This family was listed immediately after that of Isaac Terral and Isaac Terral Jr.
Sources: R 1-2, 2-1, 2-46, 2-108

LYDIA TIRRELL (122-5A)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-5) and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jul 1754 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 May 1832 do
marr: 14 May 1777 do
to JOHN TIRRELL (123-6)
son of John and Jane (Vinson) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1752 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Aug 1807 do - by drowning.
Children:
See John Tirrell.
Sources: R 2-12, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

EBENEZER TIRRELL (122-51)
son of Ebenezer (122-5) and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 24 Aug 1757 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: - of starvation in Revolutionary War.
unmarried.
Served in Lake George Campaign under Col. Benjamin Lincoln in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's Company
Sources: R 2-46, 2-48

SARAH TIRRELL (122-5B)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-5) and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 24 Oct 1760 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tyrrell)
died: 31 Jan 1815 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

HANNAH TIRRELL (122-5C)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-5) and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jan 1763 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Jan 1853 - Abington, Mass.
marr: 21 Nov 1782 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LEMUEL SMITH
son of
born: 1760 -

died: 22 Oct 1847 - Abington, Mass.
Children:

i. Lemuel SMITH	b. 22 Feb 1784 - Roxbury, Mass	
ii. Simeon	b. 22 Dec 1785	do
iii. Susanna	b. 17 Aug 1788	do
iv. Ebenezer	b. 27 Feb 1791	do
v. Hannah	b. 6 Sep 1793	do
vi. Lucy	b. 30 Mar 1796	do
vii. Abiel	b. 26 Dec 1799	do
viii. Joseph)	b. 26 May 1802	do
ix. Benjamin)		

Source R 2-41 calls him Samuel Smith.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-41, 2-46

GIDEON TIRRELL (122-52)
son of Ebenezer (122-5) and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1765 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1795 - in West Indies - at sea - of yellow fever; "news received 6 May 1795".
marr: Jul 1788
to SARAH BROWN of Charlestown, Mass.
dau. of
born: 1762
died: 10 May 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:

1. Joseph	b. 2 Nov 1788 - Weymouth, Mass.	
2. Ebenezer	b. 3 Dec 1790	do
3. Gideon	b. 19 May 1793	do
A. Harriet	b. 11 Feb 1795	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-12, 2-14, 2-46, 4-3

JAMES TIRRELL (122-53)
son of Ebenezer (122-5) and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 1 Mar 1768 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 May 1815 do
marr: 8 Dec 1793 do
to HANNAH KINGMAN.
dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Kingman.
born: 13 Sep 1771 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Sep 1858 do
marr: (2nd) 1 May 1823 - Weymouth, Mass. to Cornet Ezra Reed.
Children:

1. Kingman	b. 30 Mar 1795 - Weymouth, Mass.	
2. James	b. 8 May 1797	do
A. Betsey	b. 28 Jun 1799	do
3. Minot	b. 24 Jul 1801	do
died: a child	- 24 Dec 1805	do
B. Hannah Vinson	b. 27 Jul 1803	do
died: a child	- 27 Sep 1812	do
4. Minot	b. 28 Oct 1805	do
5. Wilson	b. 15 Feb 1808	do
C. Mary Torrey	b. 25 Apr 1810	do
6. Albert	b. 10 Jun 1813	do

James Tirrell, shoemaker by trade, founded the first shoe shop in Weymouth, Mass. Earlier this building was designated an historic landmark of Massachusetts, but with the construction of Super-highway No. 128, the old building was destroyed. It was located where this Route 128 crossed under Front Street in Weymouth. As noted above, the widow of James Tirrell married Cornet Ezra Reed. To this marriage she brought her seven children, which together with his seven children must have made a lively household. The boys of both families entered the shoe

business, and this combined family can truly be called the founders of the shoe business in Weymouth and the surrounding area. For four generations the names of Tirrell and Reed could be found in the shoe business of the area.

Sources: R 1-10, 1-14, 2-46

ELIZABETH (Betty) TIRRELL (122-5D)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-5) and Lydia (Wild) Tirrell.
born: 7 May 1771 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Dec 1843 do
marr: 31 Oct 1790 do
to BENJAMIN LOUD.
son of William and Lucy (Vining) Loud.
born: 28 Jan 1767 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Aug 1857 do
Children:

i. Bartlett LOUD	b. 20 Jun 1791	- Weymouth,	Mass.
ii. Eliza	b. 3 Oct 1793	do	
iii. Lucy Vining	b. 6 Oct 1796	do	
iv. Priscilla	b. 3 Aug 1800	do	
v. Marvina (Marina)	bp. 28 Jul 1805	do	
vi. Lydia Wild	b. 22 Feb 1812	do	

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

MARY TIRRELL (122-6A)
dau. of Benjamin (122-6) and Mary (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 23 Oct 1758 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Jun 1813 do
marr: 16 Sep 1790 do
to AMASA WADE.
son of Amasa and Sarah (Loud) Wade.
born: 17 Jul 1768 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children

i. Abigail WADE	b.
ii. Belinda	b.
iii. John	b.

Mary Wade and 1 dau. were living in Scituate, Mass. at time of the 1790 Census.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-12, 2-46, 2-47

BENJAMIN TIRRELL (122-61)
son of Benjamin (122-6) and Hannah (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 25 Mar 1760 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Apr 1850 do
marr: 1 Oct 1789 do
to ELIZABETH DERBY.
dau. of Lieut. JOnathan and Elizabeth (Pratt) Derby.
born: 24 Oct 1769 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Mar 1850 do
Children:

1. Cyrus	b. 9 Dec 1789	- Weymouth,	Mass.
2. Benjamin	b. 13 Sep 1792	do	
3. Reuben	b. 16 Apr 1795	do	
4. Cornelius	b. 8 Oct 1797	do	
A. Evelina	b. 16 Feb 1800	do	
5. Asa	b. 24 Jun 1802	do	
6. Jared	b. 15 Dec 1804	do	
7. Perez	b. 28 Dec 1806	do	
B. Eliza	b. 7 Sep 1809	do	
died: a youth	- 31 Jul 1825	do	

8. Nathan b. 1 Feb 1812 - Weymouth, Mass.
C. Jane b. 1 Apr 1814 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9

ABIGAIL TIRRELL (122-6B)
dau. of Benjamin (122-6) and Hannah (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jan 1762 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 6 Nov 1784 - Braintree, Mass.
to MOSES JONES.
son of Moses and Sarah ( ) Jones.
born: 30 May 1759 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Sally JONES b.
ii. Moses b.
iii. Samuel b.
iv. Charlotte b.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-5, 2-46, 2-47, 3-11

JOHN TIRRELL (122-62)
son of Benjamin (122-6) and Hannah (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jan 1765 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tirril)
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

JACOB TIRRELL (122-63)
son of Benjamin (122-6) and Hannah (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 2 Mar 1767 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 Nov 1841 do
marr: 26 Jan 1792 do
to SARAH DERBY.
dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Derby.
born: 13 Apr 1774 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Nov 1849 do
Children:
A. Clarissa b. 9 Jul 1792 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Sally b. 27 Jul 1794 do
C. Tirzah b. 14 Nov 1795 do
D. Elizabeth b. 28 Mar 1798 do
1. Jacob b. 9 Nov 1799 do
2. Eliphaz b. 28 Feb 1802 do
3. Lemuel b. 4 Sep 1804 do
4. Abner Derby b. 2 Apr 1807 do
5. Nathaniel b. 22 Jun 1809 do
died: a child - 29 Sep 1823 - drowned in Boston harbor.
E. Maria F b. 9 Jan 1812 - Weymouth, Mass
6. Paul (twin) b. 1 Dec 1814 do
died: an infant - 5 Dec 1814 do
7. Seth (twin) b. 1 Dec 1814 do
died: an infant - 7 Dec 1814 do
8. Francis b. 7 May 1816 do
He was called Captain. Her death record calls her the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Derby.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 6-6

NATHANIEL TIRRELL (122-64)
son of Benjamin (122-6) and Hannah (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 13 Mar 1768 - Weymouth. Mass. (Tirril)
died: 1 Apr 1811 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)

marr: 4 Jan 1795 - Abington, Mass
to SARAH BEAL(S)
dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Porter) Beal(s).
born: 11 Nov 1772 - Abington, Mass.
died: 19 Jan 1842 do
Children:

A. Sally	b. 21 May 1796	- Abington, Mass.
1. Nathaniel	b. 29 Sep 1801	do
2. Edwin Starr	b. Mar 1803	- Boston, Mass.
B. Mary Porter	b. 1 Apr 1806	- Abington, Mass.
C. Martha Beals	b. 27 Sep 1808	do

Sources: R 1-4, 1-8, 1-14, 2-1, 2-2, 2-46, 2-47, 4-3, 6-9

HANNAH TIRRELL (122-6C)
dau. of Benjamin (122-6) and Hannah (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 11 Nov 1776 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 2 Nov 1805 - Weymouth, Mass.
to DANIEL HAYDEN of Cambridge, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. b.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 4-3

NOAH TIRRELL (123-31)
son of Noah (123-3) and Ruth (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 20 Dec 1759 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Dec 1817 do
marr: 26 Dec 1782 do
to LUCY BICKNELL.
dau. of Zachariah and Patience (Tower) Bicknell.
born: 23 Jul 1762 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Apr 1817 do
Children:

1. Noah	b. 10 Jul 1784	- Weymouth, Mass.
2. Norton	b. 22 Jun 1788	do
A. Lucy Bicknell	b. 3 Oct 1790	do
B. Mary Lovell	b. 15 Feb 1793	do
3. Ezra	b. 28 Dec 1794	do
4. Nathan	b. 18 Dec 1796	do
died: young		
C. Ruth	b. 2 Sep 1799	do

Source R 1-8 says he was born 18 Nov 1759, and marr: 8 Jun 1782. He died of consumption and was called an "intermerate man".
(See Revolutionary War Records)
Sources: R 1-1, 1-8, 2-12, 2-46, 2-47

JAMES TIRRELL (123-32)
son of Noah (123-3) and Ruth (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 8 Aug 1762 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Jun 1826 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46

LEVI TIRRELL (123-33)
son of Noah (123-3) and Ruth (Porter) Tirrell.
born: Jan 1772 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tyrrell)
died: 21 Jun 1815 do
marr: (1st) 29 Jan 1795 do

to BETSEY NASH.
dau. of Zadoc and Tabitha (Cushing) Nash.
born: 26 Mar 1774 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Feb 1810 do
marr: (2nd) 28 Jun 1812 do
to Mrs. HANNAH (RAMSDELL) BATES.
dau. of
widow of Asa Bates who died: 8 Dec 1810 - Weymouth, Mass.
born:
died:
marr: (3rd) 15 Apr 1827 - Weymouth, Mass. to Capt. Samuel Dyer.
Children: (1)

1. Ebenezer	b.	9 Jul 1795	- Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant	-	1 Aug 1795	do
A. Ruth	b.	7 Nov 1796	do
B. Betsey Nash	b.	13 Jul 1798	do
C. Tabitha	b.	21 Oct 1799	do
D. Jenny	b.	12 May 1801	do
died: a child	-	25 Aug 1802	do
2. Ebenezer Porter	b.	25 Feb 1803	do
died: a child	-	17 Dec 1805	do
E. Jane	b.	7 Mar 1805	do
3. Elbridge Gerry	b.	14 Dec 1806	do
F. Maria Theresa	b.	12 Jan 1808	do
x. child	b.	29 Jan 1810	do

Children: (2)

G. Rachel N	b.	ca. 1813	- Weymouth, Mass.
4. Levi	b.	19 Jul 1815	do

Sources: R 1-8, 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

DEBORAH TIRRELL (123-4A)
dau. of Ezra (123-4) and Sarah (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 29 Mar 1761 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Jan 1820 - Abington, Mass.
unmarried
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46

SARAH TIRRELL (123-4B)
dau. of Ezra (123-4) and Sarah (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 11 Dec 1763 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

HANNAH TIRRELL (123-4C)
dau. of Ezra (123-4) and Sarah (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 11 Dec 1763 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Mar 1813 - Abington, Mass.
marr: 20 Dec 1784 do
to ZEBULON PAINE
son of Zebulon and Rebecca (Richards) Paine.
born: 18 Jun 1764 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 27 Feb 1813 - Abington, Mass.
Children:

i. Lemuel PAINE	b.	17 Sep 1785	- Abington, Mass.
ii. Unice	b.	18 Nov 1786	do
iii. Polly	b.	21 Dec 1788	do
iv. Ebenezer	b.	29 May 1791	do
v. Nathaniel	b.	1 Jan 1793	do
vi. Sally	b.	14 Dec 1794	do
vii. Ezra	b.	13 Aug 1796	do

viii. Elias b. 20 Feb 1798 - Abington, Mass.
ix. Thomas b. 21 May 1800 do
x. Hannah b. 6 Jun 1802 do
xi. Perez b. 19 Feb 1804 do
xii. Nancy b. 18 Jan 1806 do

Zebulon Paine was the first man in Abington, Mass. to make a business of having Boots and Shoes made for sale commercially.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-2, 2-5, 2-46

EZRA TIRRELL (123-41)
son of Ezra (123-4) and Sarah (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 27 Mar 1767 - Weymouth, Mass (Tyrrell)(Tirril)
died: 20 Sep 1794 do (Turrell)
marr: 19 Jun 1794 do (Tirril)
to SARAH PRATT.
dau. of
born: 1762 -
died: 10 May 1835 - Weymouth, Mass
marr: (2nd) 14 May 1798 - Weymouth, Mass. to James Richards.
Children:
A. Eliza b. 5 Apr 1795 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: a child - 7 Jun 1802 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-46, 2-47, 7-5

ELIHU TIRRELL (123-43)
son of Ezra (123-4) and Sarah (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 15 Mar 1775 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Apr 1829 - Abington, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46

JANE TIRRELL (123-6A)
dau. of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 15 Mar 1778 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Sep 1833 do
marr: 23 Jul 1795 do
to Capt. NATHANIEL SHAW.
son of Capt. Abraham and Priscilla (Beals) Shaw.
born: 5 Aug 1769 - Abington, Mass.
died: 13 Nov 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
i. Nathaniel SHAW b. 13 Jan 1796 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Jane b. 2 Nov 1797 do
iii. Lydia b. 20 Aug 1799 do
iv. Oran b. 1801 do
v. Nathaniel) b. 24 Jan 1804 do
vi. Jane)
vii. Cynthia b. 10 Jan 1806 do
viii. Theron Vinson b. 6 Apr 1808 do
ix. Sophronia b. 27 May 1813 do
x. Lydia Tirrell) b. 8 Dec 1816 do
xi. Oran Prentice) *

* Another source calls this child, Otis Prentice.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

JOHN TIRRELL (123-61)
son of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 30 May 1782 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Apr 1828 do
marr: 4 Apr 1804 do
to POLLY CUSHING.

dau. of Er and Mary (Burrell) Cushing.
born: 31 Aug 1780 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Nov 1863 do

Children:

A. Nancy	b. 4 Oct 1806	Weymouth, Mass.
1. John	b. 11 Mar 1808	do
2. Ebenezer	b. 15 Dec 1809	do
3. Ezra	b. 21 Oct 1811	do
4. Warren	b. 27 Nov 1813	do
5. Henry Richards	b. 17 Nov 1815	do
6. Amos	b. 10 Jan 1818	do
7. William Cushing	b. 24 Apr 1820	do

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6, 7-5

STEPHEN TIRRELL (123-62)
son of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jun 1784 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Oct 1830 do
marr: 7 Jun 1812 do
to SUSANNAH LOUD.
dau. of Eliphalet and Anna (Blanchard) Loud.
born: 15 Oct 1784 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 Nov 1878 do

Children:

A. Susan Loud	b. 28 Mar 1813	Weymouth, Mass.
1. Francis	b. 22 Apr 1815	do
B. Diantha	b. 10 Oct 1817	do
C. Mary Ann	b. 30 Mar 1820	do
D. Adaline	b. 17 Aug 1822	do
2. Edward Prince	b. 1 May 1825	do
E. Emily	b. 15 Aug 1827	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

LYDIA TIRRELL (123-6C)
dau. of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1785 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Aug 1841 do
marr: 19 Feb 1801 do (Tirril)
to OLIVER SHAW.
son of Capt. Abraham and Percilla (Beals) Shaw.
born: 19 Nov 1777 - Abington, Mass.
died: 27 Jul 1865 - Weymouth, Mass

Children:

i. Nathaniel Tirrell SHAW	b. 12 May 1801	Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Lydia	b.	do
iii. Almira	b. 27 Aug 1807	do
iv. George Washington	b. 10 Sep 1810	do
v. Oliver Beals	b. 26 Nov 1813	do
vi. Eliza	b. 23 Jun 1816	do
vii. Benjamin Franklin	b. 17 Sep 1818	do
viii. Belinda	b. 11 Apr 1821	do
ix. Henry Jackson	b. 11 Apr 1823	do
x. John	b.	do

Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-47

REBECCA TIRRELL (123-6D)
dau. of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 16 May 1788 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Jan 1837 do
marr: 8 May 1806 do (Tirell)
to ZACHARIAH HUNT.

son of Zachariah and Leah (Pratt) Hunt.
born: 27 Dec 1785 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Jul 1862 do

Children:

i.	John Tirrell HUNT	b. 30 Sep 1806	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Zachariah	b.	do
iii.	Anson Francis Gilbert	b. 6 Nov 1808	do
iv.	Lydia	b.	do
v.	Rebecca Tirrell	b. 16 Nov 1810	do
vi.	Deborah	b. 27 Apr 1812	do
vii.	Mariana	b. 9 Sep 1814	do
viii.	Mary Adeline	b. 3 Nov 1815	do
ix.	Lucinda	b. 14 Jul 1817	do
x.	Leah Ann	b. 15 Jan 1820	do
xi.	Alfred Edwin	b. 7 Jan 1822	do
xii.	Louisa	b. 18 Sep 1823	do
xiii.	child	b. 2 Oct 1825	do
xiv.	child	b. 22 Aug 1826	do
xv.	Anson Francis Gilbert	b. 26 Jan 1831	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

DAVID TIRRELL (123-63)
son of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 3 Mar 1790 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 May 1869 do
marr: Int. 6 Jun 1812 do
to BETSEY (Elizabeth) NASH.
dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Holbrook) Nash.
born: Jun 1792 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Aug 1855 do

Children:

1.	David Josiah	b. 11 Jun 1813	- Weymouth, Mass.
2.	Franklin	b. 27 Apr 1816	do
	died: a child	- 3 Aug 1825	do
3.	Edmund	b. 17 Feb 1818	do
A.	Elizabeth Nash	b. 14 Jul 1819	do
B.	Phebe N	b. 1 Sep 1824	do
4.	Franklin E	b. 26 Jul 1826	do

Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

JOSIAH TIRRELL (123-64)
son of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jul 1791 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Dec 1856 do
marr: 7 Feb 1821 do
to SUSANNA SPEAR REED.
dau. of David and Susan (Spear) Reed.
born: 15 Aug 1797 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 31 May 1863 do
no issue.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 6-6

DEBORAH TIRRELL (123-6E)
dau. of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1794 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Feb 1864 do
marr: 18 Aug 1816 do
to ELIPHALET LOUD.
son of Eliphalet and Anna (Blanchard) Loud.
born: 1 Oct 1790 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Jun 1874 do

Children:

i. Eliphalet LOUD	b.		1818	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Deborah Tirrell	b.	14 Oct	1820	do
iii. Augustine	b.	10 Apr	1823	do
iv. Eliphalet	b.		1825	do
v. Dorinda	b.			do
vi. Ferdinand	b.	12 May	1830	do
vii. Emily L	b.	10 Oct	1833	do
viii. Jane S	b.			do

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

SAMUEL TIRRELL (123-65)
son of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 2 Sep 1796 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Dec 1876 do
marr: (1st) 28 May 1822 do
to DEBORAH RICHARDS.
dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Pratt) Richards.
born: 21 Sep 1799 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Dec 1830 do
marr: (2nd) Dec 1832 do
to Mrs. MARY (BURRELL) SULLIVAN.
dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Tower) Burrell.
widow of James Sullivan
born: 25 May 1803 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 6 Jan 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (3rd) Int. 6 Oct 1838 - Hingham, Mass.
to EMMA GARDNER.
dau. of Stephen and Susan (Whiton) Gardner.
born: 20 Feb 1808 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 19 Mar 1871 - Weymouth, Mass

Children: (1)

1. Samuel Richards	b. 22 Dec	1822	- Weymouth, Mass.	
died: young	-		do	
2. Samuel Richards	b. 30 Nov	1823	do	
* 3. Nathaniel Emmons	b. 10 Sep	1824	do	
died: a child	- 12 May	1834	do	
** A. Sarah Jane	b. 20 Sep	1826	do	
B. Louisa	b. 6 Jun	1828	do	
C. Deborah Richards	b. 9 Jun	1830	do	

Children: (2)

4. Clinton W	b. 18 Feb	1833	- Weymouth, Mass.	
D. Mary	b.	Dec 1835	do	

Children: (3)

5. Augustus Emmons	b. 5 Feb	1843	- Weymouth, Mass.	
E. Emma Augusta	b. 22 May	1839	do	
died: a child	-	Jun 1842	do	
F. Emma Frances	b. 29 May	1846	do	
G. Lucy M	b.	1848	do	

* Source 6-6 calls him Nathaniel Emerson.
** Source 1-14 calls her Lucy Jane.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-24, 2-46, 2-125, 6-6

NANCY A. TIRRELL (123-6F)
dau. of John (123-6) and Lydia (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born:
died: 19 Sep 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6

SIXTH GENERATION

MERCY TIRRELL (111-11A)
dau. of William (111-11) and Mercy (Reed) Tirrell.
born: 12 Oct 1764 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 24 Nov 1785 - Abington, Mass.
to MICAH JOY
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-1

OAKES TIRRILL (111-211)
son of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 26 Apr 1772 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
died: 23 Nov 1862 - Burlington, Mass.
marr: 15 Sep 1805 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
to HANNAH SNELL.
dau. of Issachar and Sarah (Hayward) Snell.
born: 1 Jan 1781 - Bridgewater, Mass
died:
Children:

A. Mehitable	b. 13 Jun 1806	- Abington, Mass.
B. Charlotte	b. 12 Apr 1808	do
C. Eliza Ann	b. 15 Nov 1809	do
1. Jacob Porter	b. 19 Oct 1811	do
D. Hannah Snell	b. 3 Jul 1815	do
2. Willard	b. 9 Jun 1817	do
3. Oakes	b. 31 May 1820	do
4. Henry	b. 2 Jul 1823	do

Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-2, 2-7, 2-8, 6-9, 7-17

MEHITABLE TIRRILL (111-21A)
dau. of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 19 Nov 1774 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 27 Aug 1796 do
marr: 1 Dec 1791 do
to DANIEL BROWN.
son of Samuel and Deborah (Torrey) Brown.
born: 31 Dec 1769 - Abington, Mass.
died: 4 May 1820 - Plainfield, Mass. - killed by falling log.
marr: (2nd) 8 Jun 1797 - Stoughton, Mass. to Mehitable Porter.
Children:

i. Charlotte BROWN	b. 2 Apr 1793	- Abington, Mass.
ii. Oakes Porter	b. 21 Aug 1796	do

Since both wives of Daniel Brown were called "Hitty" it has been difficult to separate children of the first and second marriage. Source R 2-1 says he had 5 children by his second wife.

Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-2; C-390

MARY TIRRILL (111-21B)
dau. of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 17 Nov 1775 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 4 Dec 1865 - S. Deerfield, Mass.
marr: 9 Feb 1800 - Abington, Mass.
to Rev. THEOPHILUS PACKARD.
son of Abel and Esther (Porter) Packard.
born: 4 Mar 1769 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 17 Sep 1855 - Shelburne, Mass.
Children:

i. Theophilus PACKARD	b. 1 Feb 1802	- Shelburne, Mass.
ii. Isaac Tirrill	b. 27 Jun 1804	do
iii. Louisa	b. 15 May 1806	do
iv. Marion	b. 5 Dec 1809	do
v. Esther Porter	b. 25 Oct 1811	do
vi. Sybil Tirrill	b. 29 Jan 1814	do
vii. Laura Emily	b. 5 Oct 1815	do
viii. Lucy Jane	b. 17 Aug 1817	do

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1796; studied Theology and was licensed to preach by the Orange Assn. (Vt.) in 1797. Ordained Pastor at Shelburne, Mass. in Congregational Church on 20 Feb 1799. He represented Shelburne to the Massachusetts General Court in 1830/1.
Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-7, 2-36, 7-10

ABIGAIL TIRRILL (111-21D)
dau. of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 26 Apr 1780 - Abington, Mass (Tirril)
died: 12 Apr 1859 - Shelburne, Mass.
marr: 8 May 1807 - Abington, Mass.
to Capt. WALTER WELLS.
son of David and Mary (Tainor) Wells.
born: 25 Apr 1770 - Shelburne, Mass.
died: 30 Nov 1853 do
Children:

i. Mary WELLS	b. 3 Apr 1808	- Shelburne, Mass.
ii. Abigail	b. 6 Jun 1810	do
iii. Eunice	b. 21 Jan 1813	do
iv. Charles	b. 8 Feb 1815	do
v. Charles	b. 3 Dec 1816	do
vi. Jane	b. 18 Sep 1821	do

Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-44

ISAAC TIRRILL (111-212)
son of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 23 May 1782 - Abington, Mass (Tirril)
died: 17 Aug 1849 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 12 Nov 1822 - Abington, Mass.
to MARGERY KEENE (Marjora)(Mary)
dau. of Galen and Dana ( ) Keene
born: 2 Nov 1799 - Pembroke, Mass. (Prob.)
died: 3 Aug 1887 - Boston, Mass
Children:

1. Isaac	b. 5 Mar 1823	- Boston, Mass.
2. William	b. 15 Sep 1827	do
died: a youth	- 24 Dec 1845	do
A. Sybil	b. 6 Sep 1929	do
died: a youth	- 30 Nov 1844	do
3. George Augustus	b. 18 May 1834	do

Source R 2-1 says the Keene family came from Sumner, Me. Isaac

was engaged in the manufacture of wooden boxes with his brother, Oakes.
Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-2, 6-9; C-64, 390, 801

HANNAH TIRRILL (111-21E)
dau. of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 2 Mar 1785 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 11 May 1867 - Shelburne, Mass.
marr: 22 Oct 1809 - Abington, Mass.
to EBENEZER FISKE.
son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Barnard) Fiske.
born: 18 Apr 1785 - Shelburne, Mass.
died: 25 Dec 1846 do
Children:

i.	Clarissa Tirrill FISKE	b. 18 Feb 1811 -	Shelburne, Mass.
ii.	Francis Alverez	b. 8 Jul 1813	do
iii.	Ebenezer	b. 28 Aug 1815	do
iv.	Pliny	b. 30 Jul 1817	do
v.	Daniel Taggart	b. 29 May 1819	do
vi.	Charlotte	b. 6 Apr 1822	do
vii.	Isaac Tirrill	b. 27 Jul 1824	do
viii.	Henry Martyn	b. 21 Jul 1827	do
ix.	Levi Parsons	b. 29 May 1829	do

Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 2-44; C-390

SYBIL TIRRILL (111-21F)
dau. of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 14 Jan 1788 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 5 Nov 1815 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 1-8, 2-1

CLARISSA TIRRILL (111-21G)
dau. of Isaac (111-21) and Hannah (Porter) Tirrill.
born: 20 Jan 1793 - Abington, Mass.
died: 5 Jul 1871 - Shelburne, Mass.
marr: 4 Jan 1828 do
to ZERAH HAWKS
son of Ensign Moses and Rhoda ( ) Hawks.
born: 21 Jan 1788 - Shelburne, Mass.
died:
Children:

i.	Isabel HAWKS	b. 7 Sep 1828 -	Shelburne, Mass.

Sources: R 1-8, 2-44

JOHN TYRRELL (112-121)
son of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 3 Mar 1773 - Bedford, N.H.
died: 11 Jun 1854 - Andover, Vt.
marr: 22 May 1798 - Hancock, N.H.
to ANNA SHATTUCK.
dau. of Joseph and Anne (Johnson) Shattuck.
born: 4 Aug 1778 - Andover, N.H.
died: 31 Mar 1864 - Andover, Vt.
Children:

1.	John	b. 30 Jun 1799 -	Hancock, N.H.
2.	Hiram	b. 29 Sep 1801	do
A.	Anna	b. 5 Oct 1803 -	Andover, Vt.
3.	Alden	b. 4 Jan 1806	do
4.	Colby	b. 24 Jun 1808	do
	died: a child	- 3 May 1815	do

5. William b. 24 Jun 1810 - Andover, Vt.
died: a child - 25 Mar 1812 do
6. William S. b. 31 Aug 1813 do
7. Harmon b. 29 Jun 1816 do
8. Louisa W. b. 2 Mar 1819 do
C. Alvira b. 18 May 1821 do

He served in the War of 1812. He was a deacon of his Church.
Sources: R 1-12, 2-69, 6-2; C-225, 247, 596

JOSEPH TYRRELL (112-122)
son of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 13 Mar 1775 - Bedford, N.H.
died: 3 May 1850 - Hancock, N.H.
marr: 1 May 1804 do
to SALLY CRAM.
dau. of Nathan A. and Rachel (Dutton) Cram.
born: 2 Sep 1783 - Lyndeboro, N.H.
died: 18 Dec 1863 - Dublin, N.H.
Children:

1. Joseph b. 3 Jul 1804 - Hancock, N.H.
2. Samuel (twin) b. 1 Jan 1807 do
died: young - do
3. Nathan (twin) b. 1 Jan 1807 do
died: young - do
A. Rebecca b. 25 Mar 1809 do
died: a youth - 20 May 1826 do
4. Jabez Holt b. 2 Jun 1811 - Marlow, N.H.
5. Ephraim b. 18 May 1814 - Hancock, N.H.
6. James S b. 22 Feb 1816 do
died: an infant - 13 Apr 1816 do
B. Sally b. 17 Aug 1817 do
7. Ezra b. 12 Jul 1821 do
8. John b. 27 May 1823 do
9. Nathaniel b. 19 Jan 1826 do
C. Eliza Ann b. 23 Feb 1829 do

Sources: R 2-69, 2-71, 6-1

MARTHA TYRRELL (112-12A)
dau. of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jun 1777 - Bedford, N.H.
died:
marr: 22 Nov 1798 - Hancock, N.H.
to JOEL BUTTERFIELD.
son of Joel Butterfield
born:
died: Sep 1844 - Shrewsbury, Vt.
Children:

i. Joel BUTTERFIELD b. 5 May 1801 - Hancock, N.H.
ii. Samuel b. - Andover, N.H.
iii. Nancy b. do
iv. Leonard b. do
v. Dexter b. do

Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

SAMUEL TYRRELL (112-123)
son of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 12 Nov 1779 - Bedford, N.H.
died: 27 Jul 1845 - Plum River, Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
marr: 29 May 1810 - Hancock, N.H.
to ANNA CRAM.
dau. of Nathan A. and Rachel (Dutton) Cram.

born: 25 Jun 1791 - Greenfield, N.H.
died: 22 Mar 1876 - Plum River, Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.

Children:

1. Samuel	b. 18 Aug 1810 -	Hancock, N.H.	
A. Anna	b. 17 Feb 1812	do	
2. Nathan Cram	b. 5 Apr 1814	do	
3. Arthur	b. 29 Sep 1815	do	
4. Charles Brown	b. 25 Oct 1817	do	
5. Miles	b. 12 Jun 1820	do	
B. Mary Rachel	b. 20 Jun 1822	do	
C. Abigail Cram	b. 8 Jul 1824	do	
D. Jane	b. 2 Sep 1826	do	
E. Martha Elizabeth	b. 25 Jul 1829	do	
6. Francis	b. 12 Mar 1832	do	
F. Sarah Almina	b. 25 Feb 1834	do	
died: an infant -	1834	do	

Sources: R 2-69, 2-71, 6-1; C-247

AGNES NANCY TYRRELL (112-12B)
dau. of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 11 Nov 1781 - Bedford, N.H.
died: 20 May 1835 - Hancock, N.H.
marr: 26 Dec 1811 do
to JOEL FOSTER. as his second wife.
son of
born: - Tewksbury, Mass.
died: 22 Feb 1842 - Hancock, N.H.
marr: (1st) Rebecca Hunt
marr: (3rd) 30 Jan 1827 - to Rhoda Russell.

Children:

i. Rebecca Hunt FOSTER	b. 23 Sep 1812 -	Hancock, N.H.
ii. Nancy MacDonough	b. 16 Sep 1816	do
iii. Thomas Mitchel	b. 10 Jun 1819	do
iv. Asa Gray	b. 16 Jul 1825	do

Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

HUGH TYRRELL (112-124)
son of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jan 1784 - Bedford, N.H.
died: 2 Dec 1850 - Keene, N.H.
marr:
to BETSEY WHITE.
dau. of
born:
died:

Children:

1. Asa White	b.	1806 -

He is reported to have had several children.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

THOMAS MICHEL TYRRELL (112-125)
son of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 4 Feb 1786 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 13 Jan 1851 - Oxford, N.Y.
marr: 22 Jun 1808 - Barre, Vt.
to SUSANNA FISKE.
dau. of
born: 1791 -
died:

It is not known whether or not he had issue. He resided in Chenango County, N.Y. Served in Capt. Enos Walker's Co., Col Fifield's Regt.,

in 1812-14, at Burlington, Vt., Plattsburg, N.Y., and Swanton, Vt. His widow , age 80, and then living at Alantic, Logan County, Ill. made application for a widow's pension on 14 Jul 1871.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-259

ARTEMAS TYRRELL (112-126)
son of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 23 Dec 1788 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 10 Jan 1864 - Wards Grove, Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
marr: 11 Feb 1823 - Springfield, Vt.
to ABIGAIL BIXBY.
dau. of
born: 5 Jan 1797 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 19 Mar 1876 - Wards Grove, Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
Children:

1. Hiram	b.	1823	- Springfield, Vt.
2. George T	b.	1829	do
A. Lucy M	b.	1831	do
3. Foster Artemas	b.	1834	do
4. Samuel G	b.	1836	do
B. Cynthia	b.	1838	do
C. Emily Elvira	b.	1840	do
5. Horace B	b.	4 May 1843	- Ludlow, Vt.
D. Sarah C	b.	1849	do

He served in the War of 1812.
Sources: R 2-69, 2-92, 6-1, 6-2; C-247

JENNET McINNIS TYRRELL (112-12C)
dau. of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 3 Mar 1792 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 6 Jul 1859 - Acworth, N.H.
unmarried.
Her gravestone at Hancock, N.H. calls her Jane M. Tyrrell.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-225

MARY TYRRELL (112-12D)
dau. of Samuel (112-12) and Mary A. (McInnis) Tirrell.
born: 12 May 1797 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 11 Oct 1822 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

ALEXANDER TIRRELL (112-131)
son of Abel (112-13) and Mary ( ) Tirrell.
born:
died: - Haverhill, N.H.
marr: 12 Apr 1838 -
to Mrs. SARAH ( ) CHASE.
dau. of
widow of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-63

NATHAN TIRRELL (112-132)
son of Abel (112-13) and Mary ( ) Tirrell.
born:
died: 1835 - Hebron, N.H.
marr: 12 Nov 1812 - Bridgewater, N.H.
to RACHEL FULLER.

dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Locke) Fuller.
born: 10 Mar 1795 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 31 Mar 1871 - Hebron, N.H.

Children:

1. Wooster	b. ca. 1812	- Andover, N.H.
A. Lodema	b. 9 Nov 1813	do
2. Hazen C	b. 10 Jul 1819	- Hebron, N.H.
3. Russell Plummer	b. 30 Mar 1830	- Bristol, N.H.

Sources: R 1-18, 2-63, 6-1; C-1

SALLY TIRRELL (112-14A)
dau. of Jonah (112-14) and Joanna (Lincoln) Tirrell.
born: 11 Dec 1780 - Bristol, N.H.
died:
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

WHITCOMB TIRRILL (112-141)
son of Jonah (112-14) and Joanna (Lincoln) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jan 1783 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 10 May 1872 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 27 Nov 1806 - Bridgewater, N.H.
to SUSANNAH PEASLEY.
dau. of
born: 1787 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died: 5 Sep 1842 - Stewartstown, N.H.

Children:

1. Robert	b. ca. 1810	- Bridgewater, N.H.
A. Roxanna	b. 1816	- Bristol, N.H.
2. Daniel M	b. 1819	do
3. John T	b. 1824	do
4. Whitcomb Lincoln	b. 1827	do
B. Joanna	b. 16 Jul 1829	- Stewartstown, N.H.

Sources: R 2-76; C-1, 137, 384, 432

SAMUEL TIRRELL (112-142)
son of Jonah (112-14) and Joanna (Lincoln) Tirrell
born: 9 May 1784 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 17 May 1836 - Hill, N.H. - drowned at Parker's Eddy in the Pemigewasset River.
marr: 28 Sep 1806 - Bridgewater, N.H.
to POLLY PRESSY.
dau. of
born: 16 Jun 1788 -
died: 30 Mar 1841 - Hill, N.H.

Children:

A. Emily	b. 21 Nov 1806	- Bristol, N.H.
B. Eliza	b. 7 Feb 1809	do
1. Parker Plummer	b. 3 Feb 1811	do
C. Nancy	b. 21 May 1813	do
2. Rufus	b. 21 Apr 1815	do
D. Salome Janet	bp. 26 Aug 1817	do
3. Jonas	bp. 24 Apr 1819	- Hill, N.H.
4. Daniel	b. 29 Mar 1821	do
E. Sarah	b. 5 May 1823	do
5. Martin Luther	b. 23 Aug 1826	do
6. Levi L	b. 27 Jun 1829	do

Sources: R 2-63; C-1

JOHN B. TIRRELL (112-143)
son of Jonah (112-14) and Joanna (Lincoln) Tirrell.

born: 27 Feb 1788 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 9 Sep 1867 - Portland, Mich.
marr: 10 Oct 1812 - Bridgewater, N.H.
to POLLY INGALLS
dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Cleveland) Ingalls.
born: 6 Oct 1795 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 21 Nov 1883 - Portland, Mich.
Children:

1. Luther	bp. 14 Feb 1814	- Bristol, N.H.	
died: a child	-	1820	do
A. Abigail	b.	Aug 1815	do
2. John Fletcher	b. 24	Jul 1817	do
B. Mary Jane	b.	May 1819	do
C. Laura	b. 15	Feb 1822	do
D. Martha Ann	b. 24	May 1824	do
3. Keziah	b.	Nov 1833	do
4. Martin Van Buren	b. 13	Nov 1838	- Portland, Mich.

He was called John F Terrill in the History of Iona County, Mich., and with two others, is credited with the founding of the present town of Portland, Mich.

He had been a farmer in the Locke Neighborhood of Bristol, N.H. The family moved to Michigan in the summer of 1837.

Her father, Jonathan Ingalls, was the only soldier of the Revolutionary War to be buried in Sebewa Township, Michigan, and he was buried on the old Terrill farm. The first Methodist Church in Sebewa Township was organized in his home in 1839.

In the May 25 1875 issue of the Portland (Mich) "Observer" the following appeared: "We are informed that the mother of M(artin) V(an Buren) Terrill in this township, a lady of nearly eighty years old, who has had to "gum it' several years, is being blessed with a new set of natural teeth, having already cut six within a short time".

Sources: R 2-63; C-1, 364

ABIGAIL B. TIRRELL (112-14B)
dau. of Jonah (112-14) and Joanna (Lincoln) Tirrell.
born: 27 Aug 1790 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 5 Sep 1881 do
marr: 5 Dec 1820 do
to EBENEZER DARLING. as his second wife.
son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Morrison) Darling.
born: 16 Mar 1790 - Sanbornton, N.H.
died: 5 Apr 1875 - Bristol, N.H.
marr: (1st) Sally Clough of Northfield, N.H.
Children:

i. Sally Clough DARLING	b. 13	Aug 1822	- Sanbornton, N.H.
ii. Joanna Lincoln	b. 20	Jul 1825	do
iii. Harriet S	b. 7	Jul 1830	do

Sources: R 2-63, 2-75, 6-1; C-1

DANIEL B. TIRRELL (112-144)
son of Jonah (112-14) and Joanna (Lincoln) Tirrell.
born: 17 Oct 1797 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 3 Sep 1878 do
unmarried.
He lived with the family of David S. Follansbee.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1, 432

EMILY TIRRELL (112-14C)
dau. of Jonah (112-14) and Joanna (Lincoln) Tirrell.
born: 9 Oct 1803 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died: - Haverhill, N.H.

marr: 23 Mar 1826 - Bristol, N.H.
to JACOB B. SANBORN.
son of
born:
died:
She is called Milla on N.H. Birth records.
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1; C-1

HARRIET TIRRELL (112-15A)
dau. of Arter (112-15) and Elizabeth (Davidson) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jan 1795 - Bedford, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

Ensign HOLLIS H. TIRRELL (112-161) (Tyrrell)
son of Nathan (112-16) and -------- ( ) Tirrell
born: 1803 - Middlesex, Vt.
died: 11 Nov 1869 - Hebron, N.H.
marr: 16 Mar 1830 - Hill, N.H.
to EMILY TIRRELL (112-142-A)
dau. of Samuel and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 21 Nov 1806 - Bristol, N.H.
died: - Haverhill, N.H.
Children:

1. Moses Dustin	b.	1827 - Bristol, N.H.
2. Samuel H	b. 25 May	1835 do
A. Mary	b.	1841 - Hebron, N.H.
B. Mercy Ann	b	

Sources: R 2-63, 6-1

CHARLES QUINCY TIRRELL (112-211)
son of Joseph (112-21) and Mary (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 1782 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 13 Aug 1814 do
marr: 30 Nov 1806 do
to Mrs. MARY (DORR) BALLAD.
dau. of
widow of
born:
died:
Children:

A. Nancy	b. 26 Jun	1808 - Braintree, Mass
1. John	b. 17 Sep	1810 do
2. Charles H	b. 7 Mar	1812 do
B. Mary Rebecca	b. 2 Jul	1814 do
died: a child	- 10 Jun	1816 do

Sources: C-558

EDWARD C. TIRRELL (112-221)
son of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 26 Apr 1779 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 30 Dec 1858 - Boston, Mass.
marr:
to MIRIAM TIRRELL (112-8C)
dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 17 Mar 1792 - Abington, Mass.
died: 16 Mar 1862 - Boston, Mass.
Children:

1. Edward Quincy	b. 21 Jan	1816 -
2. Nathan Dexter	b.	1820

A. Hannah Maria b. 1824 - Boston, Mass.
B. Mary M b. 1826 do
3. William b. 20 Feb 1828
C. Charlotte Miriam b. 8 Jan 1831
D. Susan Lincoln b. 7 Jun 1834 - Winchester, Mass.
E. Harriet Ellen b. 1835
F. Rebecca b.
G. Sarah Ann b.
Sources: R 2-25, 6-9, 7-4

REBECCA TIRRELL (112-22A)
dau. of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
bapt: 31 Dec 1780 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
marr: (1st) 23 Aug 1804 - Quincy, Mass.
to RICHARD W. DEXTER.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 15 Feb 1822 - Quincy, Mass.
to DANIEL DRIVER.
born:
died:
no record of issue by either marriage found.
Sources: C-558

ABIGAIL TIRRELL (112-22B)
dau. of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
bapt: 8 May 1796 - Quincy, Mass.
died:
marr:
to BETHIEL BARNES.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-558

JOHN ADAMS TIRRELL (112-222)
son of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
bapt: 8 May 1796 - Quincy, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources; C-558

GEORGE WASHINGTON TIRRELL (112-223)
son of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 1792 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 20 Apr 1829 do
marr: 22 Aug 1819 - Roxbury, Mass.
to ABIGAIL MESERVY.
dau. of
born: 1800 -
died: 10 Jul 1832 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
x. child d. 23 Aug 1821 - Quincy, Mass. (@ 19 mos.
x. child d. 20 Aug 1822 do (@ 20 mos.
He was called "of Quincy" at time of his marriage in Roxbury.
Sources: R 2-41; C-37

NANCY TIRRELL (112-22C)
twin dau. of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 1793 - Quincy, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-558

JANE W. TIRRELL (112-22D)
twin dau. of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 1793 - Quincy, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-558

JOB TIRRELL (112-224)
son of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1795 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Sep 1867 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: 31 Jan 1822 do
to NANCY HAYWARD FIELD.
dau. of Guilford and Nancy (Hayward) Field.
born:
died:
Children:
A. Eliza Ann b. 12 Mar 1826 - Quincy, Mass.
Sources: R 2-121, 6-9; C-37, 358

CHARLES PRICE TIRRELL (112-225)
son of Nathan (112-22) and Abigail (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 23 Feb 1800 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 12 Apr 1884 do
marr: 2 May 1821 do
to JERUSHA W. FIELD.
dau. of Guilford and Nancy (Hayward) Field.
born: 28 Feb 1799 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 22 Feb 1877 do
Children:

A. Jerusha Ann	b.		1821	- Quincy, Mass.
died: a child	-		1826	do
x. child	b.		1822	do
died: an infant	-	23 Jan	1823	do
1. George Dexter	b.		1824	do
died: a child	-	15 Apr	1829	do
B. Ann (twin)	b.		1825	do
died: a child	-	3 Nov	1826	do
2. George (twin)	b.		1825	do
died: young	-			do
3. Quincy	b.	4 Oct	1828	do
x. child	b.		1831	do
died: a child	-	3 Mar	1833	do
4. George Thomas	b.		1835	do
died: a child	-	31 Mar	1844	do
5. Charles Philip	b.	28 Jan	1837	do
C. Rebecca Whiton	b.		1837	do
died: a child	-	25 Jul	1839	do
D. Elizabeth Antoinette				
b.			1840	do
died: an infant	-	14 Feb	1841	do

Sources: R 6-9, 7-1; C-37, 558

MARY BOLTON TIRRELL (112-81A)
dau. of Thomas (112-81) and Mary Taylor (Chandler) Tirrell.
born: 10 Mar 1799 -
died: 1869
marr:
to ----- BAXTER.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Thomas Alexander Tirrell BAXTER b. 1824 -
ii. Mary Ann Maria b. 26 Jul 1826
iii. Edward Willard b. 1828
Sources: C-120

ANN HILL TIRRELL (112-81B)
dau. of Thomas (112-81) and Mary Taylor (Chandler) Tirrell.
born: 24 Nov 1801 -
died: 1861
marr: 9 Apr 1826
to AMOS FAIRBANKS.
son of Amos and Rebecca (Whitney) Fairbanks.
born: 27 Nov 1799 - Harvard, Mass.
died: 14 Sep 1849 - Somerville, Mass. - killed in RR accident.
Children:
i. Mary Taylor Tirrell FAIRBANKS b. 7 Apr 1827 - Boston, Ms.
ii. Ann b. 20 Aug 1828 do
iii. Amos Henry b. 31 Oct 1830 do
iv. Ann Rebecca b. 24 Dec 1832 do
v. Susan Augusta b. 12 Oct 1834 do
vi. William Alfred b. 20 Mar 1838 do
vii. Sarah Ann Nichols b. 20 Nov 1839 do
viii. Ida Serena b. 26 Jul 1846 do
Amos Fairbanks had just moved from Boston to his new home in Somerville, two weeks before his death.
Sources: R 1-3; C-120.

SUSAN SPRIGGS TIRRELL (112-81C)
dau. of Thomas (112-81) and Mary Taylor (Chandler) Tirrell.
born: 21 Mar 1807 -
died: 5 Apr 1891 - Abington, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-120

THOMAS ALEXANDER TIRRELL (112-811)
son of Thomas (112-81) and Mary Taylor (Chandler) Tirrell.
born: 29 Sep 1812 - Boston, Mass.
died: 26 Jan 1879 - Braintree, Mass.
marr: 27 Oct 1833 - Kingston, Mass.
to SARAH ANN NICHOLS.
dau. of Capt. John Mendel and Sally (Lanman) Nichols.
born: 19 Jan 1814 - Kingston, Mass.
died: 16 Jan 1897 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Thomas b. 14 Jul 1834 -
died: a child - 25 Jul 1835
A. Sarah Ann Nichols b. 10 Jun 1836 - Boston, Mass.
died: a child - 8 Feb 1839 do
2. Hosea Ballou b. 30 Nov 1838 do
3. Thomas b. 27 Apr 1841 do
B. Emily b. 2 Jan 1843 do
C. Alice Anna Leslie b. 13 Jul 1845 - Rio de Janerio, Brazil.

D. Grace Darling b. 6 Oct 1850 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: a child - 2 Mar 1860 - Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-27, 2-41, 2-49, 6-9; C-104, 120

ELIZABETH SAUNDERS TIRRELL (112-81D)
dau. of Thomas (112-81) and Mary Taylor (Chandler) Tirrell.
born: 9 Apr 1814 - Boston, Mass.
died: 1893
marr: 24 Jan 1855 - Abington, Mass.
to JOHN MENDEL NICHOLS.
son of Capt John Mendel and Sally (Lanman) Nichols.
born: 27 Apr 1812 - Plymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Jan 1881 - Abington, Mass.
no issue
Sources: R 2-3; C-120

ALONZO TIRRELL (112-831)
son of Gideon (112-83) and Christina (Woodbury) Tirrell.
born: 1804 - Provincetown, Mass.
died: 4 Oct 1858 - Scituate, Mass.
marr: 15 Sep 1843 - Cohasset, Mass.
to Mrs. MARY A. ( ) PETTIS.
dau. of
widow of David Pettis, who drowned at Scituate, Mass,, 1842.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-16, 2-42, 6-9

AMERICUS VESPUCIUS TIRRELL (112-832)
son of Gideon (112-83) and Christina (Woodbury) Tirrell.
born: 24 Apr 1811 - Cambridge, Mass.
died: 4 Jul 1893 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (1st) 15 Aug 1831 - Abington, Mass.
to MARY ANN HUMBLE.
dau. of Major and Dorothy (Shaw) Humble.
born: 5 Apr 1812 - Abington, Mass.
died: 21 Jun 1832 do
marr: (2nd) ca. 1833 do
to NANCY S. HUMBLE.
sister of his first wife, Mary Ann Humble.
born: 2 May 1818 - Abington, Mass.
died: 30 Oct 1875 do
Children: (1)
1. Americus Vespucius b. 4 Mar 1832 - Abington, Mass.
Children: (2)
2. Gideon b. 26 Jan 1834 - Abington, Mass.
A. Mary Ann b. 16 Sep 1835 do
3. John Henry b. 4 Nov 1837 do
B. Susan Maria b. 26 Feb 1840 do
4. Major b. 4 Nov 1842 do
C. Lucy Jane b. 25 Mar 1845 do
5. Frederick Dexter b. 25 Feb 1847 do
D. Ella Frances b. 11 Feb 1849 do
E. Georgeanna b. 22 Nov 1850 do
F. Christina Woodbury b. 9 Dec 1852 do
G. Rebecca Adelaide b. 1 Sep 1855 do
H. Mirriam Augusta b. 12 Jun 1857 do
J. Josephine Amelia b. 11 Dec 1858 do
died: an infant - Sep 1859 do
6. Albert Everett b. 27 Jan 1861 do

With a family of 13 children, Americus and Nancy lived in an eight sided house which he built on Brighton Street in North Abington. The house was two stories high and contained ten rooms.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-3, 6-9, 7-1; C-69, 120

JAMES MADISON TIRRELL (112-833)
son of Gideon (112-83) and Christina (Woodbury) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-120

CYRUS JEROME TIRRELL (112-834)
son of Gideon (112-83) and Christina (Woodbury) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: 26 Nov 1840 - Upton, Mass.
to ALICIA TAFT.
dau. of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-53; C-120

LAURA TIRRELL (112-83A)
dau. of Gideon (112-83) and Christina (Woodbury) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-120

CAROLINE TIRRELL (112-83B)
dau. of Gideon (112-83) and Christina (Woodbury) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-120

SARAH TIRRILL (113-32A)
dau. of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 1 May 1780 - Deerfield, N.H.
died: 23 Apr 1805 - Andover, N.H.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-61

LYDIA EASTMAN TIRRILL (113-32B)
dau. of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 18 Apr 1782 - Deerfield, N.H.
died: 7 Apr 1866 - Andover, N.H.
marr: 1805 do
to HUBBARD DUDLEY.
son of John and Abigail (Dudley) Dudley.
born: 24 Jun 1782 - Andover, N.H.
died: 6 Feb 1873 do
Children:

i.	Sarah Tirrill DUDLEY	b. 19 Oct 1806	- Andover, N.H.
ii.	Infant	d. 1808	do
iii.	Betsey	b. 2 Jan 1810	do
iv.	Lydia	b. 1 Mar 1812	do
v.	Henry Harrison	b. 8 Dec 1814	do
vi.	George Washington	b. 26 Feb 1816	do

vii. Joseph b. 11 Apr 1818 - Andover, N.H.
viii. Harriet Newell b. 16 Dec 1820 do
ix. Louise Jane b. Dec 1822 do
Sources: R 2-61

NANCY QUIMBY TIRRILL (113-32C)
dau. of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 21 Mar 1784 - Deerfield, N.H.
died:
marr: 3 Oct 1805 - Andover, N.H.
to PHILIP MITCHELL.
son of Philip and Polly (Cross) Mitchell.
born: - Andover, N.H.
died: 4 Oct 1811 do
no issue found.
She is called Anna on the Deerfield Birth Records, and is also said to have been born in Wentworth, N.H.
Sources: R 2-61, 3-3, 6-1

BETSEY TIRRILL (113-32D)
dau. of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 16 Jun 1787 - Deerfield, N.H.
died: 30 Mar 1837 - Andover, N.H.
marr:
to JOHN DUDLEY.
son of John and Abigail (Dudley) Dudley.
born: 1788 -
died:
no issue found.
Sources: R 2-61

JEREMIAH EASTMAN TIRRILL (113-322)
son of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 13 Jul 1791 - Andover, N.H.
died: 11 Mar 1827 do
marr:
to PHEBE CASS.
dau. of Theophilus and ------- ( ) Cass.
born: Apr 1793 - Epsom, N.H.
died: 9 Aug 1871 - Methuen, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 28 Oct 1845 - Plymouth, N.H. to Moses George.
Children:
A. Almeda K b.
Sources: R 2-61, 2-74

HANNAH F. TIRRILL (113-32E)
dau. of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 3 Aug 1793 - Andover, N.H.
died: 10 Jul 1821 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-61

ENOCH E. TIRRILL (113-323)
son of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 11 Jun 1796 - Andover, N.H.
died: 10 Jul 1842 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 4 May 1819 -
to ORMACINDA SLACK of New London Town.
dau. of John and ------ ( ) Slack
born: Jan 1798 -
died: 1 Nov 1848 - Stewartstown, N.H.

Children:

1. Alonzo E	b. 24 Nov 1821	- Andover, N.H.
A. Hannah F	b. 1825	do
died: an infant	- 10 Jan 1825	do
2. James Brooks	b. 30 May 1828	do
3. John Slack	b. 23 Aug 1830	- Stewartstown, N.H.
4. Charles C	b. 27 Jul 1833	do
B. Ormacinda	b. 3 Apr 1840	do

Sources: R 2-61, 2-76, 6-2; C-384, 596

POLLY R. TIRRILL (113-32F)
dau. of John (113-32) and Sarah (Eastman) Tirrill.
born: 9 Sep 1800 - Andover, N.H.
died: 25 Feb 1825 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-61

WILLIAM TIRRILL (113-331)
son of William *113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 11 Mar 1788 - Northfield, N.H.
died:
marr: 3 Nov 1834 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to BETSEY (Elizabeth) FELLOWS.
dau. of Isaiah and Betsey ( ) Fellows.
born: 5 May 1797 - Lisbon, N.H.
died:
No further records have been found of this family. They may have moved to Canada as many of the families from this area did during the days of the Indian Stream Republic, and the Canadian - U.S.A. boundary disputes.
Sources: R 2-76; C-86

GIDEON TIRRILL (113-332)
son of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 9 Mar 1791 - Northfield, N.H.
died: 21 May 1872 - Hereford, P.Q., Canada.
buried in Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: (1st) 11 Nov 1813 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to SUSANNA HULBERT (Anna Hubert)
dau. of
born: 1793 -
died: 11 Jun 1845 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: (2nd) 15 Mar 1846 do
to SABRA (Sarah) T. QUINCY.
dau. of
born:
died: 3 Jan 1854 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: (3rd) 7 May 1854 do
to ABIGAIL F. SARGENT.
dau. of Charles and Sarah (Pickard) Sargent.
born: 27 Apr 1819 - Canterbury, N.H.
died: 5 May 1876 - Stewartstown, N.H.

Children: (1)

1. William	b. 1814	-
A. Mary Ann	b. 1816	
2. John A.H.	b. 1820	
B. Sarah E.	b. 22 Sep 1822	- Stewartstown, N.H.

Children: (3)

C. Susannah S	b. 6 Mar 1855	- Clarksville, N.H.
D. Minerva A	b. 21 Sep 1857	do

3. Gideon b. Oct 1860 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: a child - 16 Mar 1865 do

Gideon Tirrill was moderator at some of the stormy meetings in Pittsburg, N.H. during the days of the Indian Stream Republic.

While he died in Canada, his funeral rites were held in Stewartstown, N.H. and he is buried in the Tirrill Cemetery there.

Sources: R 2-76, 6-1; C-86, 137, 384

JOHN TIRRILL (113-333)
son of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 30 Nov 1793 - Canterbury, N.H.
died:
marr: 13 Feb 1817 -
to HANNAH FELLOWS
dau. of
born:
died:

He may be the John Tirrill who served in the War of 1812 from Stewartstown, N.H. The family may have later moved to Canada.

ELISHA ANDREWS TIRRILL (113-334) (Elisha Andros)
son of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 30 Aug 1796 - Canterbury, N.H.
died:
marr: 14 Oct 1819 -
to BETSEY LOCK.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:

1. Horace Nelson b. 6 Apr 1820 - Stewartstown, N.H.
A. Emily Ann b. 25 Jun 1821 do
2. William Little b. 27 Jun 1823 do
B. Abigail W b. 25 Dec 1824 do

He was an early settler in Stewartstown, N.H. and was Town Clerk there for the years 1826-7.

Sources: R 6-1; C-86, 384

SETH TIRRILL (113-335)
son of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 12 Nov 1798 - Canterbury, N.H.
died: 4 Sep 1872 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 10 Nov 1825 do
to AZUBAH CHANDLER.
dau. of Capt. Abial and Abigail (Thomas) Chandler.
born: 17 Oct 1800 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died: 19 Jan 1891 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children:

A. Mary Adith b. 6 Jun 1822 - Stewartstown, N.H.
1. Hezekiah Fellows b. 16 Feb 1826 do
B. Charlotte Christina Sophia
b. 2 Jan 1828 do
2. Lafaette (Lafayette)
b. 15 May 1830 do
C. Narcissus b. 13 Mar 1832 do
3. George Washington b. 5 Feb 1833 do
4. Allen A b. 27 Feb 1835 do
D. Helen Marr b. 6 Sep 1837 do
5. Seth Walker b. 15 May 1840 do

Sources: R 2-63, 2-76; C-86

JOSHUA TIRRILL (113-336)
son of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill
born: 29 Jul 1801 - Canterbury, N.H.
died: 18 Mar 1860 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 28 Sep 1828 do
to MATILDA D. CHANDLER.
dau. of Capt. Abial and Abigail (Thomas) Chandler.
born: 7 Jan 1805 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 27 May 1871 - Colbrook, N.H.
Children:

1. Enoch T	b. 7 Aug 1830 -	Stewartstown, N.H.
2. Abial W	b. 2 Mar 1833	do
A. Hannah A	b. 15 May 1837	do
3. Hiram Madison	b. 16 Oct 1841	do
4. John A	b. 14 Sep 1848	do

Sources: R 2-63, 2-76, 6-1, 7-2; C-86, 137, 384

TIMOTHY TIRRILL (113-337)
son of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 12 Oct 1803 -
died:
marr: 10 Jan 1832 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to MARY HARRIMAN DREW.
dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Harriman) Drew.
born: 4 May 1810 - Bristol, N.H.
died:
Children:

A. Flora Ann Drew	b. 1 Nov 1832 -	Stewartstown, N.H.
B. Martia Ella	b. 24 Mar 1834	do
1. Warren Rodney	b. 22 Dec 1835	do
C. Sarah Luella	b. 1 Oct 1838	do
2. Frank	b. 24 May 1841	do
3. Edward	b. 1 Jan 1844	do
4. Dewitt	b. 22 Feb 1846	do
D. Mary E	b. 9 May 1849	do
E. Lucy	b. 8 Jul 1851	do

This family went "West". In 1860, at time of that Census, they were living in West Point, Columbia County, Wisconsin. At time of the 1870 Census the parents were living with daughter, Flora, and her husband, Jabez Shumway.
Sources: R 2-63, 2-76, 6-1; C-86

HANNAH TIRRILL (113-33A)
dau. of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 29 Nov 1806 -
died: 27 Feb 1864 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: ca. 1844
to NATHAN COLBY.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (1st) Abiah G ------, who died 1842.
Children:
i. Lloyd Hayzen COLBY b. 29 Aug 1846 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Sources: R 2-76; C-86, 137, 384

EDITH A TIRRILL (113-33B)
dau. of William (113-33) and Hannah (Fellows) Tirrill.
born: 9 Nov 1810 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 31 Dec 1863 do
marr: 29 Nov 1827 do

to JOHN HARRIMAN.
son of
born: ca. 1800 -
died: 13 Jul 1863 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children:
i. Adelaide HARRIMAN b. 31 Oct 1833 - Stewartstown, N.H.
ii. Milton b. 13 Nov 1835 do
iii. Isabelle b. 22 Jan 1844 do
iv. Murrilla b. 5 Jan 1846 do
v. Willis A b. 19 Nov 1848 do
vi. Ellen E b. 17 May 1852 do
Sources: R 2-76; C-86, 137, 384

DANIEL TIRRELL (113-521)
son of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jul 1795 - Goffstown, N.H.
died:
marr:
to HARRIET R. KIMBALL.
dau. of
born: - So. Reading, Mass.
died:
Children:
1. Alfred b. 13 Nov 1824 - Boston, Mass.
2. John b. 1826 do
3. George b. Jun 1829 do
Sources: R 6-9; C-161

JOHN TIRRELL (113-522)
son of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jul 1797 - Goffstown, N.H.
died:
marr:
to MARY PRESCOTT.
dau. of Edward and Mary P. ( ) Prescott.
born: 1795 - Thornton, N.H.
died: 22 Aug 1876 - Boston, Mass.
Children:
1. John G b. Aug 1825 -
A. Harriet b.
The death record of John G. Tirrell says that his mother, Mary, was born in Hampton, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9; C-161

JOHNSON TIRRELL (113-523) (Johnston Tirrell)
son of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 20 Oct 1801 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 6 Dec 1848 do
marr:
to ABIGAIL J. ROBERTS.
dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Roberts) Roberts.
born: 15 Jan 1802 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 24 Oct 1854 do
Children:
1. Nathan Roberts b. 9 Oct 1824 - Goffstown, N.H.
2. Rodney b. 22 Jan 1827 do
3. Henry Johnson b. 14 Oct 1828 do
4. Hannah Jane b. 4 Sep 1832 do
died: a child - 18 Dec 1834 do
B. Louise M b. 13 Sep 1834 do
died: a child - 11 Oct 1838 do

4. George Evens b. 22 Jul 1836 - Goffstown, N.H.
C. Mary Ann b. 31 Aug 1838 do
5. John b. 5 Dec 1840 do
6. Edwin b. 28 Apr 1844 do
died: a child - 11 Jul 1848 do
D. Abby Jane b. 1 Aug 1846 do
died: a child - 11 Nov 1856 do

Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

JOSEPH TIRRELL (113-524)
son of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 17 Aug 1805 - Goffstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

Capt. HIRAM TIRRELL (113-525)
son of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jul 1807 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 9 Jan 1889 do
marr: 26 Feb 1833 do
to MARTHA JANE GILMORE.
dau. of Adam and Lucinda (Silver) Gilmore.
born: 18 Mar 1808 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 22 Jul 1875 do
Children:
A. Harriet b. 1834 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: a youth - 29 Jan 1853 do
B. Caroline b. Aug 1835 do
1. Joseph b. 4 Nov 1838 do
2. Jesse W b. 13 Dec 1840 do
3. Clinton Hiram b. 22 Feb 1845 do

Sources: R 2-67, 2-78, 6-1

MARY TIRRELL (113-52A)
dau. of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 23 Apr 1810 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 11 Feb 1894 - Boston, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-1, 6-9

JESSE TIRRELL (113-526)
son of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 12 Oct 1814 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 6 Mar 1905 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 1842
to Mrs. MARTHA L. (PLUMER) BREED.
dau. of
widow of
born: 1821 , N.H.
died: 10 Dec 1899 - Boston, Mass.
Children:
A. Emma J b. 1843 - Boston, Mass.
B. Augusta E b. 1845 do
C. Fanny M b. 1848 do
D. Georgianna b. 1850 do
1. William Jesse b. 19 Jan 1854 do
2. Charles Frederick b. 10 Sep 1856 do
3. Edward b. 5 Feb 1860 do
died: a child - 11 Feb 1862 do
4. Jesse b. 12 Jun 1862 do

E. Adelaide b.
5. Arthur B b.
died: a youth - 28 Dec 1883 - Boston, Mass.

He is said to have left home in 1835 (at age 21) to seek his fortune in Boston. His father gave him a $10.00 gold piece as a parting gesture. Jesse walked to Boston, earning his lodging and food by sawing wood enroute. Arriving in Boston, he sought employment in a wood yard. Within a few years he owned one of the most prosperous coal and wood businesses in Boston and had acquired valuable waterfront properties. He left a vast estate which he entailed for 65 years.

Sources: R 2-13, 2-67, 2-78, 6-1, 6-9; C-3, 161.

SARAH JANE TIRRELL (113-52B)
dau. of Jesse (113-52) and Jane (Plumer) Tirrell.
born: 18 Nov 1815 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 18 Sep 1897 do
marr:
to WILLIAM BUNTEN.
son of Andrew and Lavina (Holden) Bunten.
born: 28 Feb 1814 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 18 Apr 1891 do
Children:

i. Mary Tirrell BUNTEN	b. 2 Jul 1839	- Goffstown,	N.H.
ii. Eliza Jane	b. 6 Apr 1841		do
iii. Lavinia	b. 19 Aug 18--		do
iv. William Henry	b. 19 Nov 1845		do
v. Goerge Augustus	b. 13 Aug 1853		do

Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

DANIEL TIRRELL (114-211)
son of Thomas (114-21) and Polly (Stoddard) Tirrell.
born: 21 Dec 1781 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 19 Aug 1818 do
marr: 24 Oct 1802 do
to Mrs. POLLY (PACKARD) GLOYD.
dau. of
widow of Benjamin Gloyd
born:
died:
marr: (3rd) 9 Jun 1821 - Cummington, Mass. to Israel Vining of Windsor, Mass.
Children:
1. David b. 1815 - Cummington, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-83

DAVID TIRRELL (114-212)
son of Thomas (114-21) and Deborah (Ford) Tirrell.
born: 27 Mar 1790 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-3

HARVEY TIRRELL (114-213)
son of Thomas (114-21) and Deborah (Ford) Tirrell.
born: 1 Feb 1793 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 17 Feb 1877 do
marr: 11 Nov 1823 do
to FEDELIA MILLS.
dau. of Levi and ------- ( ) Mills.
born: 3 Feb 1802 - Roxbury, Mass.
died: 4 Nov 1857 - Cummington, Mass.

Children:
A. Julia Ann b. 2 Jul 1824 - Cummington, Mass.
1. Charles Augustus b. 16 Nov 1827 do
died: a youth - 4 Jan 1846 do
B. Miriam Alton b. 9 Jul 1831 do
C. Jane Maria b. 1 Nov 1834 do
He served in the War of 1812.
Sources: R 2-18, 6-3, 6-9

THOMAS TIRRELL (114-214)
son of Thomas (114-21) and Deborah (Ford) Tirrell.
born: 26 Feb 1795 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 20 Oct 1872 do
marr:
to -----
dau. of
born:
died:
He was called a "widower" on his death record.
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-3, 6-9.

POLLY TIRRELL (114-21A)
dau. of Thomas (114-21) and Deborah (Ford) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1796 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
marr: 13 Jan 1822 - Cummington, Mass.
to J. WIRUM WILLIAMS.
prob. son of Seth and Sally ( ) Williams.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Lyman W. WILLIAMS b. 13 Aug 1823 - Cummington, Mass.
ii. David L b. 26 Dec 1824 do
iii. Celia A b. 26 Aug 1826 do
iv. Electa Ann b. 12 May 1828 do
v. Zenas b. 27 Nov 1829 do
Sources: R 6-3

ANNIS TIRRELL (114-21B)
dau. of Thomas (114-21) and Deborah (Ford) Tirrell.
born: 30 Apr 1800 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
marr: 6 Nov 1823 - Cummington, Mass.
to LUTHER E. BATES.
son of Calvin and Rebecca (Pool) Bates.
born: 11 Dec 1800 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Laura Malvina BATES b. 3 Oct 1824 - Cummington, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-15, 579

ZENAS TIRRELL (114-215)
son of Thomas (114-21) and Deborah (Ford) Tirrell.
born: 21 Dec 1801 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
marr: 28 Oct 1824 - Cummington, Mass.
to OLIVE REED.
dau. of Seth and Hannah (Shaw) Reed.
born: 10 May 1806 - Cummington, Mass.
died:

Children:
1. Almon Mitchell b. 17 Apr 1825 - Cummington, Mass.
2. Edvardus Dawes b. 19 Aug 1827 do
Sources: R 1-10, 6-3

JEREMIAH TIRRELL.(114-331)
son of Jacob (114-33) and Elizabeth ( ) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: 5 Sep 1810 - New Salem, Mass.
to POLLY HUNTOON BARTON.
dau. of Edward Huntoon and Hannah ( ) Barton.
born: 31 Mar 1792 - New Salem, Mass.
died: 18 Dec 1870 - Orange, Mass.
Children:
A. Elizabeth b. 16 Jun 1816 - New Salem, Mass.
B. Namoni b. 27 Jun 1818 - Orange, Mass.
C. Irene b.
1. Nahum b. 14 Apr 1829 - New Salem, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9

JENNY TIRRELL (114-33A)
dau. of Jacob (114-33) and Elizabeth ( ) Tirrell.
born: 11 Aug 1788 - New Salem, Mass.
died: 29 May 1860 - Orange, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9

EXPERIENCE TIRRILL (114-34A)
dau. of Lemuel (114-34) and Experience (Trask) Tirrill.
born: 25 Dec 1790 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 23 Jan 1809 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
to THOMAS NIGHTINGALE.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-6, 2-8, 2-36

JACOB TIRRILL (114-341)
son of Lemuel (114-34) and Experience (Trask) Tirrill.
born: 16 Mar 1792 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 18 Apr 1875 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 8 Aug 1813 - Abington, Mass.
to EMMA CORBET REED.
dau. of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Edson) Reed.
born: 17 Aug 1795 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
Children:

A. Emma Reed	b.	18 Feb 1815 -	E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: a child	-	8 Dec 1817	do
B. Rebecca Adeline	b.	1 Jul 1816	do
1. William Harrison	bp.	13 Jul 1818	do
2. Francis Reed	bp.	27 Apr 1820	do
C. Elizabeth Hutchinson	bp.	27 Jan 1822	do
D. Mary Ann	bp.	24 Jan 1824	do
E. Caroline Adams	bp.	4 Jul 1826	do
3. Charles Briggs	bp.	14 Aug 1828	do
died: a youth	-	14 Nov 1848	do

F. Marcia Williams bp. 17 Mar 1832 - E. Bridgewater, Mass
died: a child - 22 Nov 1834 do
4. Jacob Porter bp. 16 Mar 1834 do
G. Almira Williams b. 27 Dec 1836 do

The record of this family is listed in Bridgewater, North Bridgewater, and East Bridgewater. Some of the records call the dates as baptisimal dates; others as birth dates. The family did live first in East Bridgewater, later moving just over the town line into North Bridgewater.

Sources: R 1-10, 2-6, 2-7, 2-21, 2-36, 6-9

LEMUEL TIRRILL (114-342)
son of Lemuel (114-34) and Experience (Trask) Tirrill.
born: 18 Dec 1793 - Abington, Mass.
died: 31 Jan 1872 - Easton, Mass.
marr: 20 Nov 1839 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
to BETSEY THAYER.
dau. of
born: 1797 -
died: Nov 1842 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-8, 2-36, 6-9; C-19

ABIGAIL TIRRILL (114-34B)
dau. of Lemuel (114-34) and Experience (Trask) Tirrill.
born: 18 Jan 1795 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died:
marr: 17 Oct 1815 - Bridgewater, Mass.
to LEWIS HAYDEN of Stoughton, Mass.
son of Lewis and ------- ( ) Hayden.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-6, 2-36

MARY TRASK TIRRILL (114-34C)
dau. of Lemuel (114-34) and Experience (Trask) Tirrill.
born: 11 Jun 1801 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
marr: 15 May 1823 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
to SAMUEL GUILD BRETT of Easton, Mass.
son of
born: 14 Jul 1797 -
died:
Sources: R 2-29, 2-36

ZIBEON TIRRELL (114-343)
son of Lemuel (114-34) and Experience (Trask) Tirrill.
born: 6 Apr 1804 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 11 Jan 1891 - Dedham, Mass.
marr:
to LOUISE JERUSHA MATTOON.
dau. of Rufus and Jerusha ( ) Mattoon.
born: 1814 - Washington, Mass.
died: 31 Jan 1882 - Salem, Mass.

Children:

1. Nathaniel Henry b. 1 May 1832 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
2. William Jerome b. 6 Jul 1845 - Easton, Mass.
3. Lewis B b. 15 Jun 1847 do
4. Charles Emery b. 18 Mar 1853 - Canton, Mass.

Sources: R 2-36, 2-45, 6-9

MEHITABLE TIRRELL (114-34D)
dau. of Lemuel (114-34) and Experience (Trask) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr: 29 Dec 1822 - Mansfield, Mass.
to DANIEL COBB.
son of Daniel and Polly (White) Cobb.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-8, 2-29, 2-36

MEHITABLE TYRRELL (114-35A)
dau. of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 1 Sep 1797 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1878 do
marr: Ca. 1818
to APPOLOS GARDNER.
son of Jacob and Deborah (House) Gardner.
born: 30 Mar 1796 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 11 Sep 1878 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:

i. Mehitable GARDNER b. 13 Feb 1819 - Plainfield, Mass.
ii. Deborah House b. 11 Nov 1821 do
iii. Polly Reed b. 18 Jan 1824 do
iv. Leah Bennet b. 23 Mar 1826 do
v. Apollos Hanson b. 27 Jan 1828 do
vi. Jason Woodbridge b. 22 Jun 1830 do
vii. Jeremiah Tirrill b. 15 May 1832 do
viii. Caroline b. 27 Jun 1836 do

Sources: R 1-10, 6-4; C-20, 670

EZRA TYRRELL (114-351)
son of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Aug 1799 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 1896 - Plainfield, Mass.
marr: 9 May 1829 - Windsor, Mass.
to LUCY LOWDEN.
dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Phillips) Lowden.
bapt: 2 Jun 1811 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 12 Apr 1860 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:

A. Lucy Jane b. 25 Dec 1829 - Plainfield, Mass.
1. Ezra Horatio bp. 14 Oct 1832 do
x. child b. 1837 do
died: a child - 2 Mar 1842 do
2. Jairus Spencer b. 11 Jun 1838 do
3. Francis Lowden b. 14 Jan 1845 do
B. Susan Ellen b. 8 Dec 1847 do

Sources: R 1-10, 2-7, 2-52, 6-4, 6-7; C-670

CLARISSA MARY TYRRELL (114-35B)
dau. of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 4 Nov 1801 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 27 Dec 1866 - Cheshire, Mass.
marr: Int. 20 Oct 1830 do
to RILEY WESCOTT.
son of
born: 10 Jul 1807 -
died: 2 May 1875 - Cheshire, Mass.
marr: (2nd) Mrs. Polly (Whitmarsh)(Latham) Warner.
Children:
i. b.
ii. b.
iii. b.
iv. b.
v. b.
Sources: R 1-10, 2-39, 6-4; C-682

JASON TYRRELL (114-352)
son of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Feb 1804 - Plainfield, Mass
died:
marr: 29 Feb 1860 - Hawley, Mass.
to SUSAN PERKINS
dau. of Daniel and Jane Russell (Hawley) Perkins.
born: 12 Jan 1824 - Ashfield, Mass.
died: 22 Apr 1875 - Buckland, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-10, 6-9; C-452, 670

SILENCE TYRRELL (114-35C)
dau. of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Mar 1806 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 3 Dec 1874 do
marr: 21 Jul 1883 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
to WILLIAM WINSLOW.
son of Thomas and Ruth (Groose) Winslow.
born: ca. 1813 -
died: 6 Jun 1896 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:
i. William Augustus WINSLOW b. 6 May 1834 - Abington, Mass.
ii. William Francis b. 2 Feb 1837 do
iii. James A b. 1839
Sources: R 1-10, 2-1; C-670

JEREMIAH JACKSON TYRRELL (114-353)
son of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 18 May 1808 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 25 Dec 1899 - Sunderland, Mass.
marr: 20 Sep 1843 - Plainfield, Mass.
to SARAH H. MILLER
dau. of
born:
died: 13 Jun 1907 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:
x. infant b. 15 May 1844 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: - 16 May 1844 do
A. Laura Amanda b. 26 Feb 1845 do
1. Jeremiah Edward b. 14 Jan 1851 do
B. Sarah Elizabeth b. 19 Jan 1854 do
C. Clarissa Salome b. 23 Jun 1857 do

D. Ellen Mariah b. 8 Apr 1860 - Plainfield, Mass.
Sources: R 1-10, 6-4, 6-9; C-670

SALOME HUNT TYRRELL (114-35D)
dau. of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell
born: 20 Apr 1810 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 9 Dec 1835 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)(Tyrrell)
to JOHN P LYON of Halifax, Mass.
son of
born: 9 Dec 1815 -
died:
Children:
i. Melisa LYON b. 16 Sep 1836 - Abington, Mass.
ii. William Edward b. 12 May 1839 do
iii. Cordelia Augusta b. 1 Oct 1841 do
iv. John Murray b. 7 Sep 1844 do
He served in the Civil War in Co. H, 2nd Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia.
Sources: R 1-10, 2-1

JOSHUA REED TYRRELL (114-354)
son of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Mar 1812 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 7 Mar 1899 do
marr:
to ELVIRA PERKINS.
dau. of Daniel and Jane Russell (Hawley) Perkins.
born: 6 Mar 1822 - Ashfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-10, 6-4; C-670

MARILA TYRRELL (114-35E) (Marita Tyrrell)
dau. of Oliver (114-35) and Polly (Reed) Tyrrell.
born: 29 May 1820 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 8 May 1897 do
marr: 25 Aug 1856 - Plainfield, Mass.
to HORACE DANIELS.
son of John and Lucy (Munroe) Daniels.
born: 3 Apr 1811 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 2 Feb 1892 - Ashfield, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-10, 6-4; C-670

BETHIAH TIRRELL (114-51A)
dau. of John (114-51) and Rhoda (Smith) Tirrell.
born: 3 Sep 1794 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 12 Apr 1876 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9

POLLY TIRRELL (114-51B)
dau. of John (114-51) and Rhoda (Smith) Tirrell.
born: 1 Oct 1800 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 14 Mar 1876 do
unmarried
Sources: R 6-9

WILLIAM TIRRELL (114-511)
son of John (114-51) and Rhoda (Smith) Tirrell.
born: 8 Feb 1801 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.

died: 24 Apr 1863 - E. Bridgewater, Mass. (suicide)
marr: 14 Feb 1832 do
to DAMARIS AMES
dau. of Benjamin and Zelopha (French) Ames.
born: 29 Sep 1804 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1878 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Children:

1. William	b. 10 Apr 1833	- E. Bridgewater,	Mass.
A. Rhoda Smith	b. 23 Mar 1835		do
B. Damaris Adeline	bp. 1841		do
C. Nancy Jane	b. 8 Sep 1844		do

Sources: R 2-7, 2-8, 2-21, 2-36, 6-9

NOAH TIRRELL (114-521)
son of Noah (114-51) and Reliance (Leach) Tirrell.
born: 9 Aug 1795 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-6

THADEUS TIRRELL (114-522)
son of Noah (114-52) and Reliance (Leach) Tirrell.
born: 26 Aug 1798 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-6

CLARISSA TIRRELL (114-52A)
dau. of Noah (114-52) and Reliance (Leach) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jan 1800 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-6

MARY TIRRELL (114-52B)
dau. of Noah (114-52) and Reliance (Leach) Tirrell.
born: 6 May 1803 - Pelham, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-38

DEBORAH TIRRELL (114-52C)
dau. of Noah (114-52) and Reliance (Leach) Tirrell.
born: 16 Jun 1805 - Pelham, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-38

REBECCA TIRRELL (114-52D)
dau. of Noah (114-52) and Reliance (Leach) Tirrell.
born: 12 Dec 1807 - Pelham, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-38

SIXTH GENERATION
(continued)

RUTH TIRRELL (122-21A)
dau. of Joseph (122-21) and Ruth (Tirrell) Tirrell
born: 31 Mar 1779 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Aug 1849 do
marr: 21 Apr 1796 do
to SAMUEL BURRELL.
son of Samuel and Phebe ( ) Burrell.
born: 16 Jun 1773 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Oct 1857 do

Children:

i.	Betsey BURRELL	b. 24 Mar 1797	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Gilman	b. 16 Oct 1799	do
iii.	John	b. 2 Jul 1801	do
iv.	Theode	b. 15 Jun 1802	do
v.	Phebe	b. 17 Dec 1804	do
vi.	child	b. 1805	do
vii.	Nancy	b. 7 Feb 1808	do
viii.	Thomas Jefferson	b. 4 Apr 1810	do
ix.	Samuel	b. 29 Jan 1813	do
x.	Lucy	b. 2 Feb 1816	do
xi.	Lydia	b. 27 Jun 1818	do
xii.	Eliza Ann	b. 27 Dec 1820	do

Source 2-46 calls Ruth Tirrell the dau. of Noah and Ruth (Porter) Tirrell.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

JOSEPH TIRRELL (122-211)
son of Joseph (122-21) and Ruth (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 27 Mar 1781 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Jul 1858 - Braintree, Mass.
marr: Int. 3 Sep 1803 do
to LUCY THAYER.
dau. of Barnabas and Lucy (Nash) Thayer.
born: 1790
died: 15 Jan 1865 - Braintree, Mass.

Children:

A.	Jane Vinson	b. 12 Jan 1804	- Weymouth, Mass.
1.	William	b. 1808	do
2.	Joel	b. 9 Nov 1809	do
3.	Sylvester A.C.	b. ca. 1816	
B.	Louise Melissa	b. 22 Feb 1820	- Grafton, N.Y.
C.	Nancy Ann	b. 1826	

Source R 1-14 says he had several children, without naming any. Sylvester A.C.Tirrell is probably a son. The 1850 Census of Weymouth shows that an Amanda A. A. Charlton, age 26, and her husband, Robert, age 32 were members of his household. She may have been a daughter. Also, the Census lists a Washington R. Tirrell, age 13, born in Mich. Washington may have been a son of William, son of Joseph, whose family

also occupied the same dwelling. No positive identification of these has been made.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-122, 6-6, 6-9, 6-12, 7-5

LEONARD TIRRELL (122-212)
son of Joseph (122-21) and Ruth (Tirrell) Tirrell
born: 17 Nov 1788 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Feb 1843 do
marr: 8 Mar 1815 - Scituate, Mass.
to ABIGAIL (Nabby) THAYER
dau. of Barnabas and Lucy (Nash) Thayer.
born: Mar 1793 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Nov 1872 do
Children:
1. Leonard B b. 12 Oct 1815 - Weymouth, Mass
A. Lucy H b. 16 Dec 1819 do
2. Albert Jackson b. 23 Feb 1824 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-42, 2-46, 6-6

EBENEZER TIRRELL (122-221)
son of Gideon (122-22) and Mary (Loring) Tirrell.
born: 6 May 1783 - Hull, Mass.
died: 29 Nov 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr:
to MARY GOULD.
dau. of
born: ca 1786
burr: 11 Aug 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Ebenezer b. 8 Jun 1807 - Hull, Mass.
A. Mary Gould b. 3 Jul 1809 do
2. Gideon b. 20 Sep 1812 do
B. Nancy b. 1816 - Cambridge, Mass.
Sources: R 2-11, 2-26, 2-46

NANCY TIRRELL (122-22A)
dau. of Gideon (122-22) and Mary (Loring) Tirrell.
born: 2 Nov 1785 - Hull, Mass. (also recorded in Weymouth, Mass.)
died: 14 May 1802 do
unmarried
Sources: R 2-26, 2-46, 2-47

MARY TIRRELL (122-22B)
dau. of Gideon (122-22) and Mary (Loring) Tirrell.
born: 24 Aug 1788 - Hull, Mass. (also recorded in Weymouth, Mass.)
died: 10 Jan 1810 do
unmarried
Sources: R 2-26, 2-46, 2-47

ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-22C)
dau. of Gideon (122-22) and Mary (Loring) Tirrell.
born: 1 Dec 1789 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
marr: 30 Nov 1812 - Hingham, Mass.
to MATTHEW HUNT of East Boston, Mass.
son of Matthew and Winifred (Simmons) Hunt.
born: Aug 1788 -
died: 19 Dec 1849 - Cohasset, Mass.
Children:
i. Matthew HUNT b. 12 Feb 1813 -
ii. Reuben b. 1 Dec 1815

iii. Elizabeth b. 21 Apr 1817 -
iv. Elizabeth Maria b. 12 Oct 1818
v. Reuben Simmons b. 21 Feb 1821
vi. Sarah L b. 6 Jun 1823
vii. Warren b. 10 Aug 1825
viii. Warren b. 23 Aug 1827
ix. Henry Otis b. 26 Apr 1829
Sources: R 1-14, 2-24, 2-26, 2-46, 2-47, 5-31

SAMUEL LORING TIRRELL (122-223)
son of Gideon (122-22) and Mary (Loring) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jun 1791 - Weymouth, Mass. (Tirrill)
died:
He was living at time of death of his father in 1824 and called Loring at that time.
Sources: R 2-46

MARIA TIRRELL (122-22E)
dau. of Gideon (122-22) and Mary (Loring) Tirrell.
born: 13 Feb 1797 - Hull, Mass.
died: 7 Dec 1839 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-16, 2-26

HANNAH TIRRELL (122-22F)
dau. of Gideon (122-22) and Mary (Loring) Tirrell.
born: 19 May 1799 - Hull, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-26

VINSON TIRRELL (122-231)
son of Vinson (122-23) and Salome (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1785 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Jul 1854 do
marr: Int. 30 Apr 1816 do
to SUSANNAH SPEAR.
dau. of
born: 26 Nov 1793 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 8 May 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Susan Spear b. 11 Apr 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Vinson b. 10 Aug 1819 do
2. Loring b. 26 Nov 1821 do
3. Theron b. 18 Mar 1827 do
4. Isaac Newton b. 11 Apr 1829 do
Called Capt. Vinson Tirrell.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

SALOME TIRRELL (122-23A)
dau. of Vinson (122-23) and Salome (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 19 Oct 1787 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 May 1870 do
marr: 18 Jun 1807 do
to EBENEZER BLANCHARD.
son of Daniel and Mary (Vinson) Blanchard.
born: 24 Oct 1784 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Almira BLANCHARD b. 18 Oct 1807 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Ebenezer b. 2 Feb 1810 do

iii. Winslow b. 21 Aug 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
iv. Sally (Salome) b. 17 Sep 1816 do
v. Mary Vinson b. 24 Mar 1819 do
vi. Christopher C b. 30 Apr 1822 do
vii. Emily Theresa b. 25 Sep 1832 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 7-17

LUCY TIRRELL (122-23B)
dau. of Vinson (122-23) and Salome (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 3 Oct 1790 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Mar 1813 do
marr: 27 Nov 1811 do
to CYRUS BLANCHARD.
son of Daniel and Mary (Vinson) Blanchard.
born: 13 Oct 1787 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Feb 1836 do
marr: (2nd) 9 Jun 1816 - Weymouth, Mass. to Rachel Hawes.
Children:
i. Lucy Tirrell BLANCHARD b. 1 Mar 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

ARTEMAS TIRRILL (122-411)
son of Isaac (122-41) and Elishaba (Tirrell) Tirrill.
born: Abington, Mass.
died: 28 Jun 1869 - Franklin, N.H.
marr:
to ------
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Charlotte E b.
He was a coal dealer in Boston in 1821 - spelled his name Turrell.
Sources: R 7-16; C-358

GEORGE TIRRILL (122-412)
son of Isaac (122-41) and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr: 24 May 1821 - Northport, Me.
to LUCY DRINKWATER.
dau. of William and Lucy (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
born: ca. 1803.
died:
Children:
** A. Lucy D b. ca. 1822
1. George b. 12 Jun 1826 - Northport, Me
** probably.
Sources: C-509, 570, 635.

ELIZABETH VINSON TIRRILL (122-41A)
dau. of Isaac (122-41) and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr:
to JOHN REED.
son of
born:
died:
Sources: C-385

CYNTHIA C TIRRILL (122-41B)
dau. of Isaac (122-41) and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Tirrill.
born:
died:
unmarried in 1827.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-109; C-385

ELERY S. TIRRILL (122-413)
son of Isaac (122-41) and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Tirrill.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-385

HANNAH TIRRELL (122-42A)
dau. of Amos (122-42) and Lydia (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 11 Mar 1787 - Abington, Mass.
died: 4 Jan 1877 - Plainfield, Mass.
marr: 27 Mar 1806 - Plainfield, Mass.
to SAMUEL THAYER.
prob. son of Samuel and Abigail (Cobb) Thayer.
born: 27 Feb 1788 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:

i.	Laura THAYER	b.
ii.	Annie	b.
iii.	Elsie	b.
iv.	James	b.
v.	Brainard	b.
vi.	Lorenzo	b.
vii.	Edward	b.
viii.	Cushion	b.
ix.	Hiram	b.

He served in the War of 1812.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-39; C-670

ISAAC TIRRELL (122-421)
son of Amos (122-42) and Lydia (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 5 Dec 1789 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Dec 1814 - Windsor, Mass.
marr: Feb 1814 do
to ABIGAIL SNOW.
dau. of Jacob and Susannah (Gannett) Snow.
born: 1796 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 9 Oct 1878 - Plainfield, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 1819 - Josiah Torrey.
Children:
x. son - died: - 23 Oct 1814 - Windsor, Mass.
Sources: R 1-12, 2-18, 2-52, 6-4; C-83, 246, 670

AMOS TIRRELL (122-422)
son of Amos (122-42) and Lydia (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 18 Nov 1792 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 16 Nov 1825 do
marr. Mar 1813 do
to ELECTA NASH.
dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Blodgett) Nash.
born: 1795 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 12 Jul 1870 do
marr: (2nd) 11 Jun 1829 - Plainfield, Mass. to Benjamin Town

Children:

1. Russell	b. 22 Jan 1814	- Plainfield, Mass.	
A. Lois Joy	b. 20 Sep 1815		do
x. Infant	b.	1817	do
died:	- 27 Sep 1817		do
2. Isaac	b. 4 Oct 1818		do
B. Sophronia	b. 13 Aug 1820		do
C. Mary Nash	b. 2 Aug 1823		do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-4, 6-9; C-670

ORRIN TIRRELL (122-423)
son of Amos (122-42) and Lydia (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jun 1795 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 25 Jun 1880 do
marr: 5 Aug 1817
to LYDIA SNELL of Ware, Mass.
dau. of I. and Lydia (Hatherway) Snell.
born: May 1794 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 11 Jan 1877 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:

A. Sarah S	b.	1819	- Plainfield, Mass.
1. Orrin	b. 16 Dec 1821		do
2. Joseph Wells	b. 19 Aug 1822		do
B. Clarissa May	b. 4 Aug 1828		do
C. Emeline Eliza	b. 9 Aug 1830		do

He served in War of 1812.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-3, 6-4, 6-9

ARZA TIRRELL (122-424)
son of Amos (122-42) and Lydia (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 18 Feb 1799 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 15 Mar 1872 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: 28 Jun 1820 - Plainfield, Mass.
to ELECTA SNOW.
dau. of Jacob and Susannah (Gannett) Snow.
born: 1801 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 1822 - Cummington, Mass.
Children:

x. son - died	- 21 Dec 1821	- Plainfield, Mass.	
A. Lydia Pratt	b. 13 Jul 1823		do
x. son - died	- 23 Apr 1828		do
1. Artemas Royal	b. 24 Jun 1828		do
B. Susan Gannet	b. 6 Nov 1830		do
C. Elizabeth Cornelia	b. 28 Jul 1834		do
2. Spencer Newton	b. 27 Jan 1838		do

Cummington records call him son of Abe Tirrell.
Sources: R 1-14, 1-16, 2-39, 6-3, 6-4, 6-9; C-83, 670

ABRAHAM SHAW TIRRELL (122-425)
son of Amos (122-42) and Lydia (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 18 Apr 1802 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 15 Jan 1843 do
marr: 24 Mar 1825 do
to EUNICE FULLER.
dau. of
born:
died: 1 Jan 1864 - Plainfield, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 2 Jan 1854 - Cummington, Mass. to Reuben Hamlen as his 4th wife.

Children:

x. dau	b.	1827	- Plainfield, Mass.
died: an infant	-	13 Apr 1828	do
A. Eunice Celestia	b.	25 Jan 1828	do
B. Harriet Adaline	b.	31 Aug 1830	do
1. Elisha Franklin	b.	5 May 1834	do
2. Charles	b.		
died: young	-		

Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-4, 6-9; C-670

JAMES TIRRELL (122-426)
son of Amos (122-42) and Lydia (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 31 Aug 1812 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 21 Apr 1865 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: 13 Jun 1835 - Windsor, Mass.
to CLARISSA BIRD.
dau. of Lyman and Betsey (Snow) Bird.
born: 1 Mar 1813 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 5 Oct 1859 - Cummington, Mass.
Children:

1. Francis	b.		- Plainfield, Mass.	
died: young	-		do	
2. Lyman	b.		do	
died: young	-		do	
3. Charles P	b.	13 Dec 1837	do	(adopted)
4. Francis O	b.	28 Oct 1839	do	(adopted)
5. James Lyman	b.	10 Apr 1841	do	(adopted)
x. child - died	-	4 Jul 1843	do	
A. Clara Minerva	b.	20 Nov 1855	do	

Sources: R 2-39, 2-52, 6-4, 6-9

ELSEY TIRRILL (122-47A)
prob. dau. of Joseph Shaw (122-47) and Rachel (Rhoads) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr: 23 Oct 1816 - Bristol, Me.
to JACOB LINCOLN RHOADS.
son of George and Abigail (Lincoln) Rhoads.
born: - Bristol, Me.
died: 2 Aug 1854 - Northport, Me.
marr: (2nd) Cynthia (Drinkwater) Elwell, widow of Thomas Elwell of Northport, Me.
Children:

i. William Henry RHOADS	b. ca.	1820	- Northport, Me.
ii. George	b.		

perhaps others.

Of the seven surviving children of Jacob Rhoads, the records are not sufficiently clear to determine which child belongs to which wife.

Sources: R 2-109; C-495, 697

ALEXANDER TIRRILL (122-471)
son of Joseph Shaw (122-47) and Rachel (Rhoads) Tirrill.
born: 1799 - Bristol, Me. (probably)
died: 23 Apr 1864 - Holden, Me.
marr: 15 May 1821 - Northport, Me.
to DOROTHY DRINKWATER.
dau. of William and Lucy (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
born: Sep 1801 - Northport, Me.
died: 10 Jan 1855 - Holden, Me.

Children:

A. Amanda	b. 22 Feb 1822 - Northport, Me.	
B. Wealthy	b.	do
1. Alexander	b. 7 Oct 1825	do
C. Dorothy	b. 26 Sep 1827	do
D. Elsie	b.	do

Alexander Tirrill and Jacob L. Rhoads were early purchasers of land in Northport and Lincolnville, Me., purchasing from Thorndike, Sears and Prescott - successors of Gen'l. Henry Knox.

Sources: R 1-20, 7-1; C-493, 509, 570

JACOB TIRRILL (122-472)

son of Joseph Shaw (122-47) and Rachel (Rhoads) Tirrill.
born:
died:
unmarried.
Lived with brother, Alexander, in Northport and Holden, Me.
Sources: C-509

EDWARD TIRRILL (122-473)

son of Joseph Shaw (122-47) and Rachel (Rhoads) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr:
to MARY B. ELWELL.
dau. of Alban and Sarah (Pendleton) Elwell.
born: 20 Aug 1813 - Northport, Me.
died:

Children:

A. Mary Ada	b. 13 May 1835 - Northport, Me.	
1. Edward Mahew	b. 22 Apr 1836	do
B. Abby R	b. 5 Aug 1837	do
C. Austina G	b. 22 Feb 1840	do
D. Sarah A	b. 16 Sep 1842	do
E. Melvina Beatrice	b. 27 Jan 1844	do
F. Caroline	b. 27 Dec 1845	do
died: an infant	- 10 Feb 1846	do
G. Luella M	b. 17 Sep 1847	do
H. Aura A	b.	do
2. Fred	b.	do
I. Inez	b.	do

Sources: C-697

RACHEL TIRRILL (122-47B)

dau. of Joseph Shaw (122-47) and Rachel (Rhoads) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1801 - Northport, Me.
died: 8 Aug 1825 do
marr: 4 Sep 1821 do
to DAVID DRINKWATER.
son of William and Lucy (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
born: 4 Sep 1799 - Northport, Me.
died: 18 May 1889 do
marr: (2nd) 12 Nov 1826 - Northport, Me. to Eliza J. Crowell.
marr: (3rd) - Northport, Me. to Sophronia Tirrill
sister of his first wife, Rachel.

Children:

i. William Shaw DRINKWATER	b. 21 Nov 1821 - Northport, Me.	
ii. Sophronia	b. 2 Jul 1824	do

Sources: C-697

SOPHRONIA TIRRILL (122-47C)
dau. of Joseph Shaw (122-47) and Rachel (Rhoads) Tirrill.
born: 24 Apr 1806 - Northport, Me.
died: 14 May 1872 do
marr:
to DAVID DRINKWATER as his 3rd wife.
son of William and Lucy (Pendleton) Drinkwater.
born: 4 Sep 1799 - Northport, Me.
died: 18 May 1889 do
marr: (1st) 4 Sep 1821 - Northport, Me., to Rachel Tirrill, sister of his 3rd wife, Sophronia Tirrill.
marr: (2nd) 12 Nov 1826 - Northport, Me., to Eliza J. Crowell.
Children:

i.	Edward DRINKWATER	b. 14 Sep 1831 -	Northport, Me.
ii.	Austin	b. 9 Oct 1833	do
iii.	Rachel J	b. 9 Feb 1836	do
iv.	Eben	b. 26 May 1839	do
v.	Joseph Lowney	b. 8 Sep 1841	do
vi.	Mary Lavinia	b. 9 Jul 1847	do
vii.	Charles	b. 10 Aug 1850	do

Sources: C-697

JOSEPH TIRRILL (122-474)
son of Joseph Shaw (122-47) and Rachel (Rhoads) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1809 -
died: 27 Jan 1865 - Holden, Me.
marr:
to -----
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
He is reported to have had several daughters.
Sources: C-509, 672

JOSEPH TIRRELL (122-521)
son of Gideon (122-52) and Sarah (Brown) Tirrell.
born: 2 Nov 1788 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Aug 1838 - New Orleans, La.
marr: 1 Feb 1817 - Boston, Mass.
to HARRIETT SHEDD.
dau. of Amos and Lucy (Tarbell) Shedd.
born: 10 Feb 1792 - Norridgewock, Me.
died: 14 Sep 1843 - New Orleans, La.
Children:
Although the early Tirrell Genealogy (R 1-14) and the Shed Genealogy (R 1-22) both state that Joseph and Harriett had "several" children, no trace of their family has been found except possibly a Lucy Catherine Tirrell, born in 1832 and died on 29 Jul 1852 in New Orleans, or a Lucy T. Tirrell born in 1831 and died 23 Jan 1905 in Welcome, La. is of this family.
He was in New Orleans, La. in the Grocery Business as early as 1823.

Sources: R 1-14, 1-22; C-298, 313, 722, 729

EBENEZER TIRRELL (122-522)
son of Gideon (122-52) and Sarah (Brown) Tirrell.
born: 3 Dec 1790 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: - Mobile, Ala.
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-14.

GIDEON TIRRELL (122-523)
son of Gideon (122-52) and Sarah (Brown) Tirrell
born: 19 May 1793 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: - , Me.
no further data found.
Source R 1-14 states that he died in one of the ports of Maine.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46

HARRIET TIRRELL (122-52A)
dau. of Gideon (122-52) and Sarah (Brown) Tirrell.
born: 11 Feb 1795 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (1st)
to ------ FARRINGTON.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to SAMUEL ABBOTT.
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. Jason FARRINGTON b. 12 Oct 1816 - Boston, Mass.
Children: (2)
ii. Mary ABBOTT b. ca. 1828 -
iii. Harriet b. Oct 1832
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

KINGMAN TIRRELL (122=531)
son of James (122-53) and Hannah (Kingman) Tirrell.
born: 30 Mar 1795 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Nov 1870 do
marr: 2 Mar 1820 do
to CHARLOTTE RICHARDS.
dau. of James and Sarah (Pratt) Richards.
born: 18 Aug 1798 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Jul 1861 do
Children:

A. Eliza	b. 2 Jan 1821	- Weymouth, Mass.
B. Charlotte	b. 18 Jan 1823	do
1. Kingman	b. 11 Feb 1825	do
C. Ann Saphronia	b. 25 Sep 1826	do
2. Edward Prescott	b. 17 Mar 1832	do
3. Albert	b. 7 Aug 1834	do
4. Dexter	b. 5 Mar 1837	do
5. Austin	b. 14 Feb 1839	do
6. Franklin	b. 1842	do
died: an infant -	2 Sep 1842	do

Source R 2-46 calls her Charlotte Bayley Richards, dau. of Nathaniel and Polly (Bayley) Richards; and again calls her dau. of James. The first is an obvious error, since her death record confirms her parents as indicated by R 1-14.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 6-6

JAMES TIRRELL (122-532) (Capt. James Tirrell)
son of James (122-53) and Hannah (Kingman) Tirrell.
born: 8 May 1797 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Nov 1865 do
marr: 12 Oct 1817 do

to BETSEY WHITMARSH.
dau. of Peter and Ruth (Webb) Whitmarsh.
born: 23 Aug 1798 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Aug 1888 do

Children:

A. Hannah	b. 15 Mar 1818	- Weymouth,	Mass.
1. James	b. 6 Dec 1819	do	
died: a child	- 28 Nov 1828	do	
B. Tirzah M	b. 7 Oct 1820	do	
C. Betsey	b. 2 Jan 1823	do	
2. Alfred	b. 18 Jun 1825	do	
D. Mary Jane	b. 1 Sep 1826	do	
3. James	b. 6 Dec 1831	do	

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

BETSEY TIRRELL (122-53A)
dau. of James (122-53) and Hannah (Kingman) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jun 1799 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 11 Aug 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
to RANDALL RICHARDS.
son of Randall and Phebe (Burrell) Richards.
born: 14 Jan 1797 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:

Children:

i. William Henry RICHARDS	b. 28 Dce 1818	- Weymouth,	Mass.
ii. Lucinda	b. 15 Jan 1820	do	
iii. Randall	b. 12 Feb 1822	do	
iv. Benjamin Franklin	b. 27 Apr 1824	do	
v. Randall	b. 18 Apr 1826	do	
vi. Lizzie K	b. 1829	do	
vii. George W. L.	b. 25 Aug 1831	do	
viii. Phebe Ann	b. 10 Jan 1834	do	
ix. Emily Frances	b. 17 Apr 1836	do	
x. Charles Lee	b. 14 Feb 1839	do	

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

MINOT TIRRELL (122-534)
son of James (122-53) and Hannah (Kingman) Tirrell.
born: 28 Oct 1805 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Dec 1881 do
marr:
to CAROLINE BARTLETT.
dau. of Peleg and Jane (Adams) Bartlett.
born: Dec 1811 - Kingston, Mass.
died: 17 Mar 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

A. Caroline Bartlett	b. 1833	- Weymouth,	Mass.
1. Minot	b. 19 Oct 1835	do	
B. Lucia Anna	b. 14 May 1842	do	
died: a youth	- 1858	do	

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 6-6

WILSON TIRRELL (122-535)
son of James (122-53) and Hannah (Kingman) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1808 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 May 1884 do
marr: (1st) 18 Apr 1830 do
to ELIZA CANTERBURY.
dau. of Asa and Susan (Ager) Canterbury.

born: 20 Sep 1805 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Nov 1845 do
marr: (2nd) 12 Apr 1846 do
to ALMIRA BLANCHARD.
dau. of Ebenezer and Sally (Tirrell) Blanchard.
born: 18 Oct 1807 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 May 1882 do
Children: (1)

A. Susan Eliza	b. 18 Jan 1831 -	Weymouth,	Mass.
1. Wilson	b. 18 Sep 1832	do	
B. Betsey Frances	b. 13 Sep 1834	do	
murdered	- 3 May 1860	do	
C. Louisa Augusta	b. 31 Mar 1837	do	
died: a child	- 8 Jul 1842	do	
D. Maria M (twin)	b. 20 Sep 1840	do	
died: an infant	- 6 Oct 1840	do	
E. Mary (twin)	b. 20 Sep 1840	do	
murdered	- 2 Jan 1860	do	
2. George Franklin	b. 9 Jul 1844	do	
died: an infant	- 2 Oct 1844	do	

Children: (2)

F. Louisa Marie	b. 12 Mar 1849	do	
x. son	b. 26 Jun 1852	do	
died: an infant			

Wilson Tirrell was one of the earliest manufacturers of shoes in Weymouth; the site of his "shop" formerly being marked as an Historical Site of Massachusetts, has now been wiped out by the construction of Super-highway No. 128.

The two daughters of Wilson Tirrell who were murdered were both killed by poison by one George Canning Hersey, brother of the husband of Susan Eliza, the oldest daughter. The case was one of the most sensational in Massachusetts.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 7-2, 7-14

MARY TORREY TIRRELL (122-53C)
dau. of James (122-53) and Hannah (Kingman) Tirrell.
born: 25 Apr 1810 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Nov 1891 do
marr: 24 Apr 1831 do
to JARIUS VINING.
son of Deacon John and Hannah (Reed) Vining)
born: 1 May 1807 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Nov 1862 do
Children:

i. child - VINING	b.	1832 - Weymouth,	Mass.
ii. James Henry	b. 6 Sep 1834	do	
iii. Augustus	b. 17 Jun 1836	do	

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

ALBERT TIRRELL (122-536)
son of James (122-53) and Hannah (Kingman) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jun 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Nov 1881 do
marr: (1st) 1 Aug 1838 do
to CHARLOTTE BLANCHARD.
dau. of Cyrus and Rachel (Hawes) Blanchard.
born: 17 Apr 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Apr 1865 do
marr: (2nd) 23 Oct 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
to Mrs. JANE LUCY (THOMAS) KINGSLEY.
dau. of Edmund and Lucy (Blanchard) Thomas.

divo. wife of _____ Kingsley.
born: 20 Jun 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 31 Mar 1882 do
no issue by either marriage.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6.

CYRUS TIRRELL (122-611)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 9 Dec 1789 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Feb 1863 do
marr: (1st) 24 Dec 1815 do
to MARY BLANCHARD.
dau. of Daniel and Mary (Vinson) Blanchard.
born: 12 Apr 1792 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 Oct 1852 do
marr: (2nd) 9 Feb 1853 do
to Mrs. ELIZABETH (CONDRA) LORING.
dau. of Dennis and Mary ( ) Condra.
widow of
born:
died:
Children: (1)

1. Cyrus	b. 21 Oct 1816	- Weymouth, Mass.
2. Quincy Adams	b. 24 Sep 1818	do
3. Prince E	b. 1820	do
died: a child	- 19 Dec 1825	do
A. Mary Vinson	b. 30 Jun 1824	do
died: an infant	-	do
B. Mary Vinson	b. 25 Jul 1825	do
C. Lucy A	b. 3 Jul 1827	do
4. Prince Henry	b. 1 Mar 1830	do
5. Reuben	b. 1833	do
died: an infant	- 28 Dec 1833	do
x. child	b. 13 Dec 1835	do
died: an infant	- 18 Dec 1835	do
D. Rosabella Clarinda	b. 20 Sep 1838	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

BENJAMIN TIRRELL (122-612)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1792 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Dec 1851 do
marr: 13 Dec 1818 do
to TIRZAH SHAW.
dau. of David and Tirzah (Blanchard) Shaw.
born: 1 Apr 1799 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Jan 1893 do
Children:

A. Lucy Ann	b. 15 Nov 1820	- Weymouth, Mass.
B. Elizabeth Jane	b. 4 Dec 1822	do
C. Emeline	b. 10 Feb 1825	do
1. Benjamin Chrichton	b. 6 Nov 1826	do
died: a child	- 12 Sep 1829	do
D. Tirzah E	b. 13 Sep 1829	do
2. Benjamin Chrichton	b. 21 Dec 1831	do
E. Henrietta Isadore	b. 23 Feb 1835	do
F. Susan Margaret	b. 25 Jun 1837	do
G. Eveline	b. 29 May 1843	do
died: a child	- 31 Jul 1844	do

He was a Physician, but it is not shown that he carried the title

of "Doctor". He was probably the author of the Tirrell Family published in 1851.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-122, 5-17, 6-6

REUBEN TIRRELL (122-613)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 16 Apr 1795 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 8 Jan 1823 - Weymouth, Mass.
to RUTH TIRRELL (123-33A)
dau. of Levi and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 7 Nov 1796 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 7 Nov 1855 - Weymouth Mass. to Lucius Payne of Holbrook, Mass.
no issue.
Reuben and Ruth Tirrell lived in Greenbush, N.Y.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46

Capt. CORNELIUS TIRRELL (122-614)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 8 Oct 1797 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Sep 1843 do
marr: 17 Sep 1818 do
to JANE PRATT.
dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Shaw) Pratt.
born: 18 Dec 1799 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Mar 1862 do
Children:

1. Cornelius	b. 18 Jan 1819	- Weymouth,	Mass.
2. James Bradford	b. 20 Apr 1820	do	
3. Reuben	b. 1 Mar 1827	- Abington,	Mass.
died: a child	- 4 Jan 1829	do	
4. Quincy	b. 16 Apr 1828	do	
died: an infant	- 23 Jan 1829	do	
5. Jason Pratt	b. Apr 1831	do	
6. Charles Loring	b. 29 Jun 1836	- Weymouth,	Mass.
A. Mary Jane	b.		
x. child	b. Jan 1840	do	
died: an infant	- 21 Mar 1840	do	

Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

EVELINA TIRRELL (122-61A)
dau. of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 16 Feb 1800 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: Jan 1833 do
marr: 28 Nov 1822 do
to LEVI PRATT.
twin son of Samuel and Mary (Hollis) Pratt.
born: 26 May 1797 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Oct 1839 - Boston, Mass.
Children:

i. Benjamin Tirrell PRATT	b. 27 Jul 1823	- Weymouth,	Mass.
ii. William Eustis	b. 19 Oct 1824	do	
iii. Dexter	b. 22 Apr 1826	do	
iv. Elizabeth A	b. 18 Mar 1828	do	
v. Prince E	b. 18 Feb 1830	do	
vi. Henry Pray	b. 1832	do	

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46

ASA TIRRELL (122-615)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 24 Jun 1802 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 31 Jul 1829 - New Brunswick, N.J.
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46

JARED TIRRELL (122-616)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 15 Dec 1804 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 May 1864 do
marr: 1 Feb 1827 do
to LUCINDA CUSHING.
dau. of David and Celia (Bates) Cushing.
born: 18 Aug 1806 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Feb 1887 do
Children:
A. Eliza A b. 13 Feb 1827 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Lucinda b. 20 May 1829 do
C. Emeline Frances b. 8 Sep 1833 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46

PEREZ TIRRELL (122-617)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 28 Dec 1806 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: Int. 23 Aug 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
to CAROLINE KEENE of Abington, Mass.
dau. of
born:
died:
no issue.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

NATHAN TIRRELL (122-618)
son of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 1 Feb 1812 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Nov 1868 do
marr: 1 Dec 1834 - Braintree, Mass.
to RUTH HOWARD DYER.
dau. of Jacob and Polly (Beals) Dyer.
born: 22 Jan 1813 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 2 Mar 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-60, 6-6

JANE TIRRELL (122-61C)
dau. of Benjamin (122-61) and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 1 Apr 1814 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

CLARISSA TIRRELL (122-63A)
dau. of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jul 1792 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Jul 1836 do
marr: 20 Jun 1816 do
to BRACKLEY COLSON.
son of Thomas and Martha (Canterbury) Colson.
born: ca. 1770 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: 9 Sep 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
i. Warren COLSON b. 5 Jun 1817 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. William b. 18 Jan 1822 do
iii. Elbridge b. 25 Dec 1824 do
iv. Ebenezer Franklin b. 5 Dec 1826 do
v. Clarissa Ann b. 30 Oct 1833 do
vi. child - died: - 15 Oct 1835 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

SALLY TIRRELL (122-63B)
dau. of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jul 1794 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Nov 1837 do
marr: 21 Oct 1821 do
to ALBERT HUNT (as Daniel Hunt)
son of Asa and Silence (Orcutt) Hunt.
born: 28 Feb 1797 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Feb 1870 do
Children:
i. Henry Edwin HUNT b. 29 Feb 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Alfred Harper b. 7 Feb 1826 do
iii. Henry b. 9 Mar 1828 do
iv. Francis b. 2 Oct 1829 do
v. Andrew b. 10 May 1835 do
vi. William b. 1836 do
He was born to name Daniel Hunt, but had his name legally changed to Albert Hunt.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

TIRZAH TIRRELL (122-63C)
dau. of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 14 Nov 1795 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Nov 1849 do
marr: 24 Aug 1817 do
to ALEXANDER WHITE of Braintree, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Alexander WHITE b. 1818 -
ii. Henry A b. 1819
iii. Maria b.
iv. Nathaniel b. 1824
v. Caroline b. 1828
vi. Jacob Tirrell b. 1831
vii. Sarah b.
viii. Francis b.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-63D)
dau. of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 28 Mar 1798 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 23 Nov 1817 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ELIHU THAYER of Braintree, Mass.
son of Elihu and ------ ( ) Thayer.
born:
died:

Children:
i. Nathaniel James THAYER bp. 6 Jul 1828 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Elizabeth Ann bp. 6 Jul 1828 do
iii. Sarah Maria bp. 6 Jul 1828 do
iv. Elihu Morton bp. 3 Jul 1831 do
v. George A b. do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

JACOB TIRRELL (122-631)
son of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 9 Nov 1799 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Apr 1867 do
marr: (1st) 11 Oct 1824 do
to BETSEY D. WILLIAMS.
dau. of Chauncey and Mercy (Hunt) Williams.
born: 4 Oct 1806 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 May 1831 do
marr: (2nd) 1 Jan 1832 do
to LAVINIA WHITON (Whiting)
dau. of Elijah and Charity (Loring) Whiton.
born: 2 Feb 1804 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 12 Sep 1880 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Nathaniel b. 18 Jan 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Albion b. 5 Sep 1828 do
Children: (2)
3. A. Jacob b. - Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant - 10 Jan 1833 do
4. Aurelius Loring b. 14 Nov 1833 do
5. Walter Fenlon b. 20 May 1835 do
A. Charlotte Elizabeth b. 24 Feb 1837 do
6. Winfield Bayles b. 14 Dec 1838 do
7. Lucius Alden b. 19 Nov 1844 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-9

ELIPHAZ TIRRELL (122-632)
son of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 28 Feb 1802 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Jun 1865 do
marr: (1st) (probably)
to HANNAH ------
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 20 May 1830 - Braintree, Mass.
to HANNAH LUCINDA HOLBROOK.
dau. of James and Lydia (Reed) Holbrook.
born: Dec 1808 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 14 Jul 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Sarah A b. 18 Aug 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Susan S b. 23 Nov 1824 do
C. Julianna A b. 14 Mar 1829 do
Children: (2)
1. Eliphaz E b. 20 Oct 1830 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. James Eliphaz b. 28 Mar 1833 do
D. Sarah Jacobs b. 9 Oct 1835 do
The fact that both wives were named Hannah has made this family difficult to search. The first two Sarahs probably died young.
Sources: R 1-10, 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

LEMUEL TIRRELL (122-633)
son of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 4 Sep 1804 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 May 1830 - Chelsea, Mass. - at U.S. Naval Hospital.
unmarried.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-15, 2-46

ABNER DERBY TIRRELL (122-634)
son of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 2 Apr 1807 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Nov 1894 do
marr:
to REBECCA G. CHEEVER.
dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Osborn) Cheever.
born: 24 Apr 1808 -
died: 6 Mar 1878 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Caroline b. 19 Mar 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Abner Derby b. 11 Jan 1840 - Salem, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

MARIA F. TIRRELL (122-63E)
dau. of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jan 1812 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Jul 1885 do
marr: 25 Apr 1835 do
to WILLIAM B. COOLIDGE.
son of William and Rachel (Thayer) Coolidge.
born: 29 Aug 1807 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Dec 1868 do
Children:

i.	William Franklin COOLIDGE	b. 27 Nov 1834 -	Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Sarah J	b. 8 Feb 1836	do
iii.	George H	b. 2 May 1837	do
iv.	Richard T	b. 24 Aug 1838	do
v.	Edward Francis	b. 24 Jun 1840	do
vi.	Frederick	b. 21 Aug 1841	do
vii.	Amos Richmond	b. 8 Mar 1844	do
viii.	Charles Austin	b. 29 Mar 1847	do
ix.	Albert L	b. 5 Jun 1848	do
x.	Lizzie D	b.	do
xi.	Webster	b.	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

FRANCIS TIRRELL (122-638)
son of Jacob (122-63) and Sarah (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 7 May 1816 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Nov 1863 do
marr: 27 Sep 1835 - Braintree, Mass.
to LAVINIA F. HOLBROOK.
dau. of David and Beulah (Thayer) Holbrook.
born: 28 Jul 1818 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 23 Mar 1891 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:

1.	Edwin Francis	b. 12 Apr 1836 -	Weymouth, Mass.
2.	George Alvin	b. 13 Jan 1838	do
3.	Albert Holbrook	b. 29 Dec 1839	do
4.	George Amos	b. 1 Feb 1842	do
A.	Susan Lavinia	b. 22 Sep 1843	do
5.	Alfred Winslow	b. 11 Oct 1845	do

6. James White b. 14 Nov 1847 do
died: a child - 6 Aug 1849 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

SALLY TIRRELL (122-64A)
dau. of Nathaniel (122-64) and Sarah (Beals) Tirrell.
born: 21 May 1796 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 19 Jul 1816 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
to WARREN HUNT.
son of Thomas and Experience (Thayer) Hunt.
born: 17 Apr 1794 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Nathaniel Tirrell HUNT b. 30 May 1817 - Abington, Mass.
ii. Rosina Augusta b. 5 May 1820 do
iii. Sarah Eliza b. 24 May 1823 do
iv. Betsey Reed b. 5 Jun 1825 do
v. Joseph Warren b. 25 Mar 1828 do
vi. Helen Maria b. 31 Oct 1831 do
vii. Fedelia Ann b. 19 Jul 1834 do
viii. John Wild b. 25 Jul 1836 do
ix. Horace Mann b. 1 Dec 1842 do
Sources: R 1-4, 1-14, 2-1

NATHANIEL TIRRELL (122-641)
son of Nathaniel (122-64) and Sarah (Beals) Tirrell.
born: 29 Sep 1801 - Abington, Mass.
died:
undoubtedly a child.
Sources: R 2-1

EDWIN STARR TIRRELL (122-642)
son of Nathaniel (122-64) and Sarah (Beals) Tirrell.
born: Mar 1803 - Boston, Mass.
died: 6 Jul 1869 - Abington, Mass.
marr: Int. 12 Aug 1829 do
to MARGARET BROOKS.
dau. of Theodore and Margaret (Groceman) Brooks.
born: 4 Aug 1814 - Scituate, Mass.
died: 23 Jul 1886 - Rockland, Mass.
Children:
1. Edwin Starr b. 26 Jan 1830 - Abington, Mass.
A. Margaret Ann b. 1 Oct 1832 do
died: a child - 13 Aug 1834 do
2. Austin b. 19 Jul 1835 do
3. Nathaniel b. 2 Oct 1837 do
B. Margaret Ann b. 22 Nov 1840 do
died: a child - 4 Jan 1842 do
C. Mary b. 2 Dec 1843 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-3, 6-9

MARY PORTER TIRRELL (122-64B)
dau. of Nathaniel (122-64) and Sarah (Beals) Tirrell.
born: 1 Apr 1806 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 14 Jan 1841 do
marr: 17 Mar 1825 do
to JABEZ PETERSON.
son of Jabez and Sarah (Taylor) Peterson.
born: 29 Jan 1799 - Duxbury, Mass.
died: 5 Nov 1893 do

marr: (2nd) Betsey (Benner) Pool, widow of Granville Church Pool. - Int. 9 May 1841 - Abington, Mass.

Children:

i.	Mary A. PETERSON	b. 3 Dec 1825	- Duxbury, Mass.
ii.	Ichabod	b. 1 Mar 1828	do
iii.	Martha D	b. 3 Nov 1830	do
iv.	Annie J	b. 31 Jan 1833	do
v.	Lucius C	b.	
vi.	Jabez Porter	b. 12 Feb 1838	- Abington, Mass.
vii.	Mehitable Weston	b. 19 Dec 1840	do

Sources: R 2-1, 3-4

MARTHA BEALS TIRRELL (122-64C)
dau. of Nathaniel (122-64) and Sarah (Beals) Tirrell.
born: 27 Sep 1808 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 26 Jul 1835 do
marr: Int. 7 Jun 1829 do (Tirrill)
to JOHN BURRELL.
prob. son of John and Experience ( ) Burrell.
born: 25 Sep 1785 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 20 Aug 1837 - Abington, Mass. to Mary Reed.

Children:

i.	Martha Jane BURRELL	b. 2 Jul 1832	- Abington, Mass.
ii.	John	b. 1839	do

Sources: R 2-1, 2-49

SIXTH GENERATION
(continued)

NOAH TIRRELL (123-311)
son of Noah (123-31) and Lucy (Bicknell) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jul 1784 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Sep 1858 do
marr: 8 Jul 1807 do
to SUSAN (Susannah) HOLBROOK.
dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Torrey) Holbrook.
bapt: 23 Sep 1787 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Oct 1846 do
Children:
A. Susan Tufts b. 3 Nov 1810 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Orient Humphrey b. 23 Aug 1824 do
C. Clarissa Cushing b. 7 Jul 1825 do
Sources: R 1-1, 1-14, 2-46, 6-6

NORTON TIRRELL (123-312)
son of Noah (123-31) and Lucy (Bicknell) Tirrell.
born: 22 Jun 1788 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Dec 1825 do
marr: 18 Apr 1813 do
to ABIGAIL (Nabby) BATES.
dau. of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Pratt) Bates.
born: 24 Feb 1797 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1863 do
Children:
A. Abigail Bates b. 29 Jan 1814 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Nathan Tufts b. 1 Jan 1816 do
2. Norton Quincy b. 20 Nov 1817 do
3. Harrison F.S. b. 9 Mar 1825 do
Sources: R 1-1, 2-46, 6-6

LUCY BICKNELL TIRRELL (123-31A)
dau. of Noah (123-31) and Lucy (Bicknell) Tirrell.
born: 3 Oct 1790 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 1 Mar 1816 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ISAAC P. SAMPSON.
son of Joshua and Susanna (Parkhurst) Sampson.
born: 12 Dec 1794 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 1 Aug 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 30 Aug 1843 - Weymouth, Mass. to Hannah Williamson of Marshfield, Mass.
Children:
i. (Twin) SAMPSON) b. 1817 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. (twin))
iii. Harrison F b. 8 Aug 1818 do
iv. Lucy b. 5 Mar 1822 do
v. Eliza G b. 16 Nov 1824 do

vi. Harrison F b. 18 Oct 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 3-7

MARY LOVELL TIRRELL (123-31B)
dau. of Noah (123-31) and Lucy (Bicknell) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1793 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Mar 1883 do
marr: 23 Jun 1816 do
to CALEB JOY.
son of Turner and Deborah (Paine) Joy.
born: 6 Jan 1794 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Apr 1864 do
Children:
i. Harriet Ardelia Fenno JOY b. 10 Nov 1816 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Caleb Prince b. 15 Sep 1818 do
iii. Mary Lovell b. 14 Jun 1821 do
iv. Noah Tirrell) b. 6 Mar 1823 do
v. Nathan Tirrell)
vi. Caroline Amelia b. 23 Feb 1824 do
vii. Susan Frances b. 23 Jan 1827 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

EZRA TIRRELL (123-313)
son of Noah (123-31) and Lucy (Bicknell) Tirrell.
born: 28 Dec 1794 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Feb 1876 do
marr: (1st) 3 May 1821 do
to SUSAN (Susannah) FRENCH.
dau. of Stephen and Susannah (Jones) French.
born: 2 Jan 1802 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jul 1839 do
marr: (2nd) Int. 31 May 1840 do
to HANNAH BELCHER.
dau. of Billy and Deborah ( ) Belcher.
born: 27 Dec 1801 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Dec 1882 do
Children: (1)
1. Noah b. 14 Sep 1821 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Susan b. 15 Aug 1824 do
B. Ruth b. 16 Aug 1827 do
2. Ezra Francis) b. 23 Nov 1831 do
C. Mary Cordelia)
D. Lucy Augusta b. 6 Dec 1836 do
3. Stephen French b. 2 Feb 1837 do
E. Clarissa Cushing b. 25 Apr 1838 do
Children: (2)
F. Helen Maria b. 3 Mar 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.

RUTH TIRRELL (123-31C)
dau. of Noah (123-31) and Lucy (Bicknell) Tirrell.
born: 2 Sep 1799 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Jan 1820 do
marr: 5 May 1818 do
to JOSEPH H. WHITEHOUSE.
son of -------- and Mary ( ) Whitehouse.
born: 1797 -
died: 30 Jan 1822 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 14 Aug 1821 - Weymouth, Mass. to Mrs. Sabrina (Bicknell) Nash.
Children:
x. child - died - 10 Nov 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

RUTH TIRRELL (123-33A)
dau. of Levi (123-33) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 7 Nov 1796 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 May 1881 do
marr: (1st) 8 Jan 1823 do
to REUBEN TIRRELL (122-613)
son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Derby) Tirrell.
born: 16 Apr 1795 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 7 Nov 1855 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LUCIUS PAYNE of Holbrook, Mass.
son of Benjamin and Mary ( ) Payne.
born:
died:
no issue either marriage.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

BETSEY NASH TIRRELL (123-33B)
dau. of Levi (123-33) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jul 1798 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Feb 1862 do
marr: 3 Mar 1816 do
to ALEXANDER LOUD.
son of Daniel and Charity (White) Loud.
born: 19 Feb 1794 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Oct 1848 do
Children:
i. child LOUD b. - Weymouth, Mass.
died: - 9 Aug 1816 do
ii. John A. E. b. ca. 1820 do
iii. Elizabeth b. 11 Nov 1816 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46

TABITHA TIRRELL (123-33C)
dau. of Levi (123-33) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 21 Oct 1799 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Feb 1882 do
marr: 2 Apr 1828 do
to Lieut. DANIEL LOUD as his second wife.
son of William and Lucy (Vining) Loud.
born: 29 Apr 1769 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Apr 1840 do
marr: (1st) 22 Nov 1791 - Weymouth, Mass. to Charity White.
no issue
Source R 1-14 says he died 11 Nov 1852, which is probably the date of death of his son, Daniel.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

JANE TIRRELL (123-33E)
dau. of Levi (123-33) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 7 Mar 1805 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr:
to THEOPHILUS DAME.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Julia Ann DAME b.

ii. Jane b.
iii. Joseph T b.

He may be the Theophilus Dame, born 1800; married 3 times; died 18 May 1869 in W. Roxbury, Mass.; son of Joseph and Abigail Dame.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-66, 3-17

ELBRIDGE GERRY TIRRELL (123-333)
son of Levi (123-33) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 14 Dec 1806 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Mar 1884 do
marr: 28 May 1829 do
to SOPHIA PORTER.
dau. of Laban and Deborah (Thompson) Poster.
born: 22 Feb 1809 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Jun 1895 do
Children:
1. Elbridge Gerry b. 22 Apr 1833 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Jane Maria b. 28 Nov 1835 do
B. Elizabeth A b. 26 Oct 1837 do
2. Richmond L b. 1840 do
died: a child - 14 Jul 1855 do
C. Ruth S b. 23 Apr 1842 do
3. Reuben b. 2 May 1845 do
D. Josephine b. 22 Oct 1847 do
E. Sophia b. 1848 do
died: a child - 14 Dec 1850 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 2-125, 5-14, 6-16

MARIA THERESSA TIRRELL (123-33F)
dau. of Levi. (123-33) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jan 1808 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

RACHEL N. TIRRELL (123-33G)
dau. of Levi. (123-33) and Hannah (Ramsdell)(Bates) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Mar 1883 - Hingham, Mass.
marr: (1st) 2 Apr 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
to FRANCIS HAMILTON.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 29 Nov 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
to JOHN WILDER
son of
born:
died:
Children: (2)
i. WILDER b.
ii. b.
Sources: R 2-25, 2-46, 2-47

LEVI TIRRELL (123-334)
son of Levi (123-33) and Hannah (Ramsdell)(Bates) Tirrell.
born: 19 Jul 1815 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Jun 1877 do
marr: 8 Dec 1836 - Abington, Mass. (Tirrill)
to SALLY W. STOLLARD.
dau. of Dennis and Ruth (Goodwin) Stollard.

born: 29 Dec 1813 - Hanover, Mass.
died: 1901 - Hanson, Mass.

Children:

A. Sarah Maria	b. 10 Sep 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.	
x. child - died	- 16 Mar 1841	do
1. Charles Wesley	b. 23 Feb 1847	do
x. child - died	- 9 Jul 1849	do
B. Florence Evelyn	b. 16 Feb 1852	do

The deceased children may actually be Sarah Maria and Charles Wesley but no indication was clear in the records.

He served in the Civil War in Co. H, 12th Massachusetts Infantry.

Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-37, 2-46, 2-47, 2-60, 6-9

NANCY TIRRELL (123-61A)

dau. of John (123-61) and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 4 Oct 1806 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Dec 1842 do
marr: Int. 28 Feb 1824 do
to ELIAS VINING.
son of James and Lucy (Cushing) Vining.
born: 24 Jun 1802 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Sep 1883 do
marr: (2nd) Int. 21 May 1843- Weymouth Mass to Harriet Ford.

Children:

i. James Reed VINING)	b. 24 Oct 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.	
ii. Emily)		
iii. Joseph	b. 22 Oct 1830	do
iv. Emily Frances	b. 7 Jan 1833	do
v. Ellen Maria	b. 30 Nov 1838	do
vi. George Washington	b. 1 Apr 1841	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 7-17

JOHN TIRRELL (123-611)

son of John (123-61) and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 11 Mar 1808 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Apr 1893 do
marr: 31 Dec 1829 do
to SILENCE W. RICE.
dau. of David and Sarah (Bates) Rice.
born: 13 Aug 1812 - Weymouth, Mass
died: 2 Feb 1888 do

Children:

A. Emeline W	b. 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.	
1. John Wesley	b. 6 Jun 1836	do
2. George Whitefield	b. 18 Mar 1844	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

EBENEZER TIRRELL (123-612)

son of John (123-61) and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 15 Dec 1809 - Weymouth, Mass
died: 15 Jul 1901 do
marr: 3 Feb 1830 do
to LUCINDA BATES.
dau. of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Pratt) Bates.
born: 11 Sep 1811 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Dec 1859 do

Children:

A. Lucinda Bates	b. 25 Jul 1830 - Weymouth, Mass.	
B. Nancy	b. 27 Dec 1832	do
C. Mary L	b. 12 Feb 1834	do
1. Warren	b. 15 Jul 1836	do
D. Elizabeth B	b. 11 Feb 1839	do

E. Lydia Ann b. 19 Mar 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Ebenezer b. 26 Mar 1844 do
F. Ella Morton b. 6 Apr 1848 do
3. Winslow Parker b. 22 Apr 1852 do
died: an infant - 4 Feb 1853 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-125, 6-6

EZRA TIRRELL (123-613)
son of John (123-61) and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 21 Oct 1811 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Aug 1870 do
marr: 27 Mar 1842 - Hingham, Mass.
to SYLVIA LAURENA GARDNER.
dau. of Stephen and Susan (Whiton) Gardner.
born: 18 Jun 1817 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 20 Jul 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Ezra Burney b. 28 Feb 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Gerry A) b. 2 Feb 1848 do
3. George Adams)
4. Alonzo G b. 25 Dec 1850 do
The records do not make clear whether Gerry A and George Adams are twins or the same individual.
Sources: R 2-24, 2-25, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

WARREN TIRRELL (123-614)
son of John and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 27 Nov 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
unmarried.
Sources: R 1-1

HENRY RICHARDS TIRRELL (123-615)
son of John (123-61) and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 17 Nov 1815 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Dec 1896 do
marr: 27 Sep 1837 do
to ELIZABETH C. DIZER.
dau. of John and Sophia (French) Dizer.
born: 10 Sep 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
1. Henry Austin b. 21 Oct 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

AMOS TIRRELL (123-616)
son of John (123-61) and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jan 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Jan 1890 do
marr: 15 Mar 1837 do
to SALLY HUMPHREY BURRELL.
dau. of Joseph Humphrey and Sally (Lovell) Burrell.
born: 29 May 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Sep 1898 do
Children:
1. Josiah b. 4 Nov 1837 - Nova Scotia.
2. Stephen b. 12 Aug 1840 - Weymouth, Mass.
3. Augustus b. 16 Apr 1844 do
4. Charles Raymond b. 25 Nov 1845 do
5. Amos Henry b. 18 Aug 1848 do
died: a child - 3 Apr 1853 do

A. Selena Humphrey b. 30 May 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

WILLIAM CUSHING TIRRELL (123-617)
son of John (123-61) and Polly (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 24 Aug 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Jun 1866 do (suicide)
marr: 1842 - Hingham, Mass. (Int. 29 May 1842)
to ELIZABETH HARRISON DUMMETT.
dau. of George W. and Leah B. (Remington) Dummett.
born: ca. 1824 -
died:
Children:

1. William Henry	b.	2 Apr 1841	- Hingham, Mass.
2. George W	b.	21 Apr 1843	do
A. Mary Ellen F	b.	25 Jun 1848	do
3. Charles E	b.	4 Jan 1847	- Weymouth, Mass.
4. Solon Waldo	b.	20 Jun 1851	- Hingham, Mass.
B. Elizabeth Cushing	b.	6 Sep 1854	- Weymouth, Mass.
C. Ada May	b.	3 May 1856	do
died: a child	-	9 Sep 1859	do
D. Carrie M	b.	2 May 1860	do
died: an infant	-	7 May 1860	do
5. Stephen Elmer	b.	21 Jun 1861	do
died: a child	-	28 Apr 1864	do
6. Fred Willis	b.	14 Mar 1862	do
died: a child	-	18 Mar 1866	do
E. Annie A	b.	18 Nov 1863	do

She is called Domett, Dummett, McDermot and Totman in the various records, her step-father being George W. Totman.
Sources: R 2-24, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6, 6-9

SUSAN LOUD TIRRELL (123-62A)
dau. of Stephen (123-62) and Susannah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 28 Mar 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Sep 1900 do
marr: 13 Aug 1834 do
to ALBERT WHITMARSH.
son of Peter and Ruth (Webb) Whitmarsh.
born:
died:
Children:

i. Albert WHITMARSH	b.	1837	- Abington, Mass.
ii. Susan Ann	b.	19 Sep 1839	do
iii. Betsey Tirrell	b.	2 Jan 1842	do
iv. Ellen Jane	b.	29 Sep 1844	do
v. Julia Frances	b.	15 Jun 1848	do

Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-46, 2-47, 6-9

FRANCIS TIRRELL (123-621)
son of Stephen (123-62) and Susannah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 22 Apr 1815 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Apr 1890 do
marr: 23 Sep 1840 do
to ABBY ANN CUSHING.
dau. of Bela and Rebecca (Pratt) Cushing.
born: Mar 1822 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 Dec 1884 do
Children:

A. Abby Ann	b.	18 Feb 1841	- Weymouth, Mass.
1. Francis Benton	b.	25 Jul 1842	do

2. Charles Alden b. 13 Apr 1852 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

DIANTHA TIRRELL (123-62B)
dau. of Stephen (123-62B) and Susannah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 10 Oct 1817 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Feb 1888 do
marr: 18 Feb 1840 do
to NATHANIEL SHAW as his second wife.
son of Capt. Nathaniel and Jane (Tirrell) Shaw.
born: 24 Jan 1804 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Feb 1860 do
marr: (1st) 20 Jan 1831 - Weymouth, Mass. to Emily Lazell Loud.
Children:
i. Emily Lazell SHAW b. 8 Apr 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Mary Russell b. 2 Mar 1844 do
iii. Wendell b. 1 Feb 1848 do
Sources: R 2-46

MARY ANN TIRRELL (123-62C)
dau. of Stephen (123-62) and Susannah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 30 Mar 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Nov 1903 do
marr: 23 Apr 1840 do
to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITE.
son of Capt. Silas and Hannah P. (Vinson) White.
born: 30 May 1817 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Apr 1885 - Riverside, Cal.
Children:
i. Martha Ann WHITE b. 3 May 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Albert Henry b. 6 Mar 1843 do
iii. Emily Tirrell b. 29 Feb 1848 do
iv. Alfred H b.
v. Lizzie M b.
vi. Ella V b.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

ADALINE TIRRELL (123-62D)
dau. of Stephen (123-62) and Susannah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 17 Aug 1822 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Jan 1902 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

EDWARD PRINCE TIRRELL (123-622)
son of Stephen (123-62) and Susannah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 1 May 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Sep 1907 do
marr: (1st) 5 Jun 1853 do
to HARRIET LUCRETIA PRATT.
dau. of Samuel Porter and Clarissa (Bates) Pratt.
born: 12 Aug 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Feb 1868 do
marr: (2nd) 18 Nov 1869 do
to ANNA MARY GIFFORD.
dau. of Charles and Mary (Reed) Gifford.
born: 14 Jul 1834 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 15 Dec 1923 - Brockton, Mass.
Children: (2)
A. Grace Annie b. 1 Nov 1872 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Alice May b. 21 Apr 1874 do

Sources: R 2-46, 6-6, 6-9; C-244

EMILY TIRRELL (123-62E)
dau. of Stephen (123-62) and Susannah (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 15 Aug 1827 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 31 Dec 1885 do
marr: 18 Jul 1853 do
to DANIEL LOVELL.
son of Micah and Mary (French) Lovell.
born: 27 Oct 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Jun 1859 do
Children:
i. Wallace D. LOVELL b. 3 Feb 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. William Prescott b.
iii. Abbott Lawrence b.
iv. Mary Emily b.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

DAVID JOSIAH TIRRELL (123-631)
son of David (123-63) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jun 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Sep 1862 - New Orleans, La. - while in Service.
marr: 23 Apr 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
to EUNICE HOLBROOK.
dau. of David and Beulah ( ) Holbrook.
born: 10 Jun 1816 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 29 Nov 1885 - Boston, Mass.
Children:

1. David Alonzo Fessenden	b. 9 Aug 1835	- Weymouth, Mass.
x. child - died	- 6 Mar 1838	do
A. Adaline H	b. 30 Jan 1840	do
x. child - died	- 23 May 1841	do
2. Leroy Winfield	b. 17 Jun 1842	do
3. Franklin Owen	b. 20 Sep 1845	do
4. Fletcher K	b. 5 Aug 1847	do
5. Eugene S	b. 22 Sep 1849	- Braintree, Mass.
died: a child	- 13 Feb 1862	- Boston, Mass.
B. Mayetta Maria	b. 22 Sep 1851	do
x. son	b. 7 Dec 1853	do
C. Ada I	b. 5 Nov 1859	- Braintree, Mass.

He served in the Civil War; enlisted 7 Jan 1862; mustered 20 Jan 1862; died in service at New Orleans as noted; Corporal in 2nd Battery of Light Artillery.
Source R 1-14 says he married Lucinda Holbrook.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6; C-65, 83

EDMUND TIRRELL (123-633)
son of David (123-63) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 17 Feb 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Oct 1859 do
unmarried.
He was a resident of the Weymouth Alms House for seven years and died there in a fire in which he was burned to death.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

ELIZABETH NASH TIRRELL (123-63A)
dau. of David (123-63) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jul 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 May 1904 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6, 6-9

PHEBE N. TIRRELL (123-63B)
dau. of David (123-63) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 1 Sep 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Sep 1848 do
marr: 7 Oct 1846 do
to ROSCIUS R. WALKER of Braintree, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) Int. 26 Aug 1849 - Weymouth, Mass. to Elizabeth Wright of Rockingham, Vt.
no issue.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

FRANKLIN E. TIRRELL (123-634)
son of David (123-63) and Betsey (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jul 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Nov 1851 do
marr: Int. 11 Jun 1848 do
to MARTHA E. WETHERBEE of Fitchburg, Mass.
dau. of John and Mary ( ) Wetherbee.
born:
died: 30 Dec 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

SAMUEL RICHARDS TIRRELL (123-652)
son of Samuel (123-65) and Deborah (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 30 Nov 1823 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Mar 1850 do
marr: 3 Dec 1846 do
to HANNAH PACKARD WHITE.
dau. of Silas and Hannah P. (Vinson) White.
born: 16 Jul 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 May 1866 do
marr: (2nd) 18 Sep 1861 - Weymouth, Mass. to Peleg W. Sampson
Children:
1. Walter G b. ca. 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 5-13, 6-6

SARAH JANE TIRRELL (123-65A)
dau. of Samuel (123-65) and Deborah (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Dec 1907 - Norwich, Conn.
marr: 23 Sep 1849 - Weymouth, Mass.
to JOHN FORBES REED.
son of Joseph and Maria ( ) Reed.
born: 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Jan 1907 - Norwich, Conn.
Children:
i. Antoinette REED b. 16 Jul 1849 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-49

LOUISA TIRRELL (123-65B)
dau. of Samuel (123-65) and Deborah (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jun 1828 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Apr 1862 do
marr: 1 Jun 1848 do
to ASA T. FRENCH.
son of David and Mary W. (Cushing) French.
born: 8 Jan 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: 27 Feb 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 10 Jan 1864 - Weymouth, Mass. to Jane Ellen Reed.
Children:
i. Emerson T. French b. 17 Apr 1855 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

DEBORAH RICHARDS TIRRELL (123-65C)
dau. of Samuel (123-65) and Deborah (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jun 1830 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Sep 1909 do
marr: (1st) 30 Apr 1848 do
to ASA WHITMAN
son of David and Betsey C. (Pool) Whitman.
born: 15 May 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Aug 1884 do
marr: (2nd)
to MARTIN RANDALL.
son of
born:
died:
no issue.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

CLINTON W. TIRRELL (123-654)
son of Samuel (123-65) and Mary (Burrell)(Sullivan) Tirrell.
born: 18 Feb 1833 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Jan 1907 do
marr: 12 May 1854 do
to ELLEN MARIA RICHARDS.
dau. of Minot and Eliza (Thayer) Richards.
born: 9 Jun 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Sep 1913 do
Children:
1. Edwin T b. Mar 1857 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant - Aug 1857 do
2. Edwin Herbert b. 23 Jan 1858 do
3. Arthur Clinton b. 3 Apr 1859 do
died: an infant - 12 Aug 1859 do
A. Nellie Warren b. 30 Apr 1861 do
died: an infant - 21 Oct 1861 do
4. Wilbur W b. 28 Dec 1861 do
B. Nellie W b. 28 Feb 1866 do
C. Jennie Y b. 3 Oct 1868 do
5. Tobias b. do
D. Elizabeth B b. 22 Jun 1872 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6; C-405

MARY TIRRELL (123-65D)
dau. of Samuel (123-65) and Mary (Burrell)(Sullivan) Tirrell.
born: Dec 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Aug 1901 do
marr: 19 Feb 1857 do
to SAMUEL MINOT RICHARDS.
son of Minot and Eliza (Thayer) Richards.
born: 24 Mar 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Mar 1912 do
Children:
i. Alfred W. RICHARDS b. 13 Dec 1857 - Weymouth, Mass.
He served in Civil War in Co. H, 12th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

AUGUSTUS EMMONS TIRRELL (123-655)
son of Samuel (123-65) and Emma (Gardner) Tirrell.
born: 5 Feb 1843 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Dec 1909 do
marr: 30 Nov 1864 do
to FRANCES LOUISA CRAFTS.
dau. of William and Louisa (Edmonson) Crafts.
born: 19 Mar 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Apr 1920 do
Children:
1. Chester Forbes b. 20 Sep 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Edith Mabel b. 1 May 1868 do
B. Ada Blanch b. 4 Jul 1875 do
Their marriage record calls her father, George Crafts, while her death record calls him William Crafts.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6; C-335

EMMA FRANCES TIRRELL (123-65F)
dau. of Samuel (123-65) and Emma (Gardner) Tirrell.
born: 29 May 1846 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Aug 1900 do
marr: (1st) 30 Nov 1864 do
to PARKER EMERY LANE.
son of Joshua L. and Eliza (Shaw) Lane.
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 1 Dec 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ROBERT FRANKLIN RAYMOND.
son of Robert B. and Lavinia P. (Nash) Raymond.
born:
died: 12 Jun 1904 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (1)
i. Parker LANE b. 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

LUCY MARIA TIRRELL (123-65G)
dau. of Samuel (123-65) and Emma (Gardner) Tirrell.
born: 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 27 Nov 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
to EDWARD AUGUSTUS JOY as his second wife.
son of Noah Tirrell and Rachel Ann (Joy) Joy.
born: 28 Oct 1844 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Nov 1878 do
marr: (1st) 23 Sep 1865 - Weymouth, Mass. to Hannah G. Taylor
Children:
i. Alfred Emerson JOY b. 10 Dec 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-125

SEVENTH GENERATION

MEHITABLE TIRRILL (111-211-A)
dau. of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.
born: 13 Jun 1806 - Abington, Mass.
died: 12 Mar 1832 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 1-18, 2-1; C-170

CHARLOTTE TIRRILL (111-211-B)
dau. of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.
born: 12 Apr 1808 - Abington, Mass (Tirril)(Tirrel)
died: 2 Jul 1874 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
marr: 12 May 1837
to JOHN READ.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Willard H. READ b. 1840 -
ii. Willard H b. 1841
Sources: R 1-18, 2-1, 2-41, 2-49; C-170

ELIZA ANN TIRRILL (111-211-C)
dau. of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.
born: 15 Nov 1809 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 21 Dec 1895 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 1-8, 2-1; C-170

JACOB PORTER TIRRILL (111-211-1)
son of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.
born: 19 Oct 1811 - Abington, Mass. (Tirril)
died: 15 Jun 1873 - St. Louis, Mo.
marr: 18 Feb 1854 -
to LIZZIE
dau. of
born:
died:
no issue
His Will names Lizzie Tirrell Deil, his adopted daughter; Jacob P. Deil, son of Frank Deil; Jacob P. Kahnt, son of Peter Kahnt; J. P. Tirrell, son of Henry Tirrell; Willie Tirrell, son of Oakes Tirrell; Julia Deil, (Wife's sister), wife of Frank Deil; Charles and Lizzie Hastings, children of sister, Hannah S. Hastings; and wife, Lizzie. The signature is "Tirrill" but the text is "Tirrell"
Sources: R 1-18, 5-55

HANNAH SNELL TIRRILL (111-211-D)
dau. of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.

born: 3 Jul 1815 - Abington, Mass.
died: 30 Apr 1901
marr: 23 Apr 1851
to WAITSTILL HASTINGS
son of
born:
died: 24 May 1888
Children:
i. Lizzie A. Tirrill HASTINGS b. 17 Sep 1854 -
ii. Charles Waitstill b. 11 Jun 1860
iii.
Source R 1-8 says that there was a second daughter.
Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 7-17; C-170

WILLARD TIRRILL (111-211-2)
son of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.
born: 9 Jun 1817 - Abington, Mass.
died: 5 Jul 1854 - Boston, Mass.
no further data found.
Sources: R 1-8, 2-1, 6-9

OAKES TIRRILL (111-211-3)
son of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.
born: 31 May 1820 - Abington, Mass.
died: Mar 1906 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
marr: (1st) 31 May 1856 -
to AUGUSTA MAXWELL.
dau. of
born:
died: 10 Nov 1890 -
marr: (2nd)
to ABBIE MARIE WYMAN.
dau. of Calvin A. and Sophia (Boynton) Wyman.
born: 18 Jul 1851 - Woburn, Mass.
died: 9 Feb 1920 do
Children: (1)
A. Julia E b. 1852 -
1. Willard b. 1859
His Will was dated 5 Mar 1906 and proved 7 May 1906; Wife and J.P. Wilson of Newark, N.J. named Executors. Final Administration 31 Mar 1920. Guardianship for Willard established 5 Nov 1875.
Sources: R 1-18, 5-53, 7-19, 6-9; C-170

HENRY TIRRILL (111-211-4)
son of Oakes (111-211) and Hannah (Snell) Tirrill.
born: 2 Jul 1823 - Abington, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1877 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
marr: 6 Aug 1857 - Pittsburgh, Pa.
to LOUISA KLINEFELTER.
dau. of Capt. John and Mary ( ) Klinefelter.
born: 7 May 1839 - Pittsburgh, Pa.
died: 26 Sep 1878 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
Children:
A. Mary Hannah b. 2 Jan 1859 - St. Louis, Mo.
1. Oakes b. 11 Jun 1860 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
2. Henry b. 10 Oct 1861 - St. Louis, Mo.
3. Jacob Porter b. 22 Oct 1863 - Alton, Ill.
4. John Klinefelter b. 3 Jul 1866 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
B. Louise Klinefelter b. 11 Feb 1872 do
5. Willard Oakes b. 16 Aug 1874 do
He was commissioned a 2nd. Lieut. of Co. B. 22nd St. Louis County

Regt. on 16 Oct 1862.
Sources: R 7-15; C-170

ISAAC TIRRILL (111-212-1)
son of Isaac (111-212) and Margery (Keene) Tirrill.
born: 5 Mar 1823 - Boston, Mass.
died: 13 Nov 1881 -
marr: 23 Jun 1851 - Fairhaven, Mass.
to SARAH ANN HOLBROOK.
dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Holbrook.
born: 9 Oct 1825 - Wellfleet, Mass.
died: 26 Jan 1908 - Boston, Mass.
Children:

A. Josephine	b. 19 Sep 1854	- Boston,	Mass.
B. Sarah A	b. 6 May 1855		do
died: a child	- 1 Mar 1860		do
1. Isaac	b. 1857		do
died: a child	- Mar 1860		do
2. George	b. 1858		do
died: a child	- Mar 1860		do
C. Louise (Lulu)	b. 18 Dec 1864		do
D. Etta	b.		do

Sources: R 6-6, 6-9, 7-15; C-64

GEORGE AUGUSTUS TIRRELL (111-212-3) (Tirrell)
son of Isaac (111-212) and Margery (Keene) Tirrill.
born: 18 May 1834 - Boston, Mass.
died: 1916 do
unmarried
Sources: R 2-2; C-801

JOHN TYRRELL (112-121-1)
son of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 30 Jun 1799 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 25 Mar 1840 - Andover, Vt.
marr: Sep 1827
to AMANDA A. TAYLOR.
dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Green) Taylor.
born: 25 Oct 1805 - Ludlow, Vt.
died: 22 Feb 1840 - Andover, Vt.
Children:

A. Almira Amanda	b. 10 Aug 1828	- Andover,	Vt.
(*) 1. Ardain Augustus	b. 20 Mar 1830		do
(*) B. Elizabeth Ann	b. 11 Jun 1832		do
C. Lucinda Smith	b. 27 Apr 1834		do
(*) 2. Oscar Olden	b. 20 Feb 1836		do
D. Malintha Taylor	b. 18 Feb 1838		do

The vital records of New Hampshire show these (*) to be named Alden Augustus, Amy Elizabeth and Olden Orke, respectively.
He served in the War of 1812.
Sources: R 2-69, 2-91, 6-2; C-596

HIRAM TYRRELL (112-121-2)
son of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 29 Sep 1801 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 29 Feb 1868 - Springfield, Vt.
marr: 30 May 1825 do
to MARY ABIGAIL ROBINSON.
dau. of
born:
died:

Children:

A. Mary Abby	b. 25 Oct 1825	- Springfield, Vt.	
1. Hiram Harvey	b. 11 Feb 1827		do
died: a youth	- 30 May 1843		do
B. Lucia Wallace	b. 15 Apr 1829		do
2. John Robinson	b. 29 Dec 1831		do
C. Esther Ann	b. 28 Nov 1833		do
3. Abner Tenny	b. 10 Sep 1838		do
4. Harlan Page	b. 5 Oct 1839		do
5. Albert Hermon	b. 12 Mar 1842		do
6. Emerson Lewis	b. 19 Dec 1844		do
D. Ella Lizzie	b. 22 Sep 1850		do
died: a youth	- 7 Mar 1866		do

Sources: R 2-92, 6-2; C-596

ANNA TYRRELL (112-121-A)
dau. of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Oct 1803 - Andover, Vt.
died: 19 Apr 1878
marr: 31 Jan 1828 - Andover, Vt.
to CYRUS KNIGHTS.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-62; C-596

ALDEN TYRRELL (112-121-3)
son of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 4 Jan 1806 - Andover, Vt.
died: 27 Apr 1854 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr: 6 Dec 1832 - Springfield, Vt.
to LUCY D. ELLIS.
dau. of Jeremiah and Bridget (Smalley) Ellis.
born: 7 Nov 1813 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 1 Oct 1902 - Kent, Ill.
marr: (2nd) 9 Sep 1856 - Wards Grove, Ill. to "Squire" Samuel Tyrrell (112-123-1)

Children:

x. infant son	b. 3 Mar 1834	- Springfield, Vt.	
A. Mary Elizabeth	b. 16 Mar 1835		do
1. Thomas J	b. 29 Jul 1836		do
died: a child	- Sep 1839		do
2. William E	b. 28 Jul 1838		do
died: a child	- Sep 1839		do
B. Sarah A	b. 14 Oct 1840		do
C. Jane M	b. 5 Mar 1842		do
died: an infant	- May 1842		do
D. Nancy M	b. 2 Mar 1844		do
3. Thomas Alden	b. 10 Apr 1846	- Morseville, Ill.	
4. James Lincoln	b. 11 Apr 1850	- Woodbine, Ill.	
5. William Henry	b. 13 Jan 1854	- Wards Grove, Ill.	
died: an infant	- 23 May 1854		do

Sources: R 2-92, 6-2; C-88, 127, 259, 358, 596

WILLIAM S. TYRRELL (112-121-6)
son of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 31 Aug 1813 - Andover, Vt.
died: 2 Aug 1883
marr: 18 Mar 1839
to EMELINE WOOD.

dau. of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-2; C-162, 596

HARMON TYRRELL (112-121-7)
son of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 29 Jun 1816 - Andover, Vt.
died: 5 Nov 1874 - Claremont, N.H.
marr: Aug 1842
to MARCIA M. ALLEN.
dau. of Jonathan and Alice ( ) Allen.
born: 1818 - Weathersfield, Vt.
died: 25 Nov 1879 - Claremont, N.H.
no further records found.
He is called son of Wilton and Anna Tyrrell on death records.
Sources: R 6-1, 6-2; C-596

LOUISE W. TYRRELL (112-121-B)
dau. of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Mar 1819 - Andover, Vt.
died: 9 Jan 1892 - Chester, Vt.
marr: (1st) 10 Dec 1840 - Cavendish, Vt.
to HENRY CLAY BUTTERFIELD.
son of Eleazer and Nancy (Kendall) Butterfield.
born: 2 Jan 1816 - Andover, Vt.
died: 9 Sep 1873 do
marr: (2nd) 9 Dec 1879 - Chester, Vt.
to JEHIEL GOWING.
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. Byron H. BUTTERFIELD b. 16 Mar 1843 - Andover, Vt.
ii. Danforth Kendall b. 21 1845 do
iii. John Everett b. 27 Jul 1852 do
iv. Louise Anne b. 4 Nov 1855 do
Sources: R 6-2; C-225

ALVIRA TYRRELL (112-121-C)
dau. of John (112-121) and Anna (Shattuck) Tyrrell.
born: 18 May 1821 - Andover, Vt.
died: 18 Oct 1894
marr: 8 Oct 1842
to CEPHEUS HESSELTON,
son of David and Rachel (McIntire) Hesselton.
born: 4 Jun 1815 - Andover, Vt.
died: 27 Feb 1897 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-2; C-225, 597

JOSEPH TIRRELL (112-122-1)
son of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jul 1804 - Antrim or Hancock, N.H.
died: Dec 1873 - Ludlow, Vt.
marr: 13 Nov 1828 - Hancock, N.H.
to PAMELIA HART. (Milla Hart)
dau. of Joseph and ------- ( ) Hart.
born: 1812 -
died: 14 Feb 1853 - Hancock, N.H.

no record of issue found.
She is called Amelia in Source R 6-1.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

JABEZ HOLT TIRRELL (112-122-4)
son of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jun 1811 - Marlow, N.H.
died: 11 Jun 1891 - Hinsdale, N.H.
marr: 4 Nov 1839 - Londonderry, Vt.
to MARY B. COVEY.
dau. of Asael and ------ (Daggett) Covey.
born: 1816 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 21 Jun 1891 do
Children:

1. George A.	b. 3 Sep 1840	- Harrisville (Dudley) N.H.
2. David B	b. 26 Sep 1841	- Windham, Vt.
3. Everett C	b. 10 Sep 1843	- Hancock, N.H.
4. Alvin D	b. 21 Jul 1846	do
A. Adelia A	b. 5 Jun 1848	do
B. Mary E	b. 20 Mar 1850	do
died: a youth	- 29 Jun 1868	- Hinsdale, N.H.
5. Elmer E	b. 8 Jul 1853	- Hancock, N.H.
died: a child	- 7 Jan 1865	- Chesterfield, N.H.
C. Ellen F	b. 1 Aug 1858	do

Sources: R 2-69, 6-1, 6-2

EPHRAIM TIRRELL (112-122-5)
son of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 18 May 1814 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 20 Mar 1891 - Wilton, N.H.
marr: 17 Mar 1847 - Gilsum, N.H. (Tyrrell)
to NANCY GRIMES.
dau. of John and Sally ( ) Grimes.
born: 21 Mar 1819 - Gilsum, N.H.
died: 30 Jan 1883 - Hancock, N.H.
Children:

1. Waldo Ezra	b. 24 Apr 1847	- Hancock, N.H.
A. Nancy Caroline	b. 7 Feb 1851	do

Source R 6-1 shows a male born on 7 Feb 1851. This may be an error or a twin who did not live.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-403

SALLY TIRRELL (112-122-B)
dau. of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 17 Aug 1817 - Hancock, N.H. (Tyrrell)
died:
no further record found.
Sources: R 6-1

EZRA TIRRELL (112-122-7)
son of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jul 1821 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 28 Dec 1860 - Boscawen (Fisherville) N.H.
marr: (1st) 4 Jun 1850 -
to -----
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to Mrs. LIZZIE ( ) PERRY of Hopkinton, N.H.
dau. of

widow of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
1. Warren b. 1852 - Harrisville (Dudley) N.H.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

JOHN TIRRELL (112-122-8)
son of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 27 May 1823 - Hancock, N.H.
died: Aug 1867 , Kans.
marr: 30 Jan 1859 - Jo Daviess Cty, Ill.
to HANNAH MAYNARD.
dau. of
born: 1829 -
died:
Children:
1. b.
She is called Hannah Turner of Stockton, Ill. in Source R 2-69.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1, 6-10; C-247

NATHANIEL TIRRELL (112-122-9)
son of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 19 Jan 1826 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 17 Mar 1886 do
marr: 27 Sep 1857
to MARGARET R. TWISS of Deering, N.H.
dau. of John and Asenath ( ) Twiss.
born: 20 Jul 1835 - New Boston, N.H.
died: 18 Apr 1889 - Hancock, N.H.
Children:
A. Lizzie A b. 18 Sep 1863 - Hancock, N.H.
B. Emma M b. 19 Apr 1867 do
died: a child - 5 Nov 1878 do
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-403

ELIZA ANN TIRRELL (112-122-C)
dau. of Joseph (112-122) and Sally (Cram) Tirrell.
born: 23 Feb 1829 - Hancock, N.H.
died:
marr: (1st)
to STEPHEN HALL.
son of Joel and ------- ( ) Hall.
born:
died: 29 Oct 1855 - Hancock, N.H.
marr: (2nd)
to CHARLES PERRY of Dublin, N.H.
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. Hiram HALL b.
ii. Mary b.
Children: (2)
iii. Anna PERRY b.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

SAMUEL TYRRELL (112-123-1)
son of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Aug 1810 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 18 May 1889 - Wards Grove, Ill.

marr: 9 Sep 1855 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to Mrs. LUCY D. (ELLIS) TYRRELL.
dau. of Jeremiah and Bridget (Smalley) Tyrrell.
widow of Alden Tyrrell (112-121-3)
born: 7 Nov 1813 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 1 Oct 1902 - Wards Grove, Ill.
no issue.

He was called "Squire" Tyrrell. He first went from Hancock, N.H, to Lowell, Mass. in 1830 to work in the mills there. In 1837 he went to Jo Daviess County, Ill. and built himself a cabin and settled a claim there. At the time of his death he was the oldest resident in Stockton Township. He was active in Masonry; a charter member of Plum River Lodge #554 A.F. & A.M. He volunteered for service in the Civil War but was rejected because of age. He then devoted his time to raising volunteers for the Union cause. In 1839 he was made Justice of Peace and continued for 40 years. and in 1846 was elected Town Treasurer in which post he also served for 40 years. In 1856 he was chosen to the Board of Supervisors of Wards Grove and continued for 19 years.
Sources: R 6-1, 6-10; C-88, 358

ANNA TYRRELL (112-123-A)
dau. of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 17 Feb 1812 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 22 Jul 1847 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr: 1 Dec 1836 - Hancock, N.H.
to HEZAKIAH HASTINGS.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. George P. HASTINGS b. 5 Mar 1840 -
ii. Henry F b. 5 Apr 1842
Source R 2-51 says they married in Aug 1836 in Winchendon, Mass.
Sources (R 2-51, 2-69, 6-1; C-88, 247

NATHAN CRAM TYRRELL (112-123-2)
son of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Apr 1814 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 5 Jan 1899 - Moline, Ill.
marr: (1st) 1840 - Grand Detour, Ill.
to MARGARET STUMBLES.
dau. of
born: - England.
died: 1859 - Moline, Ill.
marr: (2nd) 1859 do
to Mrs. MARGARET (TAYLOR) RUSS.
dau. of
widow of Nathan Russ.
born: - Dunstable, Mass.
died:
Children: (2)
A. Mary Augusta b. 5 Jul 1861 - Moline, Ill.
1. Nathan Edward b. 26 Feb 1863 do
2. Benjamin Butler b. 7 Sep 1864 do
x.
x.
x.

As a youth he attended the same school house in New Hampshire as President Franklin Pierce. He went to Grand Detour, Ill. in 1837 and was employed in the manufacture of lumber products, and he also operated a ferry. He was acquainted with John Deere, and saw him make the

first three steel plows which was the start of his great industry. He moved to Moline, Ill. in 1850. In 1863 he enlisted in the Civil War and served for 150 days with Co. H, 132rd Illinois Infantry. He was an ardent Abolitionist, Temperance Man and a member of the Congregational Church.

The death record of his son Benjamin Butler Tyrrell indicated that Nathan Cram Tyrrell was born in Groton, Mass., which is doubtful.

Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-88, 472, 525, 580

ARTHUR TYRRELL (112-123-3)

son of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 29 Sep 1815 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 13 Jun 1873 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
marr: 8 Jan 1846 do
to ELIZA JANE PARTRIDGE.
dau. of Jonas Rice and Prudence H. (Winn) Partridge.
born: 7 Jun 1831 - Barre, Mass.
died: 23 Dec 1912 - Belvidere, Ill.

Children:

A. Eliza Ann	b. 25 Aug 1847 -	Stockton Twp., Ill.
1. Omer Arthur	b. 21 Jul 1849	do
2. Franklin Sutter	b. 4 May 1854	do
3. Cassius Nathan	b. 25 Jun 1856	do
B. Phebe Abigail	b. 6 Feb 1858 -	Pleasant Valley Twp., Il
C. Charlotte Elvira	b. 28 Apr 1860 -	Wards Grove, Ill.
4. Miles McClellan	b. 4 Oct 1862	do
D. Julia A	b. 1866	do
died: an infant	- 2 Sep 1866	do
5. Dudley Brown	b. 7 Feb 1868	do
E. Mary Almina	b. 24 Sep 1871	do

This marriage was performed by the bride's father, then a Justice of the Peace. An early directory of the County calls her Louisa J. Partridge, but she is called Eliza J. Tyrrell in her husband's Will. Arthur went from New Hampshire to Illinois in 1835, first stopping at Kane Cty., Ill., but later moved on to Jo Daviess Cty. where he arriv- in Oct 1836. He was one of a group who went from Illinois to California during the 1849 Gold Rush, to be gone 4 years. As he started late in the season he lost most of his supplies enroute. He returned to Ill. in 1853, and named his next son Franklin Sutter after the finder of Gold.

Sources: R 2-69, 5-52; C-88, 247

CHARLES BROWN TYRRELL (112-123-4)

son of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Oct 1817 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 11 Nov 1860 - Plum River, Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
marr: (1st) Sep 1841 - in N.H. or Vt.
to MARIE REED.
dau. of
born:
died: Oct 1841 - on Lake Michigan while enroute west; and is buried on shore of the lake near or in the Lincoln Park Zoo.
marr: (2nd) 23 Apr 1843 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to MARY SIBLEY PARTRIDGE.
dau. of Jonas R and Prudence H. (Winn) Partridge.
born: 22 Jan 1827 - Barre, Mass.
died: 2 Oct 1908 - Morseville, Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
marr: (2nd) to David Earlwine.

Children: (2)

1. John Franklin	b. 25 Dec 1846 -	Wards Grove, Ill.
A. Maria (Marriah)	b. 23 Aug 1854	do

2. James Buchanan b. 7 Dec 1856 - Wards Grove, Ill.
3. Charles Brown b. 6 Nov 1860 do

Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-62, 88, 95, 247

MILES TYRRELL (112-123-5)
son of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Jun 1820 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 30 Dec 1903 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
marr: 1875 do
to Mrs. ESTHER HETTY CLAIR.
dau. of
widow of
born:
died: 25 Apr 1895 - Stockton, Ill.
no issue.

He went to Winchedon, Mass. from Hancock, N.H. ca. 1835 to work in the Cotton Mill there. In 1838 he went to Wards Grove, Ill. arriving there 2 Nov 1838. He worked part time in the Pineries and Lead Mines of Wisconsin. In 1850 he went to California following the Gold Rush, but returned to Wards Grove In 1851 where he became druggist and Postmaster.

Sources: R 2-69. 2-103, 6-1; C-62, 88, 89

MARY RACHEL TYRRELL (112-123-B)
dau. of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Jun 1822 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 1907 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr: Jun 1847 do
to ISAAC LYON.
son of
born: 5 Jun 1821 - Medina, N.Y.
died: 15 Jan 1892 - Jefferson, Iowa.
Children:

i.	Rhoda LYON	b. 8 Dec 1848	- Wards Grove, Ill.
ii.	William H	b. 20 Aug 1850	do
iii.	Harrison	b. 23 Nov 1852	do
iv.	Lewis S	b. 28 Jan 1855	do
v.	Casper P	b. 20 Jan 1860	do
vi.	Alva	b. 27 Mar 1862	do

He lived first in Wayne County, Ontario; then went to Jo Daviess County, Ill. in March 1845; finally moving to Jefferson, Iowa.

Sources: R 2-61; C-88, 247, 472

ABIGAIL CRAM TYRRELL (112-123-C)
dau. of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 8 Jul 1824 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 26 Mar 1916 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr: 22 Jan 1845 do
to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARKER.
son of Edmond and Hepzibah (Curtis) Parker.
born: 9 Mar 1812 - Underhill, Vt.
died: 2 Apr 1874 - Wards Grove, Ill.
Children:

i.	Martha Abigail PARKER	b. 5 Mar 1846	- Wards Grove, Ill.
ii.	Jane Ann	b. 13 Feb 1848	do
iii.	Henry Clay	b. 1849	do
iv.	Mary Elizabeth	b. 4 Jan 1853	do
v.	Cornelia Eveline	b. 1857	do
vi.	Abraham Lincoln	b. 7 May 1861	do
vii.	Emily Hepzibah	b. 22 Apr 1863	do
viii.	Edmond Chester	b. 22 Apr 1863	do
ix.	Benjamin Curtis	b. 11 May 1865	do

He went from Underhill, Vt. to Burlington, Vt., and then on to Kendall County on the Fox River in Illinois; and finally on to Wards Grove in Apr 1839. In Wards Grove, he proved a claim, built three houses - first a log cabin, then a frame house and finally a brick colonial house which is still used by the family.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-88, 472

JANE TYRRELL (112-123-D)
dau. of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Sep 1826 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 1 Jan 1874 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr:
to JOHN O'BRIEN.
son of
born:
died:
Children:

i.	Mary Jane O'BRIEN.	b. 6 Sep 1846 -
ii.	William	b. 1 Oct 1848
iii.	Anna	b. 27 Jun 1851
iv.	Ellen	b. 26 May 1853
v.	Samuel	b. 9 Jun 1855
vi.	Libbie	b. 29 Mar 1857
vii.	Almina	b. 24 Dec 1858
viii.	Sara	b. 19 Oct 1860
ix.	Regina	b. 15 Sep 1862
x.	Stella	b. 3 Sep 1864

Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-288, 247

MARTHA ELIZABETH TYRRELL (112-123-E)
dau. of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Jul 1829 - Hancock, N.H.
died: Jun 1848 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr:
to HARRISON LEPPER.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. John LEPPER b. 10 May 1846 - White Oak Springs, Wisc.
He came to Wards Grove, Ill. in Dec 1841.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-88, 247

FRANCIS TYRRELL (112-123-6)
son of Samuel (112-123) and Anna (Cram) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Mar 1832 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 1 Feb 1892 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr: 31 Dec 1859 do
to CAROLINE BIXBY.
dau. of
born: 30 Jun 1840 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 26 Feb 1897 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr: (2nd) in 1896 to Bradley Breed.
Children:

1.	Frank Marion	b. 15 Mar 1861	- Wards Grove, Ill.
2.	George McClellan	b. 11 Nov 1862	do
A.	Chloe	b. 30 May 1865	do
	died: a child	- Aug 1866	do
3.	Herman B	b. 5 Sep 1870	do
B.	Anna Jones	b. 30 Nov 1878	do

In 1836, when 4 yrs old, his family moved to Massachusetts where

they lived until 1841. That year the family moved to Wards Grove, Ill. In 1856 they again moved to Mitchell County, Iowa; returning to Jo Daviess County, Ill. in 1858. He purchased a one half interest in a general store in Morseville, Ill., which he sold in 1863. He then purchased his farm in 1870 which contained 206 Acres.

Sources: R 2-103, 6-1; C-62, 88

ASA WHITE TIRRELL (122-124-1) (Tyrrell)
son of Hugh (122-124) and Betsey (White) Tirrell.
born: 1806 -
died: 1 Feb 1850 - Willington, Conn.
marr:
to MARY WILLIAMS.
born:
died: 22 Nov 1855 - Hancock, N.H.
marr: (2nd) to Asa Hart, of Hancock, N.H.
Children:

**	1. John W	b. 2 Apr 1831	- Hancock, N.H.
**	2. Benjamin F	b. 18 Jun 1833	do
	3. William M	b. 11 Aug 1835	do
	4. Henry A	b. 28 Aug 1837	- Keene, N.H.

** Source R 6-2 says these two sons were born in Keene, N.H. and also calls the second son - Frank B.

He died of Smallpox and was buried at night "in this isolated place about 1 mile from the road; (Smallpox Cemetery - Willington, Conn. - per record copied by J.A. Marrotti - 1934)

Sources: R 2-69, 6-2; C-471

HIRAM TYRRELL (112-126-1)
son of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 1823 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
marr: 22 Dec 1848 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to ELIZABETH JANE FOSTER.
dau. of
born: 1828 - Tenn.
died:
Children:
A. Sarah C b. 1849 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.

He came to Jo Daviess Cty., Ill. in 1843 where he married. He moved to Iowa about 1860.

Sources: R 2-104, 6-10

GEORGE T. TYRRELL (112-126-2)
son of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 1829 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
marr: 20 Jan 1858 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to LEVINA ELLEN ST. JOHN.
dau. of
born:
died:
no further records found.

LUCY M. TYRRELL (112-126-A)
dau. of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 1831 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-104

FOSTER ARTEMAS TYRRELL (112-126-3)
son of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 1834 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
marr: 20 Sep 1865 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to ELIZABETH VAN VOLTENBURG.
dau. of
born: 1839 -
died:
He was called Artemas F. in the marriage record.
Sources: R 2-104, 2-105, 6-10

SAMUEL G. TYRRELL (112-126-4)
son of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 1836 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
marr: Int. 24 Jun 1863 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to MARY A LAWFER.
dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Franz) Lawfer.
born: 1844 - Riceville, Iowa.
died:
no further record found.
Sources: R 2-104, 2-105, 6-10; C-88

CYNTHIA TYRRELL (112-126-B)
dau. of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: ca. 1838 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-104

EMILY ELVIRA TYRRELL (112-126-C)
dau. of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 1840 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further data found. She was called Emily E in the 1850 Census, and Alvira in the 1860 Census.
Sources: R 2-114, 2-105

HORACE B. TYRRELL (112-126-5)
son of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 4 May 1843 - Ludlow, Vt.
died: 8 Jan 1900 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
marr: 23 Aug 1866 do
to ANNA MARY RUSSELL (Mary Anna Russell)
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Edna Adelia b. 3 Jul 1876 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
Sources: R 2-103, 2-104, 2-105, 6-10; C-62

SARAH C. TYRRELL (112-126-D)
dau. of Artemas (112-126) and Abigail (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 1849 - Ludlow, Vt.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-62

WOOSTER TIRRELL (112-132-1)
son of Nathan (112-132) and Rachel (Fuller) Tirrell.

born: ca. 1812 - Andover, N.H.
died: , Mass. - killed when he fell from a team and the wheel passed over his neck.
marr:
to JUDITH VEASEY.
dau. of
born:
died: 1855 -
Children:
1. Charles Whitmore b. 31 Dec 1841 - Hebron, N.H.
A. Melissa Ann b. 28 Sep 1845 do
Sources: R 2-63; C-677

LODEMA TIRRELL (112-132-A)
dau. of Nathan (112-132) and Rachel (Fuller) Tirrell.
born: 9 Nov 1813 - (perhaps Andover, N.H.
died: 22 Jun 1883
marr: 4 Jul 1836
to AARON H. FOGG.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Jefferson FOGG b. - Bristol, N.H.
ii. Minot b. do
iii. Milo b. - Hebron, N.H.
iv. Albert b.
Sources: R 2-63

HAZEN C. TYRRELL (112-132-2)
son of Nathan (112-132) and Rachel (Fuller) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jul 1819 - Andover, N.H.
died: 22 May 1901 - Cochituate, Mass.
marr: (1st) 17 Jan 1841 - Bridgewater, N.H.
to ARVILLA FARNHAM (Farnum)
dau. of
born:
died: 12 Jul 1848 - Bridgewater, N.H.
marr: (2nd) Nov 1848 do
to ADALINE HARRIET WISE.
dau. of David and Elizabeth S. (Hoit) Wise.
born: 8 Oct 1828 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 6 Mar 1910 - Natick, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Alvira Octavio b. 18 Dec 1841 - Hebron, N.H.
1. George Henry b. 1 Jun 1843 do
B. Marsha Ellen b. 14 Apr 1845 do
2. Joseph Hazen b. 25 May 1847 do
Children: (2)
3. David Marcellus b. 25 Jan 1851 - Watertown, Mass.
4. Warren Wait b. 3 Oct 1852 do
C. Martha Arvilla b. 6 Apr 1854 - Wayland, Mass.
D. Harriet Adeliza b. 21 Jan 1856 - Natick, Mass.
E. Alice Cora b. 9 Feb 1858 do
4. Edward Nathan b. 15 Nov 1860 do
F. Nellie Flora b. 30 Jun 1863 - Cochituate, Mass.
died: a child - 15 Jun 1875 do
5. Henry Theodore b. 12 Nov 1867 do
G. Agnes Alvira b. 28 Jun 1871 do
He was a carpenter by trade.
Sources: R 1-18, 2-63, 6-1, 6-9; C-388, 395, 396, 400

RUSSELL PLUMMER TIRRELL (112-132-2)
son of Nathan (112-132) and Rachel (Fuller) Tirrell.
born: 30 Mar 1830 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 30 Apr 1905 do
marr: 15 Sep 1856 do
to EMELINE FRETTZ (Fretz)
dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Cilley) Fretts.
born: 5 Oct 1839 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 24 Jan 1917 - Concord, N.H.
Children:
A. Harriet Rhodema b. 12 Aug 1857 - Hebron, N.H.
B. Leona Grace b. 5 Dec 1859 do
1. Frank Ezra b. 6 Jan 1861 do
C. Dorothy Ann b. 11 May 1863 do
D. Clara Elizabeth b. 11 Sep 1864 do
E. Emma Josephine b. 11 Dec 1867 do
F. Georgia Augusta b. 7 Feb 1873 do
G. Emma Rebecca b. 6 Dec 1876 - Groton, N.H.
died: a child - 27 May 1880 do
The vital records of Hebron, N.H. state that there were two sons but does not name the second son.
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1; C-386

ROBERT TIRRILL (112-141-1)
son of Whitcomb (112-141) and Susannah (Peasley) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1810 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
marr: 3 Apr 1837 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to EUNICE C. ROBY (Robie)
dau. of Samuel and Lavinia (Rowe) Roby.
born: 15 Apr 1817 - Sutton, N.H.
died: 26 Mar 1891 - Pittsburg, N.H.
Children:
1. Hiram P. b. Sep 1838 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: an infant - 24 May 1839 do
2. Orrin P b. 1841 do
A. Louisat b. Apr 1845 do
died: an infant - 12 Jul 1845 do
2. Harvey b. 10 Jun 1852 do
He was owner of a sawmill, and Tax Collector for the Town of Pittsburg, N.H. for many years.
Sources: R 2-76; C-384, 398

ROXANNA TIRRILL (112-141-A)
dau. of Whitcomb (112-141) and Susannah (Peasley) Tirrill.
born: Nov 1816 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 5 Apr 1876 - Clarksville, N.H.
marr:
to PELATIAH CORLICE ROBY.
son of
born: 1818 - Andover, N.H.
died: 14 Sep 1890 - Clarksville, N.H.
Children:
i. Francis E. ROBY b. 15 Dec 1838 - Clarksville, N.H.
ii. Charles W b. 1842 do
Sources: C-384, 406, 432

DANIEL M. TIRRILL (112-141-2)
son of Whitcomb (112-141) and Susannah (Peasley) Tirrill.
born: 1819 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 12 Oct 1866 - Clarksville, N.H.

marr:
to MALINDA CRAWFORD.
dau. of Ezra and Deborah ( ) Crawford.
born: 1827 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
marr: (2nd) 22 Jul 1872 - Stewartstown, N.H. to Harvey Gould as his second wife.
Children:

1. Addison	b.	1847 -	Clarksville, N.H.
A. Sarah	b.	1849	do
B. Phoebe	b.	1852	do
2. Henry	b.		do
C. Alice	b.	17 Apr 1854	do
D. Emma Ann	b.	7 Sep 1857 -	Canaan, Vt.
3. Frank	b.	1862 -	Pittsburg, N.H.
4. John	b.	1864	do
died: an infant -		10 Sep 1864	do

Sources: C-384, 398, 406, 432

JOHN T. TIRRILL (112-141-3)
son of Whitcomb (112-141) and Susannah (Peasley) Tirrill.
born: 1824 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 20 Jul 1861 - Stewartstown, N.H.
no further records found.
Sources: C-384

WHITCOMB LINCOLN TIRRILL (112-141-4)
son of Whitcomb (112-141) and Susannah (Peasley) Tirrill.
born: 1827 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 1 Feb 1852 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr:
to ANGELINA SMITH.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:

A. Susan	b.	1 Sep 1844 -	Stewartstown, N.H.
1. Freeman	b.	30 Sep 1846	do
2. Whitcomb	b.	13 Jun 1850	do
B. Jannette	b.		do

Sources: R 2-76; C-147, 384

JOANNA TIRRILL (112-141-B)
dau. of Whitcomb (112-141) and Susannah (Peasley) Tirrill.
born: 16 Jul 1829 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 11 Aug 1904 - Clarksville, N.H.
marr:
to STEVEN G. FULLER.
son of
born: 29 Feb 1816 - Andover, N.H.
died: 8 May 1893 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children:

i. Clara S. FULLER	b.	17 Jun 1850 -	Clarksville, N.H.
ii. Kate A	b.	13 Jul 1858	do
iii. Frank	b.	12 Sep 1869	do

Sources: C-384, 406, 432

EMILY TIRRELL (112-142-A)
dau. of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 21 Nov 1806 - Bristol, N.H.
died:

marr:
to HOLLIS H. TIRRELL (112-161)
son of Nathan and ------ ( ) Tirrell.
born: 1803 - Middlesex, Vt.
died: 11 Nov 1830 - Hill, N.H.
Children:
See Hollis H. Tirrell.
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1; C-1

ELIZA TIRRELL (112-142-B)
dau. of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 7 Feb 1809 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 12 Sep 1859 - Hill, N.H.
marr: Jan 1832
to JERRY WARD.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Luther A. WARD b. 10 Nov 1832 - Hill, N.H.
ii. Anna J b. 14 Jul 1834 do
iii. Joanna D b. 12 Apr 1841 do
iv. Amanda Grace b. 22 Feb 1851 do
He is said to have descended from William Ward of Sudbury, Mass.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

PARKER PLUMMER TYRRELL (112-142-1)
son of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 3 Feb 1811 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 11 Dec 1891 - Lexington, Mass.
marr:
to ROSELLA JORDAN (Rozella Jordan)
dau. of Ignatus and Sarah B. (Sampson) Jordan.
born: 26 Aug 1809 - Thomaston, Me.
died: 10 Jan 1896 - Lexington, Mass.
Children:
A. Mary Elizabeth b. 20 Jan 1836 -
B. Georgianna b.
1. William P b. 1843
died: a child - 17 Nov 1852 - Charlestown, Mass.
The father of Rosella Jordan was employed by General Henry Knox in Thomaston, Me., where Knox built his home "Montpelier" and where he lived after he acquired the extensive land holdings of General Samuel Waldo which were confirmed to General Knox and his wife, Lucy (Waldo), after the Revolution.
Sources: R 2-28, 2-63, 2-109, 6-9

NANCY TIRRELL (112-142-C)
dau. of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 12 May 1813 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 14 Sep 1880 - Franklin, N.H.
marr: 1 Mar 1840 - Bristol, N.H.
to ELIJAH BALLOU as his second wife.
son of Oliver and Mary (Simonds) Ballou.
born: - Enfield, N.H.
died: - Hill, N.H.
marr: (1st) 24 Aug 1834 - Bristol, N.H. to Elizabeth Peaslee.
Children:
i. Marie BALLOU b. 5 Apr 1841 - Hill, N.H.
ii. Weston b. 5 Jun 1843 do
iii. Wayland b. 16 Oct 1844 do

iv. Nellie b. 1 Sep 1848 - Hill, N.H.
v. Alfred N b. 12 Jun 1850 do
vi. Emma J b. 12 Jan 1852 do
vii. Clara b. 28 May 1855 do
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

RUFUS TIRRELL (112-142-2)
son of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 21 Apr 1815 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 15 Jul 1862 , N.H. - killed in R.R. accident.
marr:
to SUSAN AVERY of Hill, N.H.
dau. of
born: - Gilmanton, N.H.
died:
Children:
A. Mary b. 20 Sep 1835 - Hill, N.J.
B. Harriet J b. 12 Sep 1841 do
C. Josephine b. 16 Oct 1845 - Bristol, N.H.
D. Lovina C b. 12 Mar 1848 - Alexandria, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

SALOME JANET TIRRELL (112-142-D)
dau. of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
bapt: 26 Aug 1817 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 9 Sep 1889 - Campton, N.H.
marr:
to JOSHUA HANSCOM as his second wife.
son of Tobias and ------ ( ) Hanscom.
born:
died:
marr: (1st) Mary Childs
Children:
i. Martin HANSCOM b.
ii. Samuel Tyrrell b. 13 Feb 1837 - Plymouth, N.H.
iii. Melissa b. 15 Aug 1840 do
iv. Olive Anna b. 7 Jun 1847 do
v. Heber Livermore b. 28 May 1853 do
vi. Amy Consuelo b. 28 Dec 1854 do
Sources: R 2-63, 2-74; C-1

JONAS TIRRELL (112-142-3)
son of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 14 Apr 1819 - Hill, N.H.
died: 2 Oct 1901 - Manchester, N.H.
marr: (1st)
to DORCAS ADAMS.
dau. of Richard and Sarah (Dunbar) Adams.
born: 1 Feb 1821 - Hill, N.H.
died: 20 Oct 1903 - Manchester, N.H.
marr: (2nd)
to HELEN WHITTEMORE.
dau. of George and Emeline ( ) Whittemore.
born: 3 Jan 1840 - So. Adams, Mass.
died: 26 May 1915 - Manchester, N.H.
Children: (1)
1. Henry T b. 25 Apr 1843 - Hill, N.H.
A. Abby b. 26 Dec 1844 do
B. Victoria E b. 16 Jul 1850 do
2. George b. 12 Jul 1856 - Bristol, N.H.
died: a child - Dec 1860 do

C. Nellie b. 22 Oct 1859 - Bristol, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1; C-1, 512

DANIEL TYRRELL (112-142-4)
son of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 29 Mar 1821 - Hill, N.H.
died: 12 Apr 1906 do
marr:
to ELIZABETH ADAMS.
dau. of Richard and Sarah (Dunbar) Adams.
born: 11 Aug 1824 - Hill, N.H.
died: 7 Mar 1915 do
Children:
1. Alvin F b. 14 May 1845 - Hill, N.H.
2. Stephen A b. 10 Jul 1860 do
A. Hattie b. 20 Nov 1861 do
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1; C-1

SARAH TIRRELL (112-142-E)
dau. of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 5 May 1823 - Hill, N.H.
died: 19 Feb 1893 - Bristol, N.H.
marr: 14 Jul 1839 -
to DAVID S. FOLLANSBEE.
son of Benjamin and ------ ( ) Follansbee.
born: 3 Mar 1818 - Hill, N.H.
died: 8 Jun 1894 - Bristol, N.H.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

MARTIN LUTHER TIRRELL (112-142-5)
son of Samuel (112-142) and Polly (Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 23 Aug 1826 - Hill, N.H.
died: 23 Feb 1884 - Belgrade, Me.
marr:
to EMILY TIBBETTS of Belgrade, Me.
dau. of
born:
died:
no issue.
He served in Co. D, 1st Regt. of Mass. Vols., in the Mexican War.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

LEVI L. TIRRELL (112-142-6) (Tyrrell)
son of Samuel (112-142) and Polly Pressy) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jun 1829 - Hill, N.H.
died: 16 Aug 1863 - Buffalo, N.Y.
marr: 21 Oct 1858 - Littleton, N.H.
to MARIA L. M. ALDRICH.
dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Drake) Aldrich.
born: 28 Jan 1834 - Littleton, N.H.
died:
marr: (2nd) John A. Harriman, Sr. (County Clerk and Farmer) of Bellaire, Mich.
He served in Civil War from Bethlehem, N.H. in Co. C of 15th Regt. N.H. Vols. He enlisted 15 Sep 1860 and was discharged 13 Apr 1863, dying 3 days later while enroute home. He was the seige of Port Huron, La. and was left sick at Buffalo on way home.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1, 278, 584

ABIGAIL TIRRELL (112-143-A)
dau. of John B. (112-143) and Polly (Ingalls) Tirrell.
born: Aug 1815 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 1845 - Portland, Mich.
marr:
to ANSON W. HALBERT.
son of
born:
died:
no issue.
At the first Township meeting of Sebewa Township, Mich., held on 6 Apr 1846, he was elected Schoolmaster.
Sources: C-1, 360

JOHN FLETCHER TIRRILL (112-143-2)
son of John B. (112-143) and Polly (Ingalls) Tirrell.
born: 24 Jul 1817 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 29 Nov 1902 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: (1st) 28 Oct 1841 - Paris, Mich.
to SARAH ANN LEAVITT of Paris, Mich.
dau. of
born:
died: 15 Mar 1845 -
marr: (2nd) 25 Oct 1845 -
to Mrs. MARY (JESSUP) FEATHERSTONE.
dau. of John E. and Lucinda ( ) Jessup.
widow of Peter Featherstone, an itinerant minister.
born:
died: Aug 1851 -
marr: (3rd) 30 Oct 1851 - Charlotte, Mich.
to MARIA ROBINSON.
dau. of Erastus and Sophia (Ellis) Robinson.
born: 4 Oct 1823 - Camillus, N.Y.
died: 18 Mar 1895 - Charlotte, Mich.
Children: (1)
A. Olive Mallette b. 1 Mar 1843 - Sebewa Twp., Mich.
O. Sarah Elida b. 7 Dec 1844 do
Children: (3)
1. Judson Erastus b. 15 Sep 1852 - Charlotte, Mich.
2. Frank I b. 28 Aug 1854 do
C. Alice S b. 4 Jun 1857 do
D. Mary E b. 31 May 1859 do
3. Frederic Clarence b. 18 Nov 1862 do
He came to Michigan with his father before 1837. He was a member of the Methodist Church. He was elected Treasurer of Sebewa Township, Mich. at the first town meeting held on 6 Apr 1846, and also Commissioner of Highways and Overseer of Poor. In 1851, after he had left Sebewa Township, there was some question over his accounts, or of the monies retained by him, which the Supervisor was ordered to recover.
His second wife owned a farm in Carmel Township, Eaton County, Mich., and after his marriage with Mrs. Featherstone, he moved his family to her farm. With hos third marriage, in 1851, he purchased the farm owned by Maria's parents in Charlotte, Mich., and moved to that farm, which is now known as the Tirrell farm.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1, 360, 364, 389

MARY JANE TIRRELL (112-143-B)
dau. of John B. (112-143) and Polly (Ingalls) Tirrell.
born: May 1819 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 4 Oct 18 - Westfield, Mich.
marr: 7 May 1838 -

to JOHN C. SMITH.
son of Ezekiel and Hannah (ingalls) Smith.
born: 3 Oct 1815 - Bristol, N.H.
died: May 1883 - Portland, Mich.

Children:

* i.	Hill SMITH	b. 7 Nov 1839	- Jamestown, N.Y.
* ii.	Darin	b. 16 Jan 1847	- Portland, Mich.
* iii.	Oscar	b. 24 Jul 1850	do
iv.	Frances	b. 1853	do
v.	Adelman	b. 4 Mar 1857	do
vi.	George	b. 1858	do
vii.	J. C.	b. 30 Sep 1860	do

* Sources R 2-63 gives the first three children as Hial W., Devine B., and W. R. respectively.

At the first Township meeting of Sebewa Twp. held on 6 Apr 1846 John C. Smith was elected Township Clerk and appointed Justice of Peace.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1, 360, 364

LAURA TIRRELL (112-143-C)
dau. of John B. (112-143) and Polly (Ingalls) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1822 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 27 Feb 1887 , Mich.
marr: Jan 1839 - Sandstone Twp., Jackson Cty., Mich.
to WILLIAM HOGLE.
son of Moses and Electa ( ) Hogle.
born: 17 Apr 1816 -
died: 18 Nov 1882 - Sandstone Twp., Jackson Cty., Mich.

Children:

i.	Gilbert Bruce HOGLE	b. 21 Sep 1839	- Sandstone Twp., Mich.
ii.	Marshall	b. 23 Dec 1840	do
iii.	Josephine	b. 7 Aug 1842	do
iv.	Emily	b. ca. 1843	do
	died: at age 2	-	do
v.	Dallas	b. 22 Sep 1845	do
vi.	Ervin	b. 21 Apr 1848	do
vii.	Emma	b. 17 Sep 1850	do
viii.	Ada		
ix.	Augusta	b. 9 Sep 18--	do
x.	Cora	b.	do
xi.	L. Belle	b.	do
xii.	Dora	b.	do
xiii.	Carrie M	b.	do

At the first Township meeting of Sebewa Twp. held on 6 Apr 1846, William "Fogle" was elected Supervisor and Justice of Peace. "Fogle" and "Hogle" are easily confused if penmanship is not clear.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1, 360, 364, 389

MARTHA ANN TIRRELL. (112-143-D)
dau. of John B. (112-143) and Polly Ingalls) Tirrell.
born: 24 May 1824 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 18 Feb 1898 - Grand Rapids, Mich.
marr: 24 May 1841 - Bristol, N.H.
to DAVID S. LEAVITT.
son of David and ------- ( ) Leavitt.
born: 11 Oct 1814 - Bridgeport, Conn.
died: 19 Mar 1887 - Long Hill, Conn.

Children:

i.	Frances Isabella LEAVITT	b. 2 Nov 1842	- Sebewa, Mich.
ii.	Sylvia Elmira	b. 2 Aug 1844	- Grand Rapids, Mich.
iii.	Sheldon	b. 9 Apr 1847	do
iv.	Martha	b. 22 Oct 1850	do

v. David b. 20 May 1853 - Grand Rapids, Mich
vi. Adelman b. 9 Mar 1856 do
vii. Frederick b. 10 Nov 1861 do
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

KEZIAH TIRRELL (112-143-3)
son of John B. (112-143) and Polly (Ingalls) Tirrell.
born: Nov 1833 - Bristol, N.H.
died:
marr:
to ----- CHILD.
dau. of
born:
died:
Said to have lived in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

MARTIN VAN BUREN TIRRELL (112-143-4)
son of John B. (112-143) and Polly (Ingalls) Tirrell.
born: 13 Nov 1838 - Portland, Mich.
died: 7 May 1907 do
marr: 14 Oct 1863 do
to REBECCA H. BUCK.
dau. of Hart and ------- ( ) Buck.
born: 14 Aug 1840 - Avon, Ohio.
died:
Children:
A. Lillian Estell b. 19 Apr 1867 - Portland, Mich.
B. Mary E b. 1874 do
He was the first white child to be born in Sebewa Township, Mich. He became a farmer in Portland, Mich.
Sources: R 2-63; C-1

MOSES DUSTIN TYRRELL (112-161-1)
son of Hollis H. (112-161) and Emily (Tirrell) Tyrrell.
born: 1827 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 9 Aug 1863 - Cannelton, Ind.
marr: 16 Dec 1849 - Holderness, N.H.
to MARY MARIA PEASLEE.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Ellen M b. 17 Nov 1849 - Bridgewater, N.H.
1. Owen S b. 8 Oct 1851 do
B. Emma J b. 19 Aug 1853 do
C. Annette b. 26 Nov 1855 do
D. Lucia b. 11 Dec 1857 do
.
.
.
Served in Civil War in Co. A, 6th N.H. Vols. Died on Hospital Boat "Tycoon" in Cannelton, Ind.
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1

SAMUEL H. TYRRELL (112-161-2)
son of Hollis H. (112-161) and Emily (Tirrell) Tyrrell.
born: 25 May 1835 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 7 May 1901 - Rummey, N.H.
marr: (1st) ca. 1860 -
to MARTHA WESCOTT.

dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 11 Aug 1865 - Hebron, N.H.
to RUTH WESCOTT of Manchester, N.H.
dau. of
born: 1849 -
died:

Children: (?)

x. dau.	b.	1869 -		
1. Scott C	b.	4 May 1873 -	Plymouth, N.H.	
x. dau.	b.	1878		
2. Hiram H	b.	3 Jan 1880 -	Hebron, N.H.	
* 3. Oliver	b.	1881 -	Hill, N.H.	
x. dau.	b.	24 Mar 1886 -	New Hampton, N.H.	
4. LeRoy S	b.	1889 -	Plymouth, N.H.	
x. dau.	b.	15 Aug 1892	do	

* also called Orville C.
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1; C-386

MARY TYRRELL (112-161-A)
dau. of Hollis H (112-161) and Emily (Tirrell) Tyrrell.
born: 1841 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 18 Oct 1892 - Haverhill, N.H.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-63

MERCY ANN TYRRELL (112-161-B)
dau. of Hollis H. (112-161) and Emily (Tirrell) Tyrrell.
born:
died: - Newbury, Vt.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-63.

NANCY TIRRELL (112-211-A)
dau. of Charles Quincy (112-211) and Mary (Dorr)(Ballard) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jun 1808 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-588

JOHN TIRRELL (112-211-1)
son of Charles Quincy (112-211) and Mary (Dorr)(Ballard) Tirrell.
born: 17 Sep 1810 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-588

CHARLES H. TIRRELL (112-211-2)
son of Charles Quincy (112-211) and Mary (Dorr)(Ballard) Tirrell.
born: 7 Mar 1812 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 21 Dec 1886 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: (1st) Int. 16 Jun 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
to MARY J. D. CLEVERLY.
dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Pratt) Cleverly.
born: 1811 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Dec 1855 do
marr: (2nd) 25 Apr 1866 - Quincy, Mass.
to JERUSHA KEATING.
dau. of

born:
died:

She is probably the Jerusha Keating who died in Quincy, Mass. on 6 Jan 1896 at age 88/8 - (hence born: May 1809) If so she died under the name of Keating, and since Charles H. Tirrell had married twice again, as noted hereafter, it would appear that the marriage record is in error, or that a divorce or annulment took place after that marriage.

marr: (3rd) 27 Mar 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
to Mrs. SUSAN BEAL (MORSE) HERSEY.
dau. of Edward and Sophia (Beal) Morse.
widow of Daniel B. Hersey.
born: 1825 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 21 Mar 1874 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: (4th) 1 Oct 1884 - Weymouth, Mass.
to SARAH JANE BROWN.
dau. of Robert and Margaret (Thompson) Brown.
born:
died: 27 Feb 1900 - Quincy, Mass.
Children: (1)

A. Rebecca W	b. . Mar 1837	- Weymouth, Mass.
died: a child	- 25 Jul 1839	do
B. Helen R	b. 22 Aug 1839	do
1. Franklin	b. 23 Aug 1843	do
C. Elizabeth Jane	b. 25 Jul 1849	- Quincy, Mass.

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-48, 2-59, 2-63, 6-6, 6-9; C-37

EDWARD QUINCY TIRRELL (112-221-1)
son of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jan 1816 -
died: 29 Mar 1879 - Chelsea, Mass.
marr:
to ABBY F. DAMON.
dau. of Galen and ----- (Hayden) Damon.
born: Dec 1840 -
died: 26 Mar 1901 - Chelsea, Mass.
Children:
A. Susan T b.

Source C-69 states that Abbie Tirrell of Boston was sole heir of Edwin Quincy Tirrell, quoting from Plymouth County Land Records.

Sources: R 2-69; C-69, 120

Dr. NATHAN DEXTER TIRRELL (112-221-2)
son of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 1820 -
died: Dec 1878
marr:
to MARY ANN CONNOR.
dau. of James and Amanda (Best) Connor.
born: 20 Mar 1824 - Liverpool, England.
died: 30 Sep 1898 - Duxbury, Mass.
Children:

A. Miriam A	b. 15 Jan 1850	- St. Louis, Mo.
B. Florence Rebecca	b. 5 Jul 1851	do

It has not been determined whether he is the same Nathan D. Tirrell who married Kate S. Stanborough, dau. of James and Harriet (Raynor) Stanborough; she was born: 1 Aug 1835 - Bellport, L.I., N.Y.; and died 10 Apr 1924 - Springfield, Mass.

Sources: R 6-9; C-120

HANNAH MARIA TIRRELL (112-221-A)
dau. of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.

born: 1824 - Boston, Mass.
died: 4 Oct 1917 - Hingham, Mass.
marr:
to ------ CLARK.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-25; C-120

MARY M. TIRRELL (112-221-B)
dau. of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 1826 -
died:
no further records found.
She may be the Mary A. Tirrell who died at Cambridge, Mass. on 26 Dec 1836 at age 14 yrs.
Sources: R 2-11, 7-4; C-120

WILLIAM TIRRELL (112-221-3)
son of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 20 Feb 1828 - Boston, Mass.
died: 28 Jun 1909 - Canton, Mass.
marr:
to HARRIET E. KINCADE.
dau. of William and Harriet (Lambert) Kincade.
born: 13 Jul 1835 - Canton, Mass.
died: 22 Jul 1909 do
Children:
1. Arthur L b.
A. b.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-4; C-120

CHARLOTTE MIRIAM TIRRELL (112-221-C)
dau. of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 8 Jan 1831 -
died: 3 Jan 1873 - Winchester, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9; C-120

SUSAN LINCOLN TIRRELL (112-221-D)
dau. of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jun 1834 - Winchester, Mass.
died: 26 Jul 1863 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9

HARRIET ELLEN TIRRELL (112-221-E)
dau. of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 1835 -
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-120

REBECCA TIRRELL (112-221-F)
dau. of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-120

SARAH ANN TIRRELL (112-221-G)
dau. of Edward C. (112-221) and Miriam (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born:
died:
In 1850 she was living with John and Lydia (Richards) Shaw.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-125; C-120

ELIZA ANN TIRRELL (112-224-A)
dau. of Job (112-224) and Nancy (Field) Tirrell.
born: 12 Mar 1826 -
died: 12 Apr 1896 - Quincy, Mass.
marr:
to ----- WINNEBERGER.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-63; C-558

QUINCY TIRRELL (112-225-3)
son of Charles Price (112-225) and Jerusha W. (Field) Tirrell.
born: 4 Oct 1828 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 20 Dec 1909 do
marr: (1st)
to ANNA W. MOULTON.
dau. of Royal and Anna ( ) Moulton.
born: 23 Jul 1818 - Rehoboth, Mass.
died: 23 Feb 1861 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 21 Sep 1862 - Abington, Mass.
to HARRIET WILLIAM DUNBAR.
dau. of Lemuel and Eliza (Bonney) Dunbar.
born: 29 Sep 1844 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 29 Dec 1913 - Quincy, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Charles Edgar b. 28 May 1856 - Quincy, Mass.
2. George Guilford b.
Children: (2)
3. Henry Wallace b. 8 Jun 1863 - Quincy, Mass.
4. Harry Dunbar b.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-37

CHARLES PHILIP TIRRELL (112-225-5)
son of Charles Price (112-225) and Jerusha W. (Field) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jan 1837 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 20 Feb 1892 do
marr: 24 Nov 1853 - Bridgewater, Mass.
to LAURA FRANCES DUNBAR.
dau. of Lemuel and Eliza (Bonney) Dunbar.
born: 10 Oct 1839 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 6 May 1917 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
A. Cora b. - Quincy, Mass.
1. Charles Frederick b. 16 Jan 1863 do
died: an infant - 12 Sep 1863 do
2. Frederick Willis b. 31 Mar 1865 do
3. Charles Francis b. 1874 do
Sources: R 6-9; C-35, 37

HOSEA BALLOU TIRRELL (112-811-2)
son of Thomas Alexander (112-811) and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 30 Nov 1838 - Boston, Mass.

died: 2 Feb 1924 - New Troy, Mich.
marr: 16 Dec 1867 do
to Mrs. LAURA JANE (WILLIAMSON) TORREY.
dau. of Anthony Eames and Ruth Winslow (Tolman) Williamson.
born: 7 Mar 1841 - Newburyport, Mass.
died: 3 Mar 1916 - New Troy, Mich.
marr: (1st) 14 Mar 1834 to Lorenzo Torrey of Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Sarah Anna Laura b. 7 Sep 1868 - New Troy, Mich.
1. Thomas Alexander b. 17 Mar 1870 do
died: a child - 8 Jan 1878 do
2. Leslie Livingston b. 21 Jan 1879 do
B. Maude Ballou b. 21 Mar 1880 do
Sources: R 3-8; C-115, 120

THOMAS TIRRELL (112-811-3)
son of Thomas Alexander (112-811) and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 27 Apr 1841 - Boston, Mass.
died: 29 Mar 1920 - Lynn, Mass.
marr: Dec 1863
to SARAH JANE HUTCHINSON.
dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Colmy) Hutchinson.
born: 13 Jun 1845 - Danvers, Mass.
died: 17 Oct 1920 - Lynn, Mass.
Children:
1. Thomas Albert b. 10 Sep 1865 - Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Henry Augustus b. 13 Mar 1877 - Baltimore, Md.
Sources: R 6-9; C-120, 192

EMILY TIRRELL (112-811-B)
dau. of Thomas Alexander (112-811) and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jan 1843 - Boston, Mass.
died:
marr: 1 Jan 1865 - So. Scituate, Mass.
to ALFRED BILLINGS LITCHFIELD.
son of Billings and Thankful (Simmons) Litchfield.
born: 14 Dec 1836 - Scituate, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Arthur Leslie LITCHFIELD b. 26 Aug 1866 - So. Scituate, Ma.
ii. Emma Grace b. 10 Oct 1868 do
iii. Alfred Clifton b. 26 Jan 1871 do
iv. Percy Tirrell b. 18 Dec 1872 do
v. Josie Wilma b. 5 Oct 1876 do
vi. Sarah Alice b. 26 Mar 1883 do
Sources: C-104, 120, 405

ALICE ANNA LESLIE TIRRELL (112-811-C)
dau. of Thomas Alexander (112-811) and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jun 1845 - Rio de Janerio, Brazil.
died: 23 Mar 1932 - Norwell, Mass.
marr: 7 Apr 1869 - Abington, Mass.
to ALFRED FRANKLIN SIMMONS.
son of
born: 10 Jan 1845 - Dighton, Mass.
died: Jun 1904 , Cuba
Children:
i. Alfred Leslie SIMMONS b. 21 May 1871 - Braintree, Mass.
ii. Sarah Caroline b. 21 Aug 1873 do
iii. Grace Emily b. 27 Oct 1876 do
iv. Eva Lorenz b. 3 Feb 1880 do

v. Ben Eldred Warren b. 26 Jan 1883 - Braintree, Mass.

Source R 2-41 shows a daughter Sarah born 13 Jun 1845 in So. America to Thomas Alexander Tirrell. She is undoubtedly this Alice Anna Leslie Tirrell.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-41; C-104, 120

AMERICUS VESPUCIUS TIRRELL (112-832-1)

son of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Mary Ann (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 4 Mar 1832 - Abington, Mass.
died: 28 May 1911 do
marr: (1st) 4 Jul 1852 -
to MARY L. ORCUTT.
dau. of
born: 14 Nov 1836 - Norwich, Conn.
died: 23 Jan 1883 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 4 Oct 1890 -
to Mrs. LUCY J. (MORRISS) LESTER.
dau. of George and Mary (Maynard) Morriss.
widow of R. Lester.
born: 2 Feb 1837 - New London, Conn.
died: 1 Feb 1928 - Holbrook, Mass.
Children: (1)

A. Mary E	b. 10 Feb 1853	- Abington, Mass.	
died: an infant	- 9 Aug 1853		do
1. William Alonzo	b. 26 Mar 1855		do
died: a child	- 7 Jun 1857		do
2. John Henry	b. 10 Sep 1856		do
died: an infant	- 11 Feb 1857		do
3. William Wesley	b. 3 Mar 1858		do
4. Herbert Francis	b. 10 Oct 1859		do
x. child	b. 9 Nov 1864		do
5. Charles	b. 20 Jun 1869		do
died: a child	- 18 Jan 1876		do
6. Robert W	b. 9 Feb 1871		do
died: an infant	- 19 Aug 1871		do
7. Harry E	b. 7 Mar 1873		do

Sources: R 2-3, 6-9, 7-3; C-69, 390

GIDEON TIRRELL (112-832-2)

son of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jan 1834 - Abington, Mass.
died: 25 Jul 1903 do
marr: 6 Sep 1854 do
to CASANDRA REBECCA DAMON (Casandana R. Damon)
dau. of Joseph and Cassie W. (Orcutt) Damon.
born: 2 Jan 1839 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Jul 1908 - Braintree, Mass.
Children:

1. son - died young	b.	- Abington, Mass.	
2. Edward F	b. 13 Apr 1856		do
A. Floretta Marie	b. 30 Mar 1860		do
B. Emma Rebecca	b. 11 May 1863		do
2. John D	b. 24 Aug 1871		do
died: a child	- 29 Feb 1886		do
C. Martha Christella	b. 20 Mar 1875		do

His death record would indicate that he was born on 30 Oct 1833 as he was age 69 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days at death.

He lived in North Abington, Mass. and was in the Provision and Meat business.

Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-69, 130, 190

MARY ANN TIRRELL (112-832-A)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 16 Sep 1835 - Abington, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1914 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 22 Sep 1852 do
to ROSWELL S. CORBIN.
son of Roswell and Mehitable (Orcutt) Corbin.
born: - Randolph, Mass.
died:
Children:
i.
ii.
iii.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6; C-69

JOHN HENRY TIRRELL (112-832-3)
son of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 4 Nov 1837 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Jul 1914 do
marr: 18 Nov 1865 do
to HENRIETTA E. McCONNEY (McConihe)(McConnie)
dau. of James and Sylvia (Raymond) McConney.
born: 28 Sep 1846 - Abington, Mass.
died: 19 Mar 1925 - Rockland, Mass.
Children:
A. Lillian G b. 13 Oct 1871 - Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9, 7-3; C-69, 130, 390

SUSAN MARIA TIRRELL (112-832-B)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 26 Feb 1840 - Abington, Mass.
died: 30 Jul 1907 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 4 Jul 1858 do
to WILLIAM EUGENE LOUD.
son of Daniel and Priscilla (Rogers) Loud.
born: 19 Apr 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: bef. 1907 do
Children:
i. Willie B. LOUD b. 9 Dec 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Hattie M b. 2 Nov 1868 do
iii.
iv.
v.
vi.
vii.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 2-69, 6-6

MAJOR TIRRELL (112-832-4)
son of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 4 Nov 1842 - Abington, Mass.
died: 19 Apr 1907 do
marr: 28 Jan 1867 do
to LYDIA ELVIRA BLANCHARD.
dau. of Lewis Austin and Lydia (Hollis) Blanchard.
born: 1 Jun 1850 - Holbrook, Mass.
died: 3 Jan 1930 - Abington, Mass.
Children:
A. Eva Josephine b. 29 May 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Ellen Maria b. 18 Jun 1870 do
C. Bertha Estelle b. 6 Sep 1872 - Abington, Mass.
died: an infant - 15 Aug 1873 do

C. Clara Maude b. 2 Feb 1874 - Abington, Mass.
1. William Alonzo b. 5 Mar 1875 do
E. Viola Watson b. 20 Sep 1877 - Holbrook, Mass.

Major Tirrell served as a private in Co. K, 33rd Mass. Calvary Regt. in the Civil War and was wounded in service.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-3, 2-27, 2-59, 6-9; C-69, 130, 390

LUCY JANE TIRRELL (112-832-C)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 25 Mar 1845 - Abington, Mass.
died: - Rockland, Mass.
marr: 25 Oct 1863 - Abington, Mass.
to FRANCIS EDWARD JACKSON.
son of Winslow and Irene (Pratt) Jackson.
born: 11 Aug 1842 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Nellie F b.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-6; C-390

FREDERICK DEXTER TIRRELL (112-832-5)
son of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 25 Feb 1847 - Abington, Mass.
died: 10 Oct 1913 - Taunton, Mass.
marr: 1 Apr 1868 - Holbrook, Mass.
to ALICE A. STAPLES.
dau. of Charles and Eliza (Wild) Staples.
born: 30 Jul 1849 - Holbrook, Mass.
died: 18 Sep 1927 - Abington, Mass
Children:
A. Mabel Alice b. 2 Oct 1868 - Abington, Mass.
B. Lizzie Florence b. 15 Feb 1870 do
died: a child - 15 Aug 1875 do
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-69, 130, 390

ELLA FRANCES TIRRELL (112-832-D)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 11 Feb 1849 - Abington, Mass.
died: 3 Jun 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 21 Nov 1868 - Abington, Mass.
to JOHN E. STEWART.
son of John E. and Helen ( ) Stewart.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6; C-6, 69, 390

GEORGEANNA TIRRELL (112-832-E)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 22 Nov 1850 - Abington, Mass.
died: 6 Jul 1929 do
marr: 8 Oct 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
to HENRY ELLSWORTH POOL.
son of John and Reuma S. (Packard) Pool.
born: 25 Apr 1843 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Lena Anilla POOL b. 30 May 1876 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. b.
He served in the U.S. Signal Corps in the Civil War
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-6, 69, 390

CHRISTINA WOODBURY TIRRELL (112-832-F)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 9 Dec 1852 - Abington, Mass.
died: 6 Feb 1930 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 25 Nov 1871 do
to JOHN WASHINGTON VINSON.
son of Freeman Bates and Sarah S. (Littlefield) Vinson.
born:
died:
Children:
i. VINSON b.
ii. Frank Washington b. 31 Jan 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
iii. John B b. 26 Mar 1885 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6; C-69

REBECCA ADELAIDE TIRRELL (112-832-G)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 1 Sep 1855 - Abington, Mass.
died: - Boston, Mass.
marr: 11 Feb 1873 - Abington, Mass.
to FRANCIS A. GURNEY.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i.
Sources: R 2-3; C-69, 390

MIRRIAM AUGUSTA TIRRELL (112-832-H)
dau. of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jun 1857 - Abington, Mass.
died: 29 Mar 1835 - Whitman, Mass.
marr:
to FRANK R. ALDEN.
son of
born: 1860 -
died:
Children:
Sources: C 69, 390

ALBERT EVERETT TIRRELL (112-832-6)
son of Americus Vespucius (112-832) and Nancy S. (Humble) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jan 1861 - Abington, Mass.
died: 24 Feb 1925 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 1879 - Abington, Mass.
to MARY SOPHIA CORCKERHAM. (Cockerham)
dau. of Andrew J. and Sarah (Fieshley) Corckerham.
born: 16 Oct 1861 - Summit, Miss.
died: 11 Feb 1921 - Abington, Mass.
Children:

1. Robert Sidney Everett	b. 23 Jun 1880 -	Abington,	Mass.
died: an infant	- 10 May 1881		do
2. Fred Albert	b. 10 May 1882		do
A. Nancy Ethela	b. 7 Dec 1884		do
died: a child	- 1 Mar 1887		do
B. Hilma Garrison	b. 12 Nov 1886		do
3. Richard Granville	b. 16 Dec 1888		do
C. Avis Phillips	b. 15 Oct 1890		do
D. Esther Sumner	b. 16 Jan 1893		do
4. Talmage Abraham	b. 13 Jul 1896		do
5. Clemont Stowe	b. 27 Jun 1899		do

This family lived in North Abington, Mass.

The death record of Mary Sophia Corckerham shows that her father was born in South America, and her mother in New Orleans, La.

Sources: R 2-3, 6-6, 6-9; C-69, 385, 390

SEVENTH GENERATION
(continued)

ALMEDA K. TIRRILL (113-322-A)
dau. of Jeremiah Eastman (113-322) and Phebe (Cass) Tirrill
born:
died: 11 Feb 1821 - Andover, N.H.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-61

ALONZO E. TIRRILL (113-323-1)
son of Enoch E. (113-323) and Ormacinda (Slack) Tirrill.
born: 24 Nov 1821 - Andover, N.H.
died: 1 May 1882 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 28 May 1844 do
to MARY H. OWEN.
dau. of Ira and Margaret (Hodgdon) Owen.
born: 14 Jun 1824 - Northumberland, N.H.
died: 5 Apr 1905 - Clarksville, N.H.
Children:

A. Mary Ann	b. 26 Nov 1844 - Stewartstown, N.H.	
died: a child	- 13 Nov 1846	do
1. Charles D	b. 15 Aug 1846	do
B. Mary Ann	b. 14 Oct 1848	do
died: a child	- 22 Aug 1852	do
2. John D	b. 3 Dec 1850	do
died: a child	- 17 Aug 1852	do
C. Clara E	b. 14 Mar 1853	do
D. Helen	b. 15 Apr 1855	do
E. Ada	b. 6 May 1858	do
died: a youth	- 23 Jan 1865	do
F. Annette	b. 13 Nov 1861	do
died: a child	- 1 Feb 1865	do

Sources: R 2-76, 6-1; C-137, 384

JAMES BROOKS TIRRILL (113-323-2)
son of Enoch E. (113-323) and Ormacinda (Slack) Tirrill.
born: 30 May 1828 - Andover, N.H.
died: 6 Mar 1876 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr:
to ROXANNA SMITH.
dau. of Benjamin and Trudene (or Vianie) ( )Smith.
born: 1829 - Clifton, P.Q., Canada.
died: 31 May 1922 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: (2nd) 24 Apr 1878 - Stewartstown, N.H., to William T. Carns.
marr: (3rd) to Thomas Faulkner.
Children:

A. Mattie	b. 4 Oct 1864 - Stewartstown, N.H.	
1. Alonza Bert	b. 1866	do
B. Hattie	b.	do

2. Urban b. 24 Sep 1872 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Sources: R 2-61, 2-76; C-384, 596

JOHN SLACK TIRRILL (113-323-3)
son of Enoch E. (113-323) and Ormacinda (Slack) Tirrill.
born: 23 Aug 1830 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 7 Sep 1877 - Clarksville, N.H.
marr:
to ELLEN L. KELLY.
prob. dau. of Jeremiah and Lovina (Owen) Kelly.
born: 2 Apr 1841 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 25 Aug 1919 do
Children:
1. George I b. 24 Jun 1864 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: a child - 29 Aug 1865 do
A. Ormacinda b. 1866 do
2. John Elmer)
3. Jerry Almon) b. 28 Mar 1869 do
Sources: C-384

CHARLES C. TIRRILL (113-323-4)
son of Enoch E. (113-323) and Ormacinda (Slack) Tirrill.
born: 27 Jul 1833 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 14 Sep 1896 do
marr:
to HELEN MARR TIRRILL (113-325-D)
dau. of Seth and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 6 Sep 1837 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 18 Feb 1926 do
Children:
A. Azuba b. 21 Jul 1866 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Sources: R 2-76; C-137, 384

ORMACINDA TIRRILL (113-323-B)
dau. of Enoch E. (113 323) and Ormacinda (Slack) Tirrill.
born: 3 Apr 1840 -
died:
marr: 12 Apr 1863 - Concord, Vt.
to WILLIAM W. SANBORN.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. W. C. SANBORN b. 30 May 1864 -
Sources: R 6-2; C-596

WILLIAM TIRRILL (113-332-1)
son of Gideon (113-332) and Susannah (Hulbert) Tirrill.
born: 1814 -
died: 4 Oct 1849 - Pleasant Valley, Cal.
no further data found.
From the date and place of his death it can be assumed that he was a 49'er and went to California with the Gold Rush.
Sources: C-137

MARY ANN TIRRILL (113-332-A)
dau. of Gideon (113-332) and Susannah (Hulbert) Tirrill
born: 1816 -
died: 7 Jan 1847 - Stewartstown, N.H.
unmarried.
Sources: C-137

JOHN A. H. TIRRILL (113-332-2)
son of Gideon (113-332) and Susannah (Hulbert) Tirrill.
born: 1820 -
died: 2 Jun 1847 - Stewartstown, N.H.
unmarried.
Sources: C-137

SARAH E. TIRRILL (113-332-B)
dau. of Gideon (113-332) and Susannah (Hulbert) Tirrill.
born: 22 Sep 1822 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
marr: 28 May 1852 - New York, N.Y.
to PETER R. CARLL.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
She was called from Coos County, N.H. in the marriage record.
Sources: Lost

SUSANNAH S. TIRRILL (113-332-C)
dau. of Gideon (113-332) and Abigail F. (Sargent) Tirrill.
born: 6 Mar 1855 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 3 Oct 1886 - Colebrook, N.H. (buried in E. Herford, P.Q.)
marr: 8 Apr 1877 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to WILLIAM G. LUTHER.
son of Sidney P. and Hannah (Howe) Luther.
born: 30 Sep 1853 -
died: 23 Jul 1912
Children:
i. Lillian LUTHER b. 1877 -
ii. Sidney b. 1880
Sources: R 2-76, 6-1; C-384

MINERVA A. TIRRILL (113-332-D)
dau. of Gideon (113-332) and Abigail F. (Sargent) Tirrill.
born: 21 Sep 1857 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 1 Jul 1883 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: 17 Feb 1880 do
to PERCIVAL D. HEATH.
son of John H. and Elvira (Kent) Heath.
born: 1846 -
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-76; C-384

HORACE NELSON TIRRILL (113-334-1)
son of Elisha Andrews (113-334) and Betsey (Lock) Tirrill.
born: 6 Apr 1820 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

EMILY ANN TIRRILL (113-334-A)
dau. of Elisha Andrews (113-334) and Betsey (Lock) Tirrill.
born: 25 Jun 1821 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

WILLIAM LITTLE TIRRELL (113-334-2)
son of Elisha Andrews (113-334) and Betsey (Lock) Tirrill.
born: 27 Jun 1823 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-76, 6-1

ABIGAIL W. TIRRILL (113-334-B)
dau. of Elisha Andrews (113-334) and Betsey (Lock) Tirrill
born: 25 Dec 1824 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-76, 6-1; C-137

MARY ADITH TIRRILL (113-335-A)
dau. of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 6 Jun 1822 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-76; C-137

HEZEKIAH FELLOWS TIRRILL (113-335-1)
son of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 16 Feb 1826 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

CHARLOTTE CHRISTINIA SOPHIA TIRRILL (113-335-B)
dau. of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 2 Jan 1828 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 18 May 1907 do
marr:
to CHARLES L. MORSE.
son of
born: 23 Dec 1826 -
died: 29 Aug 1871 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children:

i.	Joseph E. P. MORSE	b. 23 Jul 1858 -	Stewartstown, N.H.
ii.	Abner	b. 9 Mar 1861	do
iii.	Ella A	b. 29 Mar 1864	do
iv.	Willie H	b. 1 Nov 1866	do

She may be the Christina Morse who marr: 22 Nov 1881 - Stewartstown, N.H. to William A. Beecher, or this Christina could be a daughter of whom no further record has been found.
Sources: R 2-76; C-137, 357, 384

LAFAYETTE TIRRILL (113-535-2) (Lafitte)(Lafaette)
son of Seth (113-535) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 15 May 1830 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-137

NARCISSUS TIRRILL (113-335-C)
dau. of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 13 Mar 1832 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found
Sources: R 2-76; C-137

GEORGE WASHINGTON TIRRILL (113-335-3)
son of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 5 Feb 1833 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 28 May 1870 do
presumably unmarried.
no further records found.
Sources: C-137, 384

ALLEN A. TIRRILL (113-335-4)
son of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 27 Feb 1835 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 8 Mar 1904 - Boston, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9; C-137

HELEN MARR TIRRILL (113-335-D)
dau. of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 6 Sep 1837 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 18 Fab 1926 do
marr:
to CHARLES C. TIRRILL (113-313-4)
son of Enoch E. and Ormacinda (Slack) Tirrill.
born: 24 Jul 1833 -
died: 14 Sep 1896 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children:
See Charles C. Tirrill.
Sources: R 2-76; C-137, 384

SETH WALKER TIRRILL (113-335-5)
son of Seth (113-335) and Azubah (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 5 May 1840 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 25 Apr 1901 - Colebrook, N.H.
marr: 10 Dec 1866 do
to DOLLY MORSE LITTLE.
dau. of Ebenezer and Thirsa M. (Carr) Little.
born: 19 Oct 1842 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 26 Jan 1892 - Concord, N.H.
Children:
1. Phil Sheridan b. 16 Nov 1867 - Colbrook, N.H.
A. Minnie Thirsa b. 11 Feb 1869 do
2. Allen Augustus b. 9 Jan 1872 do
He served in the Civil Warwith the 6th Maine Battery, being mustered on 19 Dec 1862. He served in 18 engagements and was wounded at the Battle of Cedar Creek. The "Little" family moved from Rumford, Me. to Colbrook, N.H.
Sources: R 1-6, 5-51; C-86, 137, 384

ENOCH T. TIRRILL (113-336-1)
son of Joshua (113-336-1) and Matilda D. (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 7 Aug 1830 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 10 Jan 1892 do
marr: (1st) 10 Apr 1862 do
to CHLOE SUSANNA HARRIMAN.
dau. of Martin and Nancy (Dearth) Harriman.
born: 28 Aug 1839 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 8 Dec 1874 do
marr: (2nd) 2 May 1875 do
to Mrs. CAROLINE B. (STACY) CHASE.
dau. of
widow of Newell P. Chase.

born: 1834 - Gilmartin, N.H.
died: 19 Jan 1897 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children: (1)
** 1. Martin Lewis b. 11 Feb 1863 - Stewartstown, N.H.
A. Flora M b. 25 Sep 1864 do
B. Matilda Ann b. 17 Feb 1867 do
Children: (2)
C. Mary S b. 30 Oct 1878 - Stewartstown, N.H.

** Martin Lewis Tirrill was born as Joseph Martin Tirrill, but changed his name legally on 4 Sep 1883 in Coos County, N.H.

Matilda Ann's Bible shows that Martin Lewis was born in 1864 and Flora M was born in 1865; these dates disagree with oficial records.

Sources: R 2-76, 6-1, 7-2; C-137, 384

ABIAL W. TIRRILL (113-336-2)
son of Joshua (113-336) and Matilda D. (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 2 May 1833 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 22 Mar 1911 - Colebrook, N.H.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-1; C-137

HANNAH A. TIRRILL (113-336-A)
dau. of Joshua (113-336) and Matilda D. (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 15 May 1837 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 15 Nov 1862 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-76, 7-2; C-137

HIRAM MADISON TIRRILL (113-336-3)
son of Joshua (113-336) and Matilda D. (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 16 Oct 1841 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: - Pittsburg, N.H.
marr: 6 Nov 1883 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to ELLEN M. CHASE.
dau. of Newell P. and Caroline B. (Stacy) Chase.
born: 1859 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 1939 - Windsor, Canada.
Children:
x. child b. 2 Feb 1884 - Stewartstown, N.H.
A. Alberta b.
B. Mary b.

He is reported to have been "run out" of Canada for some unexplained reason, and did not return. He is probably buried in the old "Tirrill Cemetery" in Stewartstown, while she is buried in Canada.

It is said that he died suddenly while climbing a ladder, but somehow held onto the ladder and did not fall.

Sources: R 2-67; C-137, 384, 488

JOHN A TIRRILL (113-336-4)
son of Joshua (113-336) and Matilda D. (Chandler) Tirrill.
born: 14 Sep 1848 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-137

FLORA ANN DREW TIRRILL (113-337-A)
dau. of Timothy (113-337) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 1 Nov 1832 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: - West Point, Wisc.
marr: 7 Mar 1853 do
to JABEZ TAPPAN SHUMWAY.

son of Jeremiah D. and Lucretia (Allen) Shumway.
born: 17 Apr 1829 - Cobleskill, N.Y.
died: 23 Feb 1911 - Lodi, Wisc.
marr: (2nd) 4 Dec 1878 - Lodi, Wisc. to Philander Mosher.
marr: (3rd) 14 Nov 1881 - Lodi, Wisc. to Mary E. Tirrill
(113-327-D) sister of Flora Ann Drew Tirrill.

Children:
i. Helen SHUMWAY b. 1858 - West Point, Wisc.
ii. Fred b. 1867 do

She moved West with her father.
Sources: R 2-76, 2-110, 6-1; C-205, 472

MARTHA ELLA TIRRILL (113-337-B) (Martia Tirrill)
dau. of Timothy (113-327) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 24 Mar 1834 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 1 Dec 1898 - West Point, Wisc.
marr: 1 Oct 1854 - Lodi, Wisc.
to SAMUEL B. JOHNSON
son of Samuel and Mary ( ) Johnson.
born: - West Point, Wisc.
died:
no record of issue found.
She is called Ellen M. Johnson on her death record.
Sources: R 2-76, 2-110, 6-1; C-474

WARREN RODNEY TIRRILL (113-337-1)
son of Timothy (113-337) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 22 Dec 1835 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
He probably went to West Point, Wisc. with his parents, but he is not listed with the family in the 1850 Census there.
Sources: R 2-76, 2-110, 6-1; C-474

SARAH LUELLA TIRRILL (113-337-C)
dau. of Timothy (113-337) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 1 Oct 1838 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
marr: 1 Oct 1854 - Lodi, Wisc.
to HIRAM T. JOHNSON.
son of Samuel and Mary ( ) Johnson.
born:
died:
no record of issue found.
Sources: R 2-76, 2-110, 6-1; C-474

FRANK TIRRILL (113-337-2)
son of Timothy (113-337) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 24 May 1841 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
He accompanied his father to West Point, Wisc. and was shown as age 19 on the 1860 Census there as a member of his father's family.
Sources: R 2-110, 6-1; C-384

EDWARD TIRRILL (113-337-3)
son of Timothy (113-337) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 1 Jan 1844 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 5 Mar 1896 do
He went to West Point, Wisc. with his father and is listed in the 1860 Census there as age 16. It appears that he returned to Stewartstown, N.H. where his death record calls him "Edwin".
Sources: R 2-110, 6-1; C-384

DEWITT TIRRILL (113-337-4)
son of Timothy (113-337) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 22 Feb 1846 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
He accompanied his parents to West Point, Wisc. and his name is listed there in the 1860 Census as age 13, as a member of his father's household.
Sources: R 2-110, 6-1

MARY E. TIRRILL (113-337-D)
dau. of Timothy (113-337) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 9 May 1849 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
marr: 14 Nov 1881 - Lodi, Wisc.
to JABEZ TAPPAN SHUMWAY as his third wife.
son of Jeremiah D. and Lucretia (Allen) Shumway.
born: 17 Apr 1829 - Cobleskill, N.Y.
died: 23 Feb 1911 - Lodi, Wisc.
marr: (1st) 7 Mar 1853 - West Point, Wisc. to Flora Ann Drew Tirrill (113-327-A) sister of Mary Tirrill.
marr: (2nd) 4 Dec 1878 - Lodi, Wisc. to Philander Mosher.
At time of birth of Mary Tirrill, her father was at West Point, Wisc. perhaps seeking a farmsite. In 1860 she is listed as a member of her father's household at age 11, at West Point, Wisc.
Sources: R 2-76, 2-110, 6-1

LUCY TIRRILL (113-327-E)
dau. of Timothy (113-327) and Mary H. (Drew) Tirrill.
born: 8 Jul 1851 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: young.
It is understood that at the time of her birth, her father was living in Praire du Sac, Wisc., perhaps seeking a farmsite there. She is not listed as a member of her father's household in the 1860 Census of West Point, Wisc. so it must be assumed she had died before this date.
Sources: R 2-76, 2-110, 6-1; C-205

ALFRED TIRRELL (113-521-1)
son of Daniel (113-521) and Harriet R. (Kimball) Tirrell.
born: 13 Nov 1824 - Boston, Mass.
died: 25 Mar 1899 - Hingham, Mass.
marr: 11 Oct 1845 do
to SARAH BEAL MORSE.
dau. of Edward and Sophia (Beal) Morse.
born: May 1828 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 19 Sep 1881 do
Children:

1. Alfred Raymond	b. 15 Apr 1847	- Hingham, Mass.
A. Harriet Ann	b. 22 Dec 1848	do
B. Sarah Beal	b. 11 Jun 1852	do
2. Henry Richardson (twin)	b. 13 Nov 1854	do
died: a child	- 3 Oct 1865	do
3. George Barker (twin)	b. 13 Nov 1854	do
4. Frank Everett	b. 12 Apr 1859	do

He was an iron-moulder by trade.
Sources: R 2-16, 2-17, 2-24, 2-25, 6-9

JOHN TIRRELL (113-521-2)
son of Daniel (113-521) and Harriet R. (Kimball) Tirrell.
born: 1826 -
died:
It is not known whether or not he married.

He is listed in the New York Historical Society Directory of Artists and is credited therein with wainting, with another artist, the CALIFORNIA PANORAMA, a painting said to have been 2300 ft. long and 11 feet high depicting scenery in California. The painting was exhibited as early as 1860, but is unknown today and California authorities do not know its whereabouts. In 1860 he was a resident of Sacremento City California.

Sources: R 2-67, 6-9; C-152, 466

GEORGE TIRRELL (113-521-3)
son of Daniel (113-521) and Harriet R. (Kimball) Tirrell.
born: Jun 1829 - Boston, Mass.
died: 17 Mar 1877 do
presumably unmarried.

California authorities credit George with painting the CALIFORNIA PANORAMA described under John Tirrell (113-521-2) above.

Sources: R 2-67, 6-9; C-152, 466

JOHN G. TIRRELL (113-522-1)
son of John (113-522) and Mary (Prescott) Tirrell.
born: Aug 1825 -
died: 13 Apr 1862 - Boston, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-9

HARRIET TIRRELL (113-522-A)
dau. of John (113-522) and Mary (Prescott) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67

NATHAN ROBERTS TIRRELL (113-523-1)
son of Johnson (113-523) and Abigail (Roberts) Tirrell.
born: 9 Oct 1824 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 22 Aug 1866 - Manchester, N.H.
marr: 19 Apr 1848 do
to SALLY J. MERRILL.
dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Short) Merrill.
born: 26 Jul 1824 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 14 Oct 1887 - Manchester, N.H.

Children:

1. Charles F	b. 8 Apr 1849 -	Manchester, N.H.
2. William J	b. 18 Jun 1850	do
3. Arthur Quincy	b. 2 Jun 1852 -	Bedford, N.H.
died: an infant	- 22 Oct 1852	do
4. Walter H	b. 10 May 1855 -	Manchester, N.H.
5. Arthur Nathan	b. 15 Dec 1857	do
A. Mary E	b. 1 Mar 1860	do
6. Harry A	b. 26 Nov 1865	do

Sources: R 2-67

RODNEY TIRRELL (113-523-2)
son of Johnson (113-523) and Abigail (Roberts) Tirrell.
born: 22 Jan 1827 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 8 Jun 1908 do
marr: (1st)
to ELIZA STODDARD of Colebrook, N.H.
dau. of
born: 1828 - Columbia, N.H.
died: 1852

marr: (2nd) 1 May 1853 -
to ANGELINE L. GLINES of No. Rumney, N.H.
dau. of Rodney and Mary (Lund) Glines.
born: 1831 - Warren, N.H.
died: 22 Oct 1895 do
Children: (1)
1. Frank A. b. 8 Sep 1850 - Columbia, N.H.
Children: (2)
2. Edwin Q. b. 1853 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: a child - Sep 1854 do
A. Ella A b. 28 Aug 1855 do
3. Fred J b. 13 Sep 1858 do
B. Carrie E b. 25 Apr 1861 do
4. George W b. 3 May 1865 do
C. Mary Angeline b. 16 Sep 1868 do
died: a youth - 7 Nov 1886 do
D. Eva E b. 21 Jan 1875 do
died: a child - 30 Oct 1879 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9

HENRY JOHNSON TIRRELL (113-523-3)
son of Johnson (113-523) and Abigail (Roberts) Tirrell.
born: 14 Oct 1828 - Giffstown, N.H.
died: 14 Jul 1902 - Weare, N.H.
marr: (1st) 5 Feb 1850 - Nashua, N.H.
to LUCRETIA P. COLBY of Dunbarton, N.H.
dau. of Sargent and Ruth A. (Colby) Colby.
born: 12 Jul 1831 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 11 Jul 1861 - Manchester, N.H.
marr: (2nd) 1 Jan 1862
to MARY JANE COLBY of Dunbarton, N.H.
dau. of Sargent and Ruth A. (Colby) Colby.
sister of his first wife.
born: 30 Apr 1841 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 25 Jul 1915 - Boston, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Ella L b. 23 Dec 1851 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: an infant - 24 Jul 1852 do
1. George H b. 6 Jul 1854 - Manchester, N.H.
2. Edgar J b. 3 Mar 1856 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: an infant - 23 Aug 1856 do
3. Clarence E b. 26 Jul 1857 do
died: an infant - 10 Oct 1857 do
Children: (2)
B. Emma A b. 24 Sep 1863 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: a child - 16 Nov 1864 do
C. Minnie G b. 24 Sep 1867 do
4. Edwin Johnson b. 8 Aug 1870 do
5. Jesse W b. 28 Dec 1871 do
D. Blanch M b. 30 Jun 1878 - Manchester, N.H.
E. Ruth Anne Florence b. 3 Sep 1881 do
He lived in Goffstown, Manchester and Weare, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67, 2-77, 6-1

GEORGE EVENS TIRRELL (113-523-4)
son of Johnson (113-523) and Abigail (Roberts) Tirrell.
born: 22 Jul 1836 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 16 Jun 1883 do
unmarried.
Served in Civil War in Co. H, 10th Regt. of N.H. Vols; listed as a deserter.

Sources: R 2-67, 6-1; C-398

MARY ANN TIRRELL (113-523-C)
dau. of Johnson (113-523) and Abigail (Roberts) Tirrell.
born: 31 Aug 1838 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 5 May 1860 - Manchester, N.H.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

JOHN TIRRELL (113-523-5)
son of Johnson (113-523) and Abigail (Roberts) Tirrell.
born: 5 Dec 1840 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 18 Jun 1864 - Scituate, Mass. - Suicide.
unmarried.
Served in Civil War in Co. H, 10th Regt. N.H. Vols; listed as a deserter.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1; C-398

CAROLINE TIRRELL (113-525-B)
dau. of Hiram (113-525) and Martha Jane (Gilmore) Tirrell.
born: Aug 1835 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 27 Nov 1901 do
marr: 11 Dec 1888 do
to GEORGE BAKER of Manchester, N.H.
son of Cushing and Elizabeth (Newell) Baker.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67

JOSEPH TIRRELL (113-525-1)
son of Hiram (113-525) and Martha Jane (Gilmore) Tirrell.
born: 4 Nov 1838 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 17 Jun 1895 do
marr: 8 Jun 1862 do
to LAURA ANN PUTNAM.
dau. of Sewell and Hannah (Glidden) Putnam.
born: 25 Jun 1836 - Wilton, N.H.
died: 19 Feb 1931 - Goffstown, N.H.
Children:
A. Carrie A b. 11 Jul 1864 - Goffstown, N.H.
1. Albert Sewell b. 20 Jan 1870 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

JESSE W. TIRRELL (113-525-2)
son of Hiram (113-525) and Martha Jane (Gilmore) Tirrell.
born: 13 Dec 1840 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 23 Nov 1917 - Smithfield, R.I.
marr: (1st) Int. 26 Nov 1868 - Goffstown, N.H.
to ELLEN MASON.
dau. of
born: 17 Jan 1843 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 19 Aug 1871 do
marr: (2nd)
to FLORA L. GRIFFITH.
dau. of
born: 1837 -
died: 18 Mar 1884 - Goffstown, N.H.
marr: (3rd) 18 May 1887 do
to MATTIE T. EMERSON.
dau. of

born: 6 Oct 1838 -
died: 7 Jan 1898 - Goffstown, N.H.
Children: (2)
1. Ervin Hiram b. 14 Nov 1872 - Goffstown, N.H.
A. May B. b. 17 Apr 1879 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1, 6-9

CLINTON HIRAM TIRRELL (113-525-3)
son of Hiram (113-525) and Martha Jane (Gilmore) Tirrell.
born: 22 Feb 1845 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 28 Jul 1901 do
marr: 29 Jun 1875 - Bedford, N.H.
to SARAH JANE BOYNTON.
dau. of Michael and Hannah (Reuter) Boynton.
born: 6 Dec 1847 - Bedford, N.H.
died: 6 Jul 1905 - Goffstown, N.H.
Children:
1. Lewis Oscar b. 19 Aug 1877 - Goffstown, N.H.
2. Burton Gilmore b. 3 Sep 1879 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

EMMA J. TIRRELL (113-526-A)
dau. of Jesse (113-526) and Martha L. (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.
born: 1843 - Boston, Mass.
died:
marr:
to ALBERT W. DANIEL of Alston, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Gertrude DANIEL b.
ii. Isabelle b.
iii. Harry b.
iv. Charles b.
v. Georgia b.
vi. Albert b.
Sources: R 2-67; C-161

AUGUSTA E. TIRRELL (113-526-B)
dau. of Jesse (113-526) and Martha L. (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.
born: 1845 - Boston, Mass.
died: 18 Sep 1900 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9; C-161

FANNY M. TIRRELL (113-526-C)
dau. of Jesse (113-526) and Martha L. (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.
born: 1848 - Boston, Mass.
died:
marr:
to GEORGE H. FRENCH.
son of Thomas W. and Mary (DeVeau) French.
born: 17 Dec 1867 - Hyde Park, Mass.
died: 11 Sep 1925 - Weymouth, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-67; C-161

GEORGIANNA TIRRELL (113-526-D)
dau. of Jesse (113-526) and Martha L. (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.

born: 1850 -
died:
marr:
to FREDERICK HELLYER of Chicago, Ill.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Marion Hellyer b.
ii. Arthur b.
iii. Walter b.
iv. Edith G b.
v. Harold J b.
Sources: R 2-67; C-161

WILLIAM JESSE TIRRELL (113-526-1)
son of Jesse (123-526) and Martha L. (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.
born: 19 Jan 1854 - Boston, Mass.
died: 28 May 1918 do
marr: 25 May 1880 - Randolph, Mass.
to CORA FRANCES MAY.
dau. of John and Angeline (Niles) May.
born: 10 Sep 1858 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 15 Feb 1934 - Brookline, Mass.
Children:
A. Grace b. - Boston, Mass.
B. Louise Angeline b. 3 Feb 1886 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9, 7-5; C-84, 161

CHARLES FREDERICK TIRRELL (113-526-2)
son of Jesse (113-526) and Martha L (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.
born: 10 Sep 1856 - Boston, Mass.
died: 19 Oct 1936 - Wellesley, Mass.
marr:
to MINNIE LOUISE GIDDINGS.
dau. of Wooster P. and ------ (Barton) Giddings.
born: 30 Apr 1861 - Boston, Mass.
died: 25 Mar 1953 - Belmont, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9; C-161

JESSE TIRRELL (113-526-4)
son of Jesse (113-526) and Martha L (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jun 1862 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 24 May 1932 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 1892 -
to HARRIET ELIZABETH DUPEE.
dau. of John English and Louisa Jane (White) Dupee.
born: 21 Apr 1865 - Brighton, Mass.
died: 2 Feb 1937 - Brookline, Mass.
Children:
A. Doris M b. ca. 1893 - Boston, Mass.
B. Marion b. 19 Nov 1900 do
Lived in Newton Highlands, Mass.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9, 7-1, 7-15; C-161

ADELAIDE TIRRELL (113-526-E)
dau. of Jesse (113-526) and Martha L. (Plumer)(Breed) Tirrell.
born: - Boston, Mass.
died:
marr:

to HORATIO W. HEATH of Boston, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Jesse HEATH b.
ii. Charles b.
Sources: R 2-67; C-1

DAVID TIRRILL (114-211-1)
son of Daniel (114-211) and Mercy (Gloyd) Tirrill.
born: 1815 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 7 Feb 1895 do
marr: (1st)
to ------
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 26 Nov 1855 - Dennison, Ill.
to Mrs. HANNAH (FORBES) HARLOW.
dau. of Elijah and Louvisa ( ) Forbes.
widow of
born: 30 Nov 1811 - Westboro, Mass.
died: 10 Mar 1886 - Cummington, Mass.
no issue found
Sources: R 6-3, 6-9; C-83

JULIA ANN TIRRILL (114-213-A)
dau. of Harvey (114-213) and Fedelia (Mills) Tirrill.
born: 2 Jul 1824 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 5 Jan 1914 do
marr: 22 Nov 1845 do
to ZENAS H. BRADLEY.
son of Sylvanus and Betsey ( ) Bradley.
born: 8 Sep 1821 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 25 May 1876 do
Children:
i. Bridgeman E. BRADLEY b. 28 May 1853 - Cummington, Mass.
ii. Walter A b. 20 Jan 1855 do
iii. Clark Mills b. 13 Nov 1857 do
Sources: R 6-3, 6-9; C-83

MIRIAM ALTON TIRRILL (114-213-B)
dau. of Harvey (114-213) and Fedelia (Mills) Tirrill.
born: 9 Jul 1831 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 19 Dec 1915 - Amherst, Mass.
marr: 30 May 1851 - Cummington, Mass.
to FRANCIS ORESTES RICHARDS.
son of Orestes and Nancy L (Lawes) Richards.
born: 23 Aug 1827 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 26 Mar 1895 do
Children:
i. Charles Augustus RICHARDS b. 5 May 1852 - Bleeker, N.Y.
ii. Francis Hiram b. 28 Jan 1854 - Cummington, Mass.
iii. Helen Marie b. 13 Dec 1855 do
iv. Francis Ward b. 17 Jan 1858 do
v. Julia M b. 19 Mar 1860 do
vi. Geneva b. 23 May 1862 do
vii. Arthur B b. 23 May 1864 do
viii. son b. 23 Sep 1866 do
ix. Almon M b. 11 Apr 1868 do

x. Herbert L b. 7 Nov 1871 - Cummington, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-15, 246

JANE MARIA TIRRELL (114-213-C)
dau. of Harvey (114-213) and Fedelia (Mills) Tirrill.
born: 1 Nov 1834 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 17 Jan 1911 - Ashfield, Mass.
marr: 28 Jan 1856 - Cummington, Mass.
to HENRY AUGUSTINE STREETER.
son of Augustine and Wealthy (Packard) Streeter.
born: 3 Apr 1830 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 24 Nov 1890 do
Children:

i.	William Henry STREETER	b. 30 Sep 1859	- Cummington, Mass.
ii.	Eugene Rolden	b. 15 Jan 1860	do
iii.	Emily Fidelia	b. 2 Oct 1861	do
iv.	Almond Packard	b. 4 Feb 1863	do
v.	George Everad	b. 16 Mar 1865	do
vi.	Mary Isabel	b. 6 Sep 1866	do
vii.	Edward Burton	b. 2 Dec 1867	do
viii.	Frank Russell	b. 25 Jun 1869	do
ix.	Ward Lucius	b. 12 Nov 1870	do
x.	Hattie Mabel	b. 7 Jan 1872	do
xi.	Florence Augusta	b. 5 Jun 1873	do
xii.	Howard Augustus	b. 4 Mar 1875	do

Sources: R 6-3; C-246

ALMON MITCHEL TIRRELL (114-215-1)
son of Zenas (114-215) and Olive (Reed) Tirrell.
born: 17 Apr 1825 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-3

EDVARDUS DAWES TIRRELL (114-215-2)
son of Zenas (114-215) and Olive (Reed) Tirrell.
born: 19 Aug 1827 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
marr: 31 Aug 1851 - Cummington, Mass.
to SARAH A. GURNEY.
dau. of Rush and Aurelia (Gowing) Gurney.
born: 1830 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 16 Mar 1897 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:

A.	Luthera A	b. 1853	- Holyoke, Mass.
	died: a child	- 26 Jan 1864	- Plainfield, Mass.
1.	George W	b.	- Beverly, Mass.
	died: a child	- 28 Feb 1858	- Cummington, Mass.
2.	Charles W	b. 1854	do
	died: a child	- 21 Feb 1858	do
3.	Almon Bell	b. 3 Jul 1859	- Plainfield, Mass.
B.	Nellie Amelia	b. 14 May 1861	do
	died: a child	- 25 Aug 1864	do
4.	Frank Austin	b. 25 Sep 1864	- Holyoke, Mass.

Sources: R 6-3, 6-4, 6-9; C-15

ELIZA TIRRELL (114-331-A) (Elizabeth Tirrell)
dau. of Jeremiah (114-331) and Polly Huntoon (Barton) Tirrell.
born: 16 Jun 1816 - New Salem, Mass.
died: 28 Oct 1872 - Orange, Mass.
unmarried

Sources: R 6-9

NAMONI TIRRELL (114-331-B)
dau. of Jeremiah (114-331) and Polly Huntoon (Barton) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jun 1818 - Orange, Mass.
died: 1 Nov 1913 do (Turrel)
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-69

IRENE TIRRELL (114-331-C)
dau. of Jeremiah (114-331) and Polly Huntoon (Barton) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: Int 27 Mar 1836 - Oakham, Mass.
to ALBERT BRIGGS.
son of John and ------ ( ) Briggs.
bapt: 30 May 1813 -
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-123

NAHUM TIRRELL (114-331-1)
son of Jeremiah (114-331) and Polly Huntoon (Barton) Tirrell.
born: 14 Apr 1829 - New Salem, Mass.
died: 8 Jun 1868 - Orange, Mass.
no further records found.

REBECCA ADELINE TIRRELL (114-341-B)
dau, of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jul 1816 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
marr: Int. 5 Apr 1840 - Bridgewater, Mass.
to JOSHUA WARREN.
son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Thayer) Warren.
born: 1820 - Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
Lived in Randolph, Mass.
Sources: R 2-6, 2-8, 2-36

WILLIAM HARRISON TIRRELL (114-341-1)
son of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
bapt: 13 Aug 1818 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 1892 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
marr: 12 Jul 1836 - Bridgewater, Mass.
to HANNAH S. MACOMBER.
dau. of
born:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-6, 2-36, 5-1

FRANCIS REED TIRRELL (114-341-2)
son of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
bapt: 27 Apr 1820 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 21 Feb 1885 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (1st) 1841 -
to NANCY WARREN
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to Mrs. EMILY J. (BELL) SPENCER.

dau. of John and Mary (Fletcher) Bell.
widow of
born: 20 Dec 1836 - , Me.
died: 25 Nov 1891 - Canton, Mass.
marr: (3rd)
to LETETIA ----
dau. of
born: - Ireland.
died: 18 Nov 1894 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Children: (?)
1. William F b.
Sources: R 2-6, 2-36, 6-9; C-200

ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON TIRRELL (114-341-C)
dau. of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
bapt: 27 Jan 1822 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
marr:
to SAMUEL TABER of Fairhaven, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-36

MARY ANN TIRRELL (114-341-D)
dau. of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
bapt: 24 Jan 1824 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
marr: (1st) Int 28 Apr 1842 - Bridgewater, Mass.
to ROBERT OLIVER JENKINS.
son of
born: 1818 - Fairhaven, Mass.
died: 21 Jul 1848 - Bridgewater, Mass.
marr: (2nd)
to EBENEZER WARREN
son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Thayer) Warren
born: - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
Children: (1)
i. Margaret Jane JENKINS b. 8 Apr 1844 - Bridgewater, Mass.
ii. Mary Jane) bp. 31 May 1848 do
iii. Abby Eliz)
Sources: R 2-6, 2-36

CAROLINE ADAMS TIRRELL (114-341-E)
dau. of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
bapt: 4 Jul 1826 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
marr: 19 Jan 1847 - Randolph, Marr.
to S. NEWELL BUCK.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-8, 2-36

JACOB PORTER TIRRELL (114-341-4)
son of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
bapt: 16 Mar 1834 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 2 Jan 1904 - Somerville, Mass.

marr: 26 Jun 1864 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
to MARY AUGUSTUS PAUL.
dau. of
born: 1846 - Dover, N.H.
died: 7 Jun 1903 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
1. Edward Clark b. 13 Apr 1865 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: an infant - 10 Jan 1866 do
Sources: R 2-36, 6-9

ALMIRA WILLIAMS TIRRELL (114-341-G)
dau. of Jacob (114-341) and Emma Corbet (Reed) Tirrell.
born: 27 Dec 1836 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-36

NATHANIEL HENRY TIRRELL (114-343-1)
son of Zibeon (114-343) and Louisa Jerusha (Mattoon) Tirrell.
born: 1 May 1832 - No. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 4 Dec 1898 - Randolph, Mass.
marr: 11 Sep 1853 - Easton, Mass.
to MARTHA FRANCES WILLIS.
dau. of Edward and Henrietta Vose (Shepard) Willis.
born: 21 Feb 1834 - Easton, Mass.
died: 18 Feb 1899 - Randolph, Mass.
Children:
A. Martha Frances b. 5 Apr 1854 - No. Easton, Mass.
1. Frederick Henry b. 8 Nov 1857 - So. Boston, Mass.
2. William George b. 24 Apr 1863 do
3. Bertrum Clyde b. 30 Oct 1871 - Braintree, Mass.
He served in the Civil War being drafted and mustered in May 1864; taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va. on 20 Jan 1864; mustered out on 30 Jun 1865.
Sources: R 6-9; C-84, 92, 175

WILLIAM JEROME TIRRELL (114-343-2)
son of Zibeon (114-343) and Louisa Jerusha (Mattoon) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jul 1845 - Easton, Mass.
died: 16 Oct 1931 - Taunton, Mass.
marr:
to SUSAN FRANCES SUMNER.
dau. of Benjamin C. and Abigail (Ramsdell) Sumner.
born: 15 Aug 1846 - Beverly, Mass.
died: 30 May 1918 - Braintree, Mass.
Children:
1. Lewis H b. 14 Aug 1866 - Salem, Mass.
2. William Jerome b. 25 Jan 1872 - Easton, Mass.
He served in the Civil War; enlisted 7 Dec 1861; mustered in 10 Dec 1861; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. 13 Dec 1862; re-enlisted 20 Dec 1863; promoted to Corporal 1 Jul 1864; mustered out 30 Jun 1864.
Sources: R 6-9; C-92

LEWIS B. TIRRELL (114-343-3)
son of Zibeon (114-343) and Louisa Jerusha (Mattoon) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jun 1847 - Easton, Mass.
died: 1 Oct 1919 - Stoughton, Mass.
presumably unmarried.
Served in Civil War; enlisted 29 Mar 1864 at Boston for 1 year; Sailor by trade; served on Receiving Ship Ohio and USS IOSCO; reported as deserted on 24 Aug 1864 as Landsman.

Sources: R 6-9; C-157

CHARLES EMERY TIRRELL (114-343-4)
son of Zibeon (114-343) and Louisa Jerusha (Mattoon) Tirrell.
born: 18 Mar 1853 - Canton, Mass.
died:
marr:
to JANE MARGARET COGGAN.
dau. of John and ------ ( ) Coggan.
born: 1855 - Newport, R.I.
died: 5 Nov 1926 - Lynn, Mass.
Children:

A. Nettie M	b.	1876 - Salem, Mass.	
died: an infant -	5 Apr 1877	do	
1. Charles Lyman	b.	7 Nov 1878	do
2. George Zibeon	b.	28 Jul 1881	do
B. Viola A	b.	1882	do
died: an infant -	15 Feb 1883	do	

Her death record calls her Margaret J. Tirrell, dau. of James Coggan who was born in Rockland, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9; C-200. 202

LUCY JANE TYRRELL (114-351-A)
dau. of Ezra (114-351) and Lucy (Lowden) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Dec 1829 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 7 Jul 1859 - Plainfield, Mass.
to RUSSELL PERKINS
son of Daniel and Jane Russell (Hawley) Perkins.
born: 12 Mar 1812 - Ashfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-4; C-670

EZRA HORATIO TYRRELL (114-351-1)
son of Ezra (114-351) and Lucy (Lowden) Tyrrell.
bapt: 14 Oct 1832 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 14 Jul 1860 - Plainfield, Mass.
unmarried.
One record states that he died by suicide at Northampton, Mass.
Sources: R 2-52, 6-4, 6-9

JAIRUS SPENCER TYRRELL (114-351-2)
son of Ezra (114-351) and Lucy (Lowden) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Jun 1838 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-4

FRANCIS LOWDEN TYRRELL (114-351-3)
son of Ezra (114-351) and Lucy (Lowden) Tyrrell.
born: 14 Jan 1845 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-4

SUSAN ELLEN TYRRELL (114-351-B)
dau. of Ezra (114-351) and Lucy (Lowden) Tyrrell.
born: 8 Dec 1847 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.

Sources: R 6-4

LAURA AMANDA TYRRELL (114-353-A)
dau. of Jeremiah Jackson (114-353) and Sarah H. (Miller) Tyrrell.
born: 26 Feb 1845 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 10 Sep 1867 - Cummington, Mass.
to LORENZO H. BATES.
son of Asa and Almira ( ) Bates.
born: 7 May 1833 - Cummington, Mass
died:
Children:
i. Flora M. BATES b. 18 Nov 1868 - Cummington, Mass
ii. Franklin E b. 5 Mar 1870 do
Sources: R 6-3, 6-4; C-15

JEREMIAH EDWARD TYRRELL (114-353-1)
son of Jeremiah Jackson (114-353) and Sarah H. (Miller) Tyrrell.
born: 14 Jan 1851 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 4 Jan 1882 do
marr:
to ------
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Namoni b. 27 Jun 1878 - Orange, Mass.
ii.
iii.
iv.
v.
vi.
Sources: R 6-4, 6-9

SARAH ELIZABETH TYRRELL (114-353-B)
dau. of Jeremiah Jackson (114-353) and Sarah H. (Miller) Tyrrell.
born: 19 Jan 1854 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 3 May 1873 - Plainfield, Mass.
to WILLIAM AUSTIN CLARK.
son of Austin L. and Mary M. (Winslow) Clark.
born: 23 Nov 1851 - Sunderland, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Fred Austin CLARK b. 7 Dec 1874 - Sunderland, Mass.
ii. William Estus b. 30 Nov 1875 do
Sources: R 2-56, 6-4

CLARISSA SALOME TYRRELL (114-353-C)
dau. of Jeremiah Jackson (114-353) and Sarah H. (Miller) Tyrrell.
born: 23 Jun 1857 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-4

ELLEN MARIAH TYRRELL (114-353-D)
dau. of Jeremiah Jackson (114-353) and Sarah H. (Miller) Tyrrell.
born: 8 Apr 1860 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 1932 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-4; C-670

WILLIAM TIRRELL (114-521-1)
son of William (114-521) and Damaris (Ames) Tirrell.
born: 10 Apr 1833 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 23 Jul 1868 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-21, 6-9

RHODA SMITH TIRRELL (114-521-A)
dau. of William (114-521) and Damaris (Ames) Tirrell.
born: 23 Mar 1835 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-21

DAMARIS ADELINE TIRRELL (114-521-B)
dau. of William (114-521) and Damaris (Ames) Tirrell.
bapt: 1841 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-21

NANCY JANE TIRRELL (114-521-C)
dau. of William (114-521) and Damaris (Ames) Tirrell.
born: 8 Sep 1844 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
died: 6 Sep 1882 - Taunton, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-21

SEVENTH GENERATION
(continued)

JANE VINSON TIRRELL (122-211-A)
dau. of Joseph (122-211) and Lucy (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jan 1804 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Jan 1889 do
marr: 19 Jan 1826 do
to LUDOVICUS HOLBROOK.
son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Torrey) Holbrook.
born: 4 Sep 1805 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Nov 1850 do
Children:

i.	Richmond Alonzo HOLBROOK	b. 17 Jul 1826	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Ludovicus M	b. 17 Jul 1833	do
iii.	Sarah Jane	b. 17 Mar 1835	do
iv.	Nathaniel Emmons	b. 7 Nov 1844	do
v.	Leonard Orre	b. 25 Jan 1846	do

Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

WILLIAM TIRRELL (122-211-1)
son of Joseph (122-211) and Lucy (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 1808 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Jul 1864 do
marr: 27 Oct 1831 - Hingham, Mass.
to REBECCA THAYER.
dau. of Randall and Elizabeth (Pratt) Thayer.
born: May 1810 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Feb 1891 do
Children:

1.	William Munroe	b. 28 May 1832	- Weymouth, Mass.
2.	Joseph Randall	b. 9 Sep 1834	do
A.	Lydia R	b. 6 Jan 1835	do
B.	Betsey Jane	b. Oct 1839	do
C.	Eliza Ellen	b. 25 Mar 1842	do

Source R 1-14 says he was age 50 at death, which does not agree with vital records, probably an error.
The 1850 Census of Weymouth shows that he was living in the same dwelling as his father, and that there was a Washington R. Tirrell as parte of the household of Joseph and Lucy. Washington was age 13 (born in 1837). He probably is a son of William and Rebecca.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 2-122, 6-9

JOEL TIRRELL (122-211-2)
son of Joseph (122-211) and Lucy (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 9 Nov 1809 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 11 Oct 1830 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ELIZABETH WHITE.
dau. of
born:

died: 12 Jun 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Augusta Melvina b. 2 Feb 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Sarah Jane b. 15 Feb 1832 do
C. Betty Ann b. 31 Jul 1834 do
** 1. Augustus L b. 1837 do
x. infant - died - 23 Apr 1838 do
** There is no positive proof that Augustus L. Tirrell was son of Joel and Elizabeth (White) Tirrell. (see more complete record under his name)
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

SYLVESTER A.C. TIRRELL (122-211-3)
prob. son of Joseph (122-211) and Lucy (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1816 -
died: 28 Feb 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (1st)
to SARAH -------
dau. of
born: ca. 1815 -
died: 20 Mar 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) Int. 25 May 1841 - New Bedford, Mass.
to ABBY M. GOOCH of New Bedford.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
A. Sarah Ann b. 24 Jan 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
No positive proof has been found to show that Sylvester A.C. Tirrell was son of Joseph and Lucy(Thayer) Tirrell. It is apparent that Joseph went to Michigan and Sylvester may have been born there.
Sources: R 2-34, 2-47

LOUISA MELLISSA TIRRELL (122-211-B)
dau. of Joseph (122-211) and Lucy (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 22 Feb 1820 - Grafton, N.Y.
died: 2 May 1897 - Stoughton, Mass.
marr: Int. 22 Mar 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
to CARSWELL GOULD POOLE (Caswell)
son of Caswell and Relief (Thayer) Poole.
born: 5 Oct 1818 -
died: 5 Nov 1899 - Holbrook, Mass.
Children:
i. Marcus M. POOLE b.
ii. Sarah Janette b. 11 Dec 1846 - Randolph, Mass.
Perhaps others.
Her mother is called Melissa Thayer on the death record of Louisa Mellissa (Tirrell) Poole.
Sources: R 6-9, 6-11, 7-5

NANCY ANN TIRRELL (122-211-C)
dau. of Joseph (122-211) and Lucy (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 1826 -
died:
marr: 6 May 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ISAAC N. PENDERGRASS.
son of Samuel and Catherine ( ) Pendergrass.
born:
died:
Sources: R 6-6

LEONARD B. TIRRELL (122-212-1)
son of Leonard (122-212) and Abigail (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 12 Oct 1815 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Feb 1891 do
marr: 23 May 1840 do
to SUSAN SPEAR TIRRELL (122-231-A)
dau. of Capt. Vinson and Susan (Spear) Tirrell.
born: 11 Apr 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Nov 1893 do
Children:
1. Leonard Vinson b. 18 Feb 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Loring Crawford b. 10 Mar 1842 do
Sources: R 2-46

LUCY H. TIRRELL (122-212-A)
dau. of Leonard (122-212) and Abigail (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 16 Dec 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Apr 1895 do
marr: 12 Nov 1840 do
to NATHANIEL WHITE BAILEY.
son of Capt. Samuel and Thais (Loud) Bailey.
born: 26 Apr 1816 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. James Henry BAILEY b. 22 Mar 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Augusta Melvina b. 31 Mar 1846 do
iii. Frederick Loring b. 16 Jul 1861 do
iv. William Herbert b. 17 Sep 1864 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

ALBERT JACKSON TIRRELL (122-212-2)
son of Leonard (122-212) and Abigail (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 23 Feb 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Sep 1880 do
marr: 6 Feb 1843 do
to ORIENT HUMPHREY TIRRELL (123-311-B)
dau. of Noah and Susan (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 23 Aug 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Jun 1894 do
Children:
A. Catherine Augusta b. 14 Mar 1843 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Abbie Leonard b. 1844 do
C. Orient Albertine b. 21 Nov 1850 do
He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 1st Regt. of Heavy Artillery.
He was defendant and acquitted in one of Massachusetts' most noted murder cases; the defending attorney being the famous Rufus Choate.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 2-48, 2-125, 7-1; C-130

EBENEZER TIRRELL (122-221-1)
son of Ebenezer (122-221) and Mary (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 8 Jun 1807 - Hull, Mass
died: 24 Apr 1849 - New Bedford, Mass. (Terrill)
marr: (1st) 19 Apr 1831 do
to SYLVIA S. HASKINS.
dau. of William and Sarah ( ) Haskins.
born: 8 Aug 1809 - New Bedford, Mass.
died: ca. 1835 do
marr: (2nd) 27 Nov 1836 - New Bedford, Mass.
to LYDIA POTTER HASKINS.
dau. of William and Sarah ( ) Haskins.
sister of his first wife, Sylvia.

born: 18 Nov 1806 - New Bedford, Mass.
died: 30 Jan 1873 do
Children: (2)

1. Joseph G	b.	1840 -	New Bedford, Mass.
A. Mary Eliz	b. 23 May	1843	do
died: an infant	- 3 Jan	1844	do
B. Sylvia	b. 26 Dec	1844	do
C. Mary E	b. 1 Sep	1846	do
x. child died	- 13 Jan	1849	do

Sources: R 2-26, 2-34, 6-9.

MARY GOULD TIRRELL (122-221-A)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-221) and Mary (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jul 1809 - Hull, Mass.
died: 2 Dec 1888 - Cambridge, Mass.
marr: Int. 25 Oct 1825 do
to WILLIAM ROBY (Robie)
son of
born: 1800
died: 7 May 1850 - Cambridge, Mass.
Children:

i. William Henry ROBY	b. 13 Aug	1826 -	Cambridge, Mass.
ii. William Henry	b. 23 Sep	1828	do
iii. Edwin Augustus	b. 3 Jul	1830	do
iv. Elvira S	b.	1832	do
v. Warren G	b.	1832	do
vi. Warren G	b. 15 Feb	1834	do
vii. Mary G	b. 1 Dec	1835	do
viii. Charles D	b. 20 May	1847	do

Sources: R 2-11, 2-26

GIDEON TIRRELL (122-221-2)
son of Ebenezer (122-221) and Mary (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1812 - Hull, Mass.
died: 20 Nov 1878 - Worcester, Mass.
marr:
to MARY COGGSHALL.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Amy b.
Sources: R 2-11, 2-26, 6-9; C-641

NANCY TIRRELL (122-221-B)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-221) and Mary (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 1816 - Cambridge, Mass.
died: 22 Jan 1822 do
a child.
Sources: R 2-11, 2-26; C-641

SUSAN SPEAR TIRRELL (122-231-A)
dau. of Vinson (122-231) and Susannah (Spear) Tirrell.
born: 11 Apr 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Nov 1893 do
marr: 23 May 1840 do
to LEONARD B. TIRRELL (122-212-1)
son of Leonard and Abigail (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 12 Oct 1815 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Feb 1891 do
Children:
See Leonard B. Tirrell

Sources: R 2-14, 2-46, 2-47

VINSON TIRRELL (122-231-1)
son of Vinson (122-231) and Susannah (Spear) Tirrell.
born: 10 Aug 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Dec 1842 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

LORING TIRRELL (122-231-2)
son of Vinson (122-231) and Susannah (Spear) Tirrell.
born: 26 Nov 1821 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Feb 1892 do
marr: 15 Jun 1857 - Halifax, Mass.
to LOUISA MORTON.
dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Louisa (Richmond) Morton.
born: 6 Jun 1834 - Halifax, Mass.
died: 16 Jun 1906 - Holbrook, Mass.
Children:
A. Mary Louise b. 18 Oct 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: a youth - 26 Jul 1877 do
B. Helen Morton b. 2 Mar 1862 do
died: an infant - 11 Oct 1862 do
1. Theron Loring b. 17 Dec 1863 do
C. Maria Richmond b. 4 Oct 1865 do
2. Elbridge Morton b. 14 Aug 1867 do
died: a youth - 17 Jan 1888 do
3. Franklin Elliott b. 6 Oct 1869 do
died: a child - 19 Aug 1870 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9; C-17, 18

THERON TIRRELL (122-231-3)
son of Vinson (122-231) and Susan (Spear) Tirrell.
born: 18 Mar 1827 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Dec 1855 do
marr: 11 Nov 1852 do
to NANCY ANN GOODRIDGE.
dau. of John and Lydia L. ( ) Goodridge.
born: 23 Sep 1825 - Rome, Me.
died: 19 Sep 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Lydia Alice b. 26 Mar 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant - 3 Aug 1854 do
1. Theron E b. 6 Jun 1855 do
died: an infant - 11 Nov 1855 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6; C-468

ISAAC NEWTON TIRRELL (122-231-4)
son of Vinson (122-231) and Susannah (Spear) Tirrell.
born: 11 Apr 1829 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Oct 1902 - Rockland, Mass.
marr: (1st)
to CLARA DELMINGTON GRAVES.
dau. of Samuel and Abigail S. (Wiggen) Graves.
born: 4 Oct 1828 - , N.H.
died: 3 Nov 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 2 Sep 1866 do
to Mrs. ADELINE (PHILLIPS) PRATT.
dau. of Joshua and Adeline (Whittier) Phillips.
widow of Rodolphus Pratt of Weymouth, Mass.
born: 1837 -

died: 13 May 1908 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Henry Herbert b. 22 Sep 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Susan Adelaid b. 15 Feb 1858 do
Children: (2)
2. Charles Newton b. 4 Dec 1872 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 6-6, 6-9

CHARLOTTE E. TIRRELL (122-411-A)
dau. of Artemas (122-411) and ------- ( ) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr:
to ------- TAY
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Lucia H. TAY b.
ii. Joseph N b.
iii. Rufus T b.
Sources: C-385

LUCY D. TIRRILL (122-412-A)
prob. dau. of George (122-412) and Lucy (Drinkwater) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1822 -
died:
marr: 8 Jul 1848 - Belfast, Me.
to DANIEL M. TRUSSELL.
son of Daniel M. and Mary B. ( ) Trussell.
born: 29 Sep 1822 -
died: 20 Jan 1850 - Belfast, Me.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-116

GEORGE TIRRILL (122-412-1)
son of George (122-412) and Lucy (Drinkwater) Tirrill.
born: 12 Jun 1826 - Northport, Me.
died: 27 Jan 1910 - Dedham, Me.
marr:
to SARAH C. PINKHAM.
dau. of Samuel and Sarah ( ) Pinkham.
born: 27 Apr 1829 - Washington, Me.
died: 24 Sep 1923 - Dedham, Me.
Children:
1. Frederick Eugene b. 26 Feb 1852 - Dedham, Me.
died: a child - 1 Nov 1861 do
Sources: C-635

RUSSELL TIRRELL (122-422-1)
son of Amos (122-422) and Electa (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 22 Jan 1814 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 11 Nov 1905 do
marr: 22 Apr 1852 - Cummington, Mass.
to Mrs. LUCY M. (ADAMS) CAMPBELL.
dau. of James and Olive (Colburn) Adams.
widow of J. Dwight Campbell.
born: 1822 - Ashford, Conn.
died: 26 Jan 1897 - Plainfield, Mass.

Children:
1. Arthur Russell b. 10 Feb 1853 - Plainfield, Mass.
A. Emma Lucie b. 26 Jun 1857 do
Sources: R 1-14, 6-3, 6-4, 6-9

LOIS JOY TIRRELL (122-422-A)
dau. of Amos (122-422) and Electa (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1815 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 22 Jul 1877 - Southampton, Mass.
marr: 27 Nov 1834 - Plainfield, Mass.
to DANIEL P. BURT.
son of Royal and Chloe (Washburn) Burt.
born: 9 Oct 1810 - Southampton, Mass.
died: 25 Oct 1855 do
Children:
i. Harriet E. BURT b. 25 Mar 1837 - Southampton, Mass.
ii. Sarah A b. 4 Mar 1839 do
iii. Isaac T b. 7 Mar 1844 do
iv. Martha E b. 21 Mar 1847 do
v. Elida M b. 4 Jan 1856 do
Sources: R 1-19, 2-14, 2-39, 6-4

ISAAC TIRRELL (122-422-2)
son of Amos (122-422) and Electa (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 4 Oct 1818 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: - Holyoke, Mass.
marr: (1st) - Westfield, Mass.
to MELISSA SACKETT.
dau. of
born:
died: 1853 - Westfield, Mass.
marr: (2nd) ca. 1857
to HANNAH PHIPPS.
dau. of
born: - Holyoke, Mass.
died: 1900 do
Children: (1)
A. Melissa b. Jul 1853 - Westfield, Mass.
died: an infant - 3 Sep 1853 do
1. William Ames b. 28 May 1858 - Guilford, Vt.
died: an infant - 4 Mar 1861 do
Children: (2)
B. Josephine b. 11 Oct 1862 - Guilford, Vt.
died: a child - 1 Feb 1864 do
C. H. Luella b. 7 Aug 1870 - Huntington, Vt.
died: an infant - 14 Jan 1871 - Holyoke, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-2, 6-9

SOPHRONA TIRRELL (122-422-B)
dau. of Amos (122-422) and Electa (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 13 Aug 1820 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 18 Oct 1912 do
marr: 21 Apr 1840 do
to SUMNER BURT.
son of Royal and Chloe (Washburn) Burt.
born: 15 Feb 1816 - Southampton, Mass.
died: 4 Oct 1903 - Plainfield, Mass.
Children:
i. son BURT b. 19 Jan 1841 -
ii. Mary Ellen b. 23 Oct 1842
iii. Charles Russell b. 6 Jan 1846 - Hawley, Mass.

iv. George Sumner b. 10 Jun 1852 - Hawley, Mass.
v. Edmund b. 24 Oct 1855 do
vi. Lafayette b. 25 Apr 1858 do
vii. Mary S b. 22 Feb 1863 - Brimfield, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-4; C-246

MARY NASH TIRRELL (122-422-C) (Polly)
dau. of Amos (122-422) and Electa (Nash) Tirrell.
born: 2 Aug 1823 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 12 Jan 1850 - Plainfield, Mass.
to EDMUND BURT.
son of Royal and Chloe (Washburn) Burt.
born: 27 Jul 1825 - Southampton, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Cora E. BURT born or adopted - 7 Jul 1861
(birth name of Pettis)
Sources: R 1-14, 1-19, 2-39, 6-4

SARAH S. TIRRELL (122-423-A)
dau. of Orrin (122-423) and Lydia (Snell) Tirrell.
born: 1819 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 3 Sep 1902 do
marr: 21 Oct 1852 do
to PAUL H. CUDWORTH.
son of Job Clapp and Chloe (Curtis) Cudworth.
born: 26 Nov 1822 - Chesterfield, Mass.
died: 5 Oct 1912 - Plainfield, Mass.
marr: (1st) 19 Oct 1845 - Chesterfield, Mass. to Mary Maria Richards.
Children:
i. Frank B. CUDWORTH b. 1857 - Jacksonville, Vt.
He was postmaster of Jacksonville and Whitingham, Vt. for many years before moving to Chesterfield, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-55, 6-4

ORRIN TIRRELL (122-423-1)
son of Orrin (122-423) and Lydia (Snell) Tirrell.
born: 16 Dec 1821 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 31 Mar 1892 do
marr: 27 Jun 1852
to OCTAVIA FORD.
dau. of John and Ruth (Hamlen) Ford.
born: 1824 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 16 May 1909 do
Children:
1. George Wallace b. 1858 - Cummington, Mass.
died: a youth - 8 Feb 1876 - Plainfield, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3, 6-9

JOSEPH WELLS TIRRELL (122-423-2)
son of Orrin (122-423) and Lydia (Snell) Tirrell.
born: 19 Aug 1822 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 17 Jun 1905 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: (1st)
to HULDAH WOODARD.
dau. of Willard and Polly ( ) Woodard.
born: 23 Aug 1829 - Leicester, Mass.
died: 23 Jan 1866 - Chesterfield, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 17 Oct 1871 do

to ANTOINETTE BRYANT.
dau. of Ansel and Ursula (Steel) Bryant.
born: 22 Jan 1839 - Chesterfield, Mass.
died: 18 Jan 1917 - Cummington, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Arthur Wells b. 4 Sep 1858 - W. Chesterfield, Mass.
A. Mary b. 15 Jun 1860 do
B. Adaline Maria b. 19 Nov 1861 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-18, 2-39, 6-3, 6-9; C-21

CLARISSA MAY TIRRELL (122-423-B)
dau. of Orrin (122-423) and Lydia (Snell) Tirrell.
born: 4 Aug 1828 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 19 Feb 1860 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-39, 6-4, 6-9

EMELINE ELIZA TIRRELL (122-423-C)
dau. of Orrin (122-423) and Lydia (Snell) Tirrell.
born: 9 Aug 1830 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 1913 - Northampton, Mass.
marr: 27 Oct 1853 - Plainfield, Mass.
to EDWARD THAYER
son of Alpha and Anna (Whiton) Thayer.
born: 15 Dec 1830 - Chesterfield, Mass.
died: 29 Oct 1884 do
Children:
i. Lucy J. THAYER b. 11 Sep 1854 - Chesterfield, Mass.
ii. Herbert b. 18 Jan 1857 do
iii. Nellie A b. 6 Jun 1865 do
iv. Hollister C) b. 23 Dec 1867 do
v. Hattie C)
vi. Millard W b. 13 Aug 1869 do
vii. Henry W b. 1873 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 2-55, 6-4

LYDIA PRATT TIRRELL (122-424-A)
dau. of Arza (122-424) and Electa (Snow) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jul 1823 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 7 Jan 1897 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: 28 Apr 1842 - Plainfield, Mass.
to JUSTIN MASON (Justus)
son of Jesse and Sally (Thompson) Mason.
born: 8 Dec 1818 - *******
died: 25 Sep 1899 - Cummington, Mass.
Children:
i. child - MASON b. Mar 1844 - Cummington, Mass.
ii. Elva V b. 23 Nov 1848 do
iii. Alfred M b. 22 Aug 1850 do
iv. Ida Elizabeth b. 19 Oct 1852 do
***** His birth is recorded severally at Cummington, Peru, and Windsor, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-4; C-15

ARTEMAS ROYAL TIRRELL (122-424-1)
son of Arza (122-424) and Electa (Snow) Tirrell.
born: 24 Jun 1828 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 12 Apr 1854 - Cummington, Mass.
to NANCY M. OLDS of Peru, Mass.
dau. of Levi and ------- ( ) Olds.

born: 1834 - Middlefield, Mass.
died:
Children:
A. Flora A b. 11 Dec 1856 - Cummington, Mass.
B. Minnie Olivia b. 14 Jul 1860 do
1. Louie b. 5 Sep 1873 do

He was one-time proprietor of an hotel in Cummington, Mass. and is also reported to have lived in Worthington, Mass. and Unionville, Conn.

Sources: R 2-18, 2-39, 6-4; C-15, 83

SUSAN GANNET TIRRELL (122-424-B)
dau. of Arza (122-424) and Electa (Snow) Tirrell.
born: 6 Nov 1830 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 3 Feb 1920 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: 2 Oct 1850 do
to BRIGHAM C.STREETER.
son of Simeon and Lucinda (Joy) Streeter.
born: 8 Dec 1824 - Cummington, Mass.
died;
Children:
i. Fanny Gertrude STREETER b. 30 Nov 1857 - Cummington, Mass.
ii. Fanny b. 16 Feb 1859 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-3; C-15, 246

ELIZABETH CORNELIA TIRRELL (122-424-C)
dau. of Arza (122-424) and Electa (Snow) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jul 1834 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 16 Nov 1852
to SPENCER TOWER.
son of Abner and Lucinda (Spencer) Tower.
born: 17 Aug 1813 - Worthington, Mass.
died: 15 Feb 1877 - Chesterfield, Mass.
Children:
i. Abner Luther TOWER b. 4 Jun 1854 - Chesterfield, Mass.
ii. Spencer Mitchell b. 27 Dec 1857 do
Sources: R 1-16, 2-39, 2-55, 6-3, 6-4

SPENCER NEWTON TIRRELL (122-424-2)
son of Arza (122-424) and Electa (Snow) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jan 1838 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 14 Oct 1920 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: (1st) 22 Aug 1860 - Cummington, Mass.
to EUNICE HASKINS.
dau. of Silas M. and Amy Elizabeth ( ) Haskins.
born: 27 Dec 1838 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 28 Oct 1862 - Cummington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 7 Apr 1864 do
to SAMANTHA ROSELLE HASKINS.
dau. of Silas M. and Amy Elizabeth ( ) Haskins.
sister of his first wife, Eunice Haskins.
born: 12 Jan 1845 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 2 Feb 1920 do
Children: (1)
x. dau. - died: - 7 Mar 1861 - Cummington, Mass.
1. Edgar F b. 26 Aug 1862 do
died: a youth - 8 Mar 1881 do
Children: (2)
2. William Herbert b. 21 Jun 1866 - Cummington, Mass.
A. Susie E b. 6 Aug 1868 do

3. Clifford Linwood b. 18 Jun 1882 - Cummington, Mass.
died: a child - 27 Feb 1902 - Williamsburg, Mass.
4. Clinton Rupert b. 20 May 1884 - Cummington, Mass.
5. Leon Fayette b. 29 Aug 1885 do
6. Fred Sumner b. 10 Feb 1887 do

The descendants of Spencer Newton Tirrell hold a family reunion in Cummington, Mass. each year.
Sources: R 2-19, 2-39, 6-3, 6-4, 6-9.

EUNICE CELESTIA TIRRELL (122-425-A)
dau. of Abraham Shaw (122-425) and Eunice (Fuller) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jan 1828 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr: 13 Apr 1848 - Cummington, Mass.
to MERRITT F. TORREY
son of Josiah and Abigail (Tirrell) Torrey
born: 8 Jun 1825 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Flora L. Torrey b. 20 Sep 1856 - Plainfield, Mass.
ii. Alden L b. 6 Jun 1860 do
Sources: R 2-39, 6-3, 6-4; C-670

HARRIET ADALINE TIRRELL (122-425-B
dau. of Abraham Shaw (122-425) and Eunice (Fuller) Tirrell.
born: 31 Aug 1830 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 11 May 1899 - Windsor, Mass.
marr: 9 May 1850 - Plainifeld, Mass.
to ALBERT FORD.
son of Moses and Lydia ( ) Ford.
born: Dec 1822 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 2 Nov 1884 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-3, 6-4; C-83

ELISHA FRANKLIN TIRRELL (122-425-1)
son of Abraham Shaw (122-425) and Eunice (Fuller) Tirrell.
born: 5 May 1834 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-39, 6-4

CHARLES P. TIRRELL (122-426-3)
adopted son of James (122-426) and Clarissa (Bird) Tirrell.
born: 13 Dec 1837 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-4

FRANCIS O. TIRRELL (122-426-4)
adopted son of James (122-426) and Clarissa (Bird) Tirrell.
born: 28 Oct 1839 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
marr:
to CHARLOTTE ALFORD.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
x. son b. 26 Sep 1861 - Cummington, Mass.
Sources: R 6-4

JAMES LYMAN TIRRELL (122-426-5)
adopted son of James (122-426) and Clarissa (Bird) Tirrell.
born: 10 Apr 1841 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 17 May 1892 - Paw Paw, Mich.
marr: 1867 do
to CYNTHIA O. STUYVESANT.
dau. of
born: 19 May 1848 - Foxboro, Ontario, Canada.
died: 17 Dec 1929 - Helena, Montana.
marr: (2nd) to Jared Doughty.
Children:
1. Fred James b. 14 Jul 1875 - Paw Paw, Mich.

* The marriage record at Paw Paw, Mich. does not clearly state the date of marriage. The minister who performed the ceremony recorded two marriages in the Marriage Register at the same time, carefully stating the date of the second ceremony, but omitting the date of the first. Then as an afterthought he added "Dated Paw Paw July 2d 1867". The ages of James and Cynthia verify the year as 1867.

Sources: C-709, 742, 744, 750

CLARRA MINERVA TIRRELL (122-426-A)
dau. of James (122-426) and Clarissa (Bird) Tirrell.
born: 20 Nov 1855 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 1916
marr:
to CHARLES S. SHAW.
son of
born: 1853 -
died: 1914
Children:
i. Francis SHAW b.
ii. Lillian b.
Sources: R 6-4; C-83

AMANDA TIRRILL (122-471-A)
dau. of Alexander (122-471) and Dorothy (Drinkwater) Tirrill.
born: 22 Feb 1822 - Northport, Me.
died: 20 Jul 1894 - Bucksport, Me.
marr: 12 Jul 1840 - Holden, Me.
to CHARLES MILES FAY.
son of Nathan and Margaret (Newton) Fay.
born: 11 Dec 1804 - E. Alstead, N.H.
died: 12 Aug 1880 - Bucksport, Me.
Children:

i. Charles Sumner FAY	b. 3 Feb 1845	- Bucksport, Me.
ii. Mary Louise	b. 9 Sep 1848	do
iii. Leonard Osborne	b. 6 Nov 1854	do
iv. Olivia Viola	b. 21 Oct 1857	do
v. son	b. 13 Jul 1860	do
died: an infant	- 21 Jul 1860	do
vi. Wealthy Beulah	b. Mar 1865	do

Sources: C-509, 570

WEALTHY TIRRILL (122-471-B)
dau. of Alexander (122-471) and Dorothy (Drinkwater) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr:
to JOHN WERK of Stillwater, Me.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
It is reported that she had a son who attended West Point Military Academy. The family story is that the son died while at West Point as the result of hazing - being hung by his feet - although is is reported the official version is that he died of illness. West Point indicates that they never had a student by name of Werk.
Sources: C-509, 577

ALEXANDER TIRRILL (122-471-1)
son of Alexander (122-471) and Dorothy (Drinkwater) Tirrill.
born: 7 Oct 1825 - Northport, Me.
died: 25 Jun 1898 - Holden, Me.
marr:
to ACHSA HALL BAGLEY.
dau. of John and Lucy (Hall) Bagley.
born: Feb 1840 - Troy, Me.
died: 21 Jun 1910 - Holden, Me.
marr: (2nd) 2 Nov 1901 - Holden, Me., to Wm. H. Rogers.
Children:
1. Bayard Roger b. 17 Sep 1864 - Holden, Me.
A. Blanch Delphine b. do
2. Leonard Alexander b. 16 Mar 1871 do
Sources: R 6-9; C-475, 5-9, 550

DOROTHY TIRRILL (122-471-C)
dau. of Alexander (122-471) and Dorothy (Drinkwater) Tirrill.
born: 26 Sep 1827 - Northport, Me.
died: 21 May 1905 - Caribou, Me.
marr: 18 Feb 1868 - Bangor, Me.
to GEORGE BAB GUSTIN as his second wife.
son of Robert Moore and Sarah (Young) Gustin.
born: 2 Jul 1811 - Lisbon, Me.
died: 25 Mar 1890 - Stillwater, Me.
marr: (1st) 6 Aug 1839 - Lincolnville, Me., to Nancy Chase.
Children:
i. Mary Cascalene GUSTIN b. 12 Aug 1865 - Holden, Me.
ii. Nellie Laura b. 28 Apr 1867 do
iii. William McGilvery Baker b. 18 Sep 1868 do
George Bab Gustin was descended from Augustine Le Ressignol Jean, of St. Owens, isle of Jersey, whose son Augustine Jean came to America. This Augustine Jeane served in the Revolution, and the Muster Masters had so much difficulty with his name that they abbreviated it to John (Jean) Gustin, which name has survived.
Sources: C-509, 577

ELSIE TIRRILL (122-471-D)
dau. of Alexander (122-471) and Dorothy (Drinkwater) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr:
to THOMAS ORCUTT.

son of
born: Jul 1824 -
died: 29 Jun 1854 - Northport, Me.
no record of children found.
Lived in Auburn, Me.
Sources: C-509, 697

MARY ADA TIRRILL (122-473-A)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 13 May 1835 - Northport, Me.
died:
marr: (1st)
to ANDREW J. DANFORTH.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to ------ SHALES
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. Wilbur A. DANFORTH b. 24 Jul 1860 - Lowell, Mass.
Said to have lived in Lakeport, Cal.
Sources: C-85, 697

EDWARD MAHEW TIRRILL (122-473-1)
son of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 22 Apr 1836 - Northport, Me.
died: young
unmarried.
Sources: C-697

ABBY R. TIRRILL (122-473-B)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 5 Aug 1837 - Northport, Me.
died: young (prob.)
no further records found.
Sources: C-697

AUSTINA G. TIRRILL (122-473-C)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 22 Feb 1840 - Northport, Me.
died: 24 Nov 1926 - Belfast, Me.
marr: 6 Dec 1858 - Northport, Me.
to JOSEPH BYRON WILSON.
son of John and Eliza Ann ( ) Hiscock) Wilson.
born: 19 Apr 1837 - Belfast, Me.
died: 9 Nov 1909 do
Children:
i. Byron M b.
ii. John b.
iii. dau. b.
He served in Civil War in Co. K., 4th Maine Regt.
Sources: R 2-116; C-697, 746

SARAH A. TIRRILL (122-473-D)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 16 Sep 1842 - Northport, Me.
died: 23 Feb 1909 do
marr:
to ENOCH INGALLS.

son of
born: 28 Jun 1840 - Northport, Me
died: 28 Oct 1886 . do
Children:
i. Mae E. INGALLS b. 23 Mar 1870 - Belfast, Me.
He was a member of Co. H., 6th Mass. Regt. in Civil War.
Sources: R 2-116; C-697

MELVINA BEATRICE TIRRILL (122-473-E)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 27 Jan 1844 - Northport, Me.
died:
marr: (1st)
to ------- PEARCE.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to ------- MAYBERRY
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. Jennie PEARCE b.
ii.
Sources: C-697

LUELLA M. TIRRILL (122-473-G)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 17 Sep 1847 - Northport, Me.
died: Jan 1926 do
marr:
to WILLIAM H. TRAFTON.
son of
born:
died:
divo:
He marr: (2nd) Etta Drinkwater, of Northport, Me.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-109; C-697

AURA A. TIRRILL (122-473-H)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: - Northport, Me.
died:
marr: (1st) 11 Apr 1869 - Northport, Me.
to JOHN A. RATHBUN (Rathbone)
son of
born:
died:
divo:
marr: (2nd) 8 Jun 1873 - Northport, Me.
to CHARLES H. JAMESON.
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. Freddie RATHBONE b. Aug 1870 - Northport, Me.
Children: (2)
ii. Charles JAMESON b.
The story is told that the parents of John Rathbone stole the young

child, Freddie, from his parents. If so, he lived but a few months dying in Northport, Me. on Jan 1871
Sources: C-697

FREDERICK JAMES TERRILL (122-473-2) (Fred)
son of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born: 20 Sep 1851 - Northport, Me.
died: 28 Apr 1892 - Haverhill, Mass.
marr: (1st)
to MARGARET A. PHELAN.
dau. of John and Bridget ( ) Phelan.
born: - Drogheda, County Louth, Ireland.
died: 4 Jan 1878 - Lynn, Mass.
marr: (2nd)
to ------
dau. of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
1. Fred Mayhew b. 25 Dec 1875 - Philadelphia, Pa.
A. Mary Alice b. 24 Sep 1877 - Lynn, Mass.
died: an infant - 30 Mar 1878 do
Children: (2)
B. Grace Jane b.
died: a youth - (at age 19)
It has variously been reported that his second wife was either a Grace Tibbetts or a Myra Rogers, both from Maine. It is probable that he did marry Grace Tibbetts as his second wife, and Myra Rogers as his third wife, but substantiating data has not been found for either marriage.
Sources: R 6-9; C-697, 713, 714

INEZ TERRILL (122-473-I)
dau. of Edward (122-473) and Mary B. (Elwell) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr:
to Dr. CHARLES MOWE.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. George MOWE b.
ii. Inez b.
Sources: C-697

SEVENTH GENERATION
(continued)

ELIZA TIRRELL (122-531-A)
dau. of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jan 1821 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jan 1909 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

CHARLOTTE TIRRELL (122-531-B)
dau. of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jan 1823 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Dec 1899 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

KINGMAN TIRRELL (122-531-1)
son of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 11 Feb 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Sep 1847 - Pass Christian, Miss. - Yellow Fever.
unmarried.
He had gone to New Orleans to be a clerk in a shoe store which his father had opened there.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47; C-722

ANN SAPHRONIA TIRRELL (122-531-C)
dau. of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 25 Sep 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Dec 1908 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

EDWARD PRESCOTT TIRRELL (122-531-2)
son of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 17 Mar 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Mar 1895 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6, 7-5

ALBERT TIRRELL (122-531-3)
son of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 7 Aug 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Feb 1905 do
marr: 30 Dec 1868 - Weare, N.H.
to EMELINE J. EMERSON.
dau. of Jesse and Harriet (Duke) Emerson.
born: 29 Jun 1840 - Weare, N.H.
died: 24 Feb 1919 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Emma Charlotte b. 4 Sep 1871 - Weymouth, Mass.

Sources: R 2-47, 6-6, 7-20; C-469

DEXTER TIRRELL (122-531-4)
son of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 5 Mar 1837 - Plymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Mar 1902 - Weymouth, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6, 6-9, 7-5

AUSTIN TIRRELL (122-531-5)
son of Kingman (122-531) and Charlotte (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 14 Feb 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Jun 1924 do
unmarried.
He was the owner of the 1686 Deed granting land to Gideon Tirrell, which deed is now in posession of the Weymouth Historical Society. The house in which he lived stood on the site where six generations of the family have lived.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6, 7-20

HANNAH TIRRELL (122-532-A)
dau. of James (122-532) and Betsey (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 15 Mar 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jul 1888 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-7

TIRZAH M. TIRRELL (122-532-B)
dau. of James (122-532) and Betsey (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 7 Oct 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 10 May 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
to MOSES T. DURRELL.
son of Joseph and ------- ( ) Durrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 6-6

BETSEY TIRRELL (122-532-C)
dau. of James (122-532) and Betsey (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jan 1823 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

ALFRED TIRRELL (122-532-2)
son of James (122-532) and Betsey (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jun 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 May 1890 do
marr: 11 Nov 1847
to FRANCES MARGARET HASTINGS of Schenectady, N.Y.
dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Smith) Hastings.
born: 2 May 1828 -
died: 23 Mar 1922 - Weymouth, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

MARY JANE TIRRELL (122-532-D)
dau. of James (122-532) and Betsey (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 1 Sep 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: 22 Aug 1905 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (1st) 23 Dec 1852 do
to CHARLES W. HERSEY.
son of
born: Jan 1825 -
died: - New Orleans, La.
marr: (2nd) 24 Jan 1856 - Weymouth, Mass.
to Brig. Gen'l. JAMES LAWRENCE BATES.
son of Elijah and Sally (Torrey) Bates
born: 6 Aug 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Nov 1875 do
marr: (1st) 16 Apr 1851 - Weymouth, Mass. to Betsey Dyer Loud.
Children:(2)
i. James Wilmot BATES b. 20 Nov 1856 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Annie Tirrell b. 30 May 1858 do
iii. Betsey Tirrell b. 16 Jul 1864 do
General Bates distinguished himself in the Civil War.
Source R 2-46 states that She married (1st) Warren Thayer, but this is an error, there being several Mary Jane Tirrells of this same period.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6, 7-5

JAMES TIRRELL (122-532-3)
son of James (122-532) and Betsey (Whitmarsh) Tirrell.
born: 6 Dec 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Mar 1909 do
marr: 2 Jun 1859 do
to HELEN SPRAGUE.
dau. of Jesse H. and Nancy W. (Bates) Sprague.
born: 29 Sep 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 May 1922 do
Children:
1. James b. 25 Jun 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Helen Florence b. 21 Jun 1870 do
2. Alfred C b. 1 Apr 1873 do
died: a child - 3 Sep 1881 do
Sources: R 2-46, 5-15, 6-6; C-77, 245

CAROLINE BARTLETT TIRRELL (122-534-A)
dau. of Minot (122-534) and Caroline (Bartlett) Tirrell.
born: 1833 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr:
to WILLIAM W. EASTMAN of Boston, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Annie Estelle EASTMAN b. 14 Aug 1859 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 7-17

MINOT TIRRELL (122-534-1)
son of Minot (122-534) and Caroline (Bartlett) Tirrell.
born: 19 Oct 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1885 - London, England.
marr: 1859 - Lynn, Mass.
to SARAH E. SAUNDERSON.
dau. of Joseph M. and Eliza Ann (Parker) Saunderson.
born: 22 Feb 1841 - Lynn, Mass.
died: 21 Sep 1930 - Milton, Mass.

Children:

1. Wallingford	b.	1859	- Lynn, Mass.
died: a child	-	1864	do
2. Minot	b.	6 Nov 1862	do
A. Caroline Bartlett	b.	1866	do
B. Mildred	b.	30 Dec 1871	do
died: a child	-	16 Oct 1883	do

Sources: R 2-46, 6-9, 7-15, 7-20; C-149, 308

SUSAN ELIZA TIRRELL (122-535-A)
dau. of Wilson (122-535) and Eliza (Canterbury) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jan 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Aug 1907 do
marr: 19 Feb 1857 do
to WILLIAM BAMBRIDGE HERSEY.
son of John and Sarah (Gardner) Hersey.
born: 22 Jul 1820 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 6 Aug 1898 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:

i. Susan W. HERSEY	b.	7 Jul 1858	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Wallace	b.	ca. 1861	
iii. Mary	b.		

Sources: R 2-24, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

WILSON TIRRELL (122-535-1)
son of Wilson (122-535) and Eliza (Canterbury) Tirrell
born: 18 Sep 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Jan 1894 do
marr: 27 Aug 1857 do
to NANCY THOMAS SHAW.
dau. of Ensign Warren and Nancy (Thomas) Shaw.
born: 5 Feb 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Apr 1920 do
Children:

1. Wilson) 2. Warren)	b.	20 Jul 1858	- Weymouth, Mass.
A. Mary Francis	b.	11 Oct 1861	do
B. Nancy Shaw	b.	25 Feb 1865	do
C. Rosabelle	b.	11 Nov 1871	do
3. Hamilton	b.	18 Sep 1868	- Davenport, Iowa.
D. Antoinette Maria	b.	11 Nov 1873	- Weymouth, Mass.

He was engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Weymouth, Mass. About 1867 he moved his family to Davenport, Iowa, where he stayed only a short time before returning to Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 7-20; author's grandfather.

LOUISA MARIA TIRRELL (122-535-F)
dau. of Wilson (122-535) and Almira (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 12 Mar 1849 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Oct 1879 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6, 7-20

CYRUS TIRRELL (122-611-1)
son of Cyrus (122-611) and Mary (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 21 Oct 1816 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jun 1890 do
marr: (1st) 17 Nov 1840 - Nantucket, Mass.
to DEBORAH LAMBERT MEADER.
dau. of Capt. George and Sarah Coffin (Lambert) Meader
born: 27 Jan 1822 - Nantucket, Mass.

died: 7 Apr 1888 - Weymouth, Mass
marr: (2nd) 1889 -
to FEDELIA KENDALL.
dau. of William and Dexera (Evens) Kendall.
born: - Rockingham, Vt.
died: 4 Dec 1894 - Ludlow, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. George E b. 11 Dec 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
x. child - stillborn b. 23 Aug 1842 - Nantucket, Mass.
2. Alexander Meader b. 27 Jun 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: a child - 17 Jul 1852 - Nantucket, Mass.
A. Addie C b. 10 May 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
3. Vinson Meader b. 31 Dec 1858 do
4. Matthew Meader b. 1 Dec 1860 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-9; C-25

QUINCY ADAMS TIRRELL (122-611-2)
son of Cyrus (122-611) and Mary (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 24 Sep 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Dec 1902 do
marr: (1st) 3 Dec 1843 - Abington, Mass.
to ALMEDA NORTON.
dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable (Wales) Norton.
born: 23 May 1822 - Abington, Mass.
died: ca. 1850 - Nashua, N.H.
marr: (2nd) 20 Dec 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
to BELINDA B. SHAW.
dau. of Warren and Nancy (Thomas) Shaw.
born: 24 Dec 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 May 1922 do
Children: (1)
A. Almeda Norton b. 23 Nov 1845 - Nashua, N.H.
Children: (2)
B. Mary Blanchard b. 16 Oct 1855 - Nashua, N.H.
1. Quincy Adams b. 14 Feb 1860 do
died: a youth - 16 Sep 1878 - Weymouth, Mass.
C. Stella Louise b. 9 Sep 1861 - Nashua, N.H.
2. Allen Thomas b. 14 May 1866 do
He lived for a short time in Nashua, N.H. On 29 Jan 1849 he was listed as a passanger (Quincy A. Terrell of Nashua, N.H.) on the ship "Capital" bound for San Francisco, Cal., which sailed from Boston and arrived in California on 19 Jul 1849.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 3-9, 6-6

MARY VINSON TIRRELL (122-611-A)
dau. of Cyrus (122-611) and Mary (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jul 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 30 Mar 1859 - Abington, Mass.
to THOMAS P. YOUNG.
son of Daniel and Paulina ( ) Young.
born: 1830 - New Portland, Me.
died:
no further records.
Source R 2-47 states that the wife of Thomas P. Young was born on 23 Jul 1825
Sources: R 2-3, 2-46, 2-47

LUCY A. TIRRELL (122-611-C)
dau. of Cyrus (122-611) and Mary (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jul 1827 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: 25 Apr 1898 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 5 Jan 1858 - Abington, Mass.
to Dr. JAMES PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.
prob. son of John and Mary P. (Norton) Chamberlain.
born: 2 Jul 1831 - Abington, Mass.
died:
no issue
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-47

PRINCE HENRY TIRRELL (122-611-4)
son of Cyrus (122-611) and Mary (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 1 May 1830 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 May 1907 do
marr: 2 Feb 1859 - Braintree, Mass.
to SARAH REBECCA NICHOLS.
dau. of George Washington and Deborah (Hobart) Nichols.
born: 22 Mar 1836 - Randolph, Vt.
died: 30 Apr 1902 - Boston, Mass.
Children:

A. Mary Alice	b. 6 Nov 1861 - Weymouth, Mass.	
B. Sarah Benjamin	b. 17 Aug 1863	do
1. Prince Henry	b. 20 Apr 1876	do
2. Charles Edward	b. 24 Jul 1881	do

He lived in So. Weymouth, Mass. and was a shoe manufacturer there. It is said that he went to California to follow the Gold Rush, but arriving there found that "Red Top Boots" were "worth their weight in gold" so he rushed home to produce the boots, and made several successful trips to California with his product.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6, 6-9, 7-20; C-23, 26

ROSABELLA CLARINDA TIRRELL (122-611-D)
dau. of Cyrus (122-611) and Mary (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 Jul 1901 do
marr: 29 Apr 1863 do
to GEORGE WARREN BATES.
son of Warren and Harriet N. (Vining) Bates.
born: 30 Jun 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 May 1888 do
Children:

i. Lucy Gertrude BATES	b. 21 Sep 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.	
ii. Mary Louise	b. 20 Jan 1868	do
iii. Hattie Tirrell	b. 22 Aug 1869	do
iv. Edith Blanchard	b. 31 Dec 1873	do

Sources: R 2-17, 2-24, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

LUCY ANN TIRRELL (122-612-A)
dau. of Benjamin (122-612) and Tirzah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 15 Nov 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Oct 1898 do
marr: (1st) 2 Jun 1839 do
to MARTIN JOY.
son of Ebenezer and Anne (Nash) Joy.
born: 14 Sep 1809 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Mar 1873 do
marr: (2nd) 30 Nov 1889 do
to JAMES HOLBROOK as his second wife.
son of James and Hannah (Bates) Holbrook.
born: 31 Jan 1815 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Jan 1898 do
marr: (1st) 7 Aug 1836 - Weymouth, Mass. to Elizabeth Jane

Tirrell, sister of Lucy Ann.
Children: (1)
i. Martin Van Buren JOY b. 22 Mar 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Lucy Ann b. 9 Jun 1842 do
iii. Catherine b. 26 Jun 1849 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

ELIZABETH JANE TIRRELL (122-612-B)
dau. of Benjamin (122-612) and Tirzah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 4 Dec 1822 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Nov 1886 do
marr: 7 Aug 1836 do
to JAMES HOLBROOK.
son of James and Hannah (Bates) Holbrook.
born: 31 Jan 1815 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Jan 1898 do
marr: (2nd) Lucy Ann (Tirrell) Joy, sister of his first wife and widow of Martin Joy.
Children:
i. Elizabeth Jane HOLBROOK b. 10 Nov 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. James b. 8 Nov 1843 do
iii. Henrietta Marie b. 30 Jun 1849 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

EMELINE TIRRELL (122-612-C)
dau. of Benjamin (122-612) and Tirzah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 10 Feb 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Mar 1860 do
marr: (nt. 21 May 1843 do
to ALVIN BURRELL DERBY.
son of Capt. Martin and Mary (Burrell) Derby.
born: 4 May 1822 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
This family moved to Riverside, Cal. but she later returned to Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 1-10, 2-46, 2-47

TIRZAH E. TIRRELL (122-612-D)
dau. of Benjamin (122-612) and Tirzah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1829 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Aug 1852 do
marr: 7 Feb 1847 do
to ROYAL NORTON.
son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Wales) Norton.
born: 28 May 1824 - Abington, Mass.
died: 20 Feb 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 1 Oct 1854 - Weymouth, Mass. to Susan Margaret Tirrell, sister of his first wife, Tirzah.
Children:
i. Walter Royal NORTON b. 4 Jul 1848 - Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

BENJAMIN CHRICHTON TIRRELL (122-612-2)
son of Benjamin (122-612) and Tirzah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 21 Dec 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Mar 1907 do
marr: 1 Feb 1852 do
to EMELINE W TORREY.
dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Lane) Torrey.
born: 23 Aug 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: 20 May 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Benjamin Wilford b. 6 Mar 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Edwin Lane b. 14 Jan 1863 do
died: a child - 12 Oct 1874 do
3. Cassius b. 15 Feb 1866 do
A. Tirzah b. 18 Oct 1868 do
4. Alfred Stanton b. 12 Aug 1870 do
B. Jennie Emma b. do
5. Leavitt Torrey b. 4 Sep 1862 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

HENRIETTA ISADORE TIRRELL (122-612-E)
dau. of Benjamin (122-612) and Tirzah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 23 Feb 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Nov 1879 do
marr: 13 Dec 1851 - Abington, Mass.
to EDWARD DOTUS COBB DERBY.
son of Capt. Martin and Mary (Burrell) Derby.
born: 24 Aug 1829 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Edward C DERBY b.
ii. Dora L b.
iii. Horace B b.
iv. Percy W b.
v. Albert T b.
vi. Helen G b.
The children of this family moved to Riverside, California.
Sources: R 1-10, 2-1, 2-46, 2-47

SUSAN MARGARET TIRRELL (122-612-F)
dau. of Benjamin (122-612) and Tirzah (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jun 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 1 Oct 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ROYAL NORTON as his second wife.
son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Wales) Norton.
born: 28 May 1824 - Abington, Mass.
died: 20 Feb 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (1st) 7 Feb 1847 - Weymouth, Mass. to Tirzah E. Tirrell, sister of Susan Margaret Tirrell.
no issue found.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-47, 2=49, 6-6

CORNELIUS TIRRELL (122-614-1)
son of Cornelius (122-614) and Jane (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jan 1819 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Apr 1917 - Acushnet, Mass.
marr: (1st) 17 Aug 1848 - Abington, Mass.
to ELIZABETH ANN WHITE.
dau. of Alden and Diantha (Gurney) White.
born: 3 Nov 1830 - Abington, Mass.
died: 28 Dec 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 24 Feb 1878 - So. Abington (Whitman), Mass.
to Mrs. MARY MEHITABLE (SARGENT) WALKER.
dau. of Nathan and Mehitable (Brown) Sargent.
born: 1846 - Charlestown, Mass.
died: 1 Sep 1929 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada
marr: (1st) to

Children: (1)
A. Maria Bradford b. 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (2)
1. Cornelius Urban b. 15 Sep 1878 - Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6, 6-9; C-169, 390

JAMES BRADFORD TIRRELL (122-614-2)
son of Cornelius (122-614) and Jane (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 20 Apr 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Nov 1852 do
marr: 11 May 1843 do
to MARIA ANGENETT BAYLEY.
dau. of Capt. Samuel P. and Thais (Loud) Bayley.
born: 29 May 1820 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 31 Aug 1910 do
marr: (2nd) 4 Aug 1862 - Weymouth, Mass. to Israel Justin Fearing.
Children:
A. Ellen Maria b. 15 Sep 1846 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Harriet Howe b. 7 Mar 1849 do
1. James Bradford b. 4 Dec 1852 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 5-12, 6-6; C-253

JASON PRATT TIRRELL (122-614-5)
son of Cornelius (122-614) and Jane (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: Apr 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 Jan 1861 do
marr: 25 Oct 1856 - Braintree, Mass.
to CORDELIA R. CROOKER.
dau. of
born: 9 Mar 1837 - Hebron, Me.
died: 4 Mar 1859 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Elizabeth J b. 16 Feb 1855 - Randolph, Mass.
died: a child - 16 Dec 1859 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6, 6-11; C-84, 557

CHARLES LORING TIRRELL (122-614-6)
son of Cornelius (122-164) and Jane (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jun 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Apr 1908 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 22 Feb 1859 - Randolph, Mass.
to MARIA SNELL.
dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hart) Snell.
born: 18 Jun 1842 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 29 Jun 1919 - Milton, Mass.
Children:
1. Charles T b. 17 May 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9; C-84

MARY JANE TIRRELL (122-614-A)
dau. of Cornelius (122-614) and Jane (Pratt) Tirrell.
born:
died: 10 Nov 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 28 Jan 1849 - Abington, Mass.
to WARREN THAYER.
son of Demetrius and Sarah (Blanchard) Thayer.
born: 29 Jan 1813 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 May 1887 do
Children:
i. Sarah Hovey THAYER b. 2 Mar 1850 - Weymouth, Mass.

ii. Jane A b. 9 Aug 1851 - Weymouth, Mass.
iii. Mary T b. 17 Feb 1855 do
iv. William T b. 26 Jan 1866 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-46, 2-47

ELIZA A TIRRELL (122-616-A)
dau. of Jared (122-616) and Lucinda (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 13 Feb 1827 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 May 1903 do
marr: 1 Dec 1846 do
to ALLEN THOMAS.
son of John and Lois (Bates) Thomas.
born: 15 Nov 1823 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: bef. 1903 do
Children:
i. Allen THOMAS b. Mar 1857 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

LUCINDA TIRRELL (122-616-B)
dau. of Jared (122-616) and Lucinda (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 20 May 1829 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 Jul 1900 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: 27 May 1847 - Braintree, Mass.
to CHASE PARKER.
son of
born: Jul 1825 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 11 Dec 1890 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-63

EMELINE FRANCES TIRRELL (122-616-C)
dau. of Jared (122-616) and Lucinda (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 8 Sep 1833 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1906 do
marr: 1 Jan 1853 do
to TIMOTHY CHURCH.
son of Samuel S. and Sarah S. ( ) Church.
born: 1833 - Hanover, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Lucinda E CHURCH b. 11 Jan 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Burton E b. 27 Dec 1862 do
Source R 2-46 calls her Eveline Frances, while source R 2-49 calls her Frances E. Source R 2-22 calls her Emeline F and states she married on 30 Dec 1852.
Sources: R 2-22, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

NATHANIEL TIRRELL (122-631-1)
son of Jacob (122-631) and Betsey D. (Williams) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jan 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Dec 1865 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

ALBION TIRRELL (122-631-2)
son of Jacob (122-631) and Betsey D. (Williams) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1828 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Feb 1871 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

AURELIUS LORING TIRRELL (122-631-4)
son of Jacob (122-631) and Lavinia (Whiting) Tirrell.
born: 14 Nov 1833 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Feb 1864 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

WALTER FENLON TIRRELL (122-631-5)
son of Jacob (122-631) and Lavinia (Whiting) Tirrell.
born: 20 May 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 24 May 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
to VICTORIA LOUISA SARGENT.
dau. of Simeon and Emily (Bates) Sargent.
born: 26 Dec 1837 - Quincy, Mass.
died:
Children:

1. Francis Fenlon	b.	7 Jun 1854	- Weymouth, Mass.
2. Clarence W	b.	13 Jun 1856	do
died: an infant	-	14 Jan 1857	do
3. Arthur L	b.	12 Nov 1857	do
died: a child	-	6 Sep 1860	do
4. George L	b.	May 1858	do
died: young	-		do
5. Herbert Winfield	b.	2 Apr 1863	do
died: an infant	-	29 Oct 1863	do
A. Jennie May	b.	7 Aug 1864	do
died: young	-		do
B. Emma Louise	b.	23 Jun 1867	do
died: an infant	-	12 Apr 1868	do

Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-631-A)
dau. of Jacob (122-631) and Lavinia (Whiting) Tirrell.
born: 24 Feb 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further data found.
Sources: R 2-46

WINFIELD BAYLIES TIRRELL (122-631-A)
son of Jacob (122-631) and Lavinia (Whiting) Tirrell.
born: 14 Dec 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 May 1882 do
unmarried.
He served in the Civil War, and was a Corporal in Co. A, 42nd Regt. Massachusetts Vols.

LUCIUS ALDEN TIRRELL (122-631-7)
son of Jacob (122-631) and Lavinia (Whiting) Tirrell.
born: 19 Nov 1844 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Sep 1902 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6

JULIANA A. TIRRELL (122-632-C)
dau. of Eliphaz (122-632) and Hannah Lucinda (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 14 Mar 1829 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-47

ELIPHAZ E. TIRRELL (122-632-1)
son of Eliphaz (122-632) and Hannah Lucinda (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 20 Oct 1830 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-47

JAMES ELIPHAZ TIRRELL (122-632-2)
son of Eliphaz (122-632) and Hannah Lucinda (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 28 Mar 1833 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jan 1902 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: 29 Oct 1861 do
to ADALINE T. ADAMS.
dau. of Seth and Irene (Torrey) Adams.
born: 13 May 1830 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 25 Jan 1895 do
Children:
1. Frank Adams b. 15 Aug 1862 - Quincy, Mass.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 6-9; C-37

SARAH JACOBS TIRRELL (122-632-B)
dau. of Eliphaz (122-632) and Hannah Lucinda (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 9 Oct 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr:
to GEORGE FRANKLIN NASH.
son of George and Nancy (Burrell) Nash.
born: 25 Dec 1828 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Oct 1857 do
Children:
i. George Bradford NASH b. - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Winslow Tirrell b. do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

CAROLINE TIRRELL (122-634-A)
dau. of Abner Derby (122-634) and Rebecca G. (Cheever) Tirrell.
born: 19 Mar 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 5 Feb 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
to JOHN H. FAIRFIELD.
son of William and Eliza ( ) Fairfield.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-26, 6-6

ABNER DERBY TIRRELL (122-634-1)
son of Abner Derby (122-634) and Rebecca G. (Cheever) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jun 1840 - Salem, Mass.
died: 12 May 1925 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (1st) 8 Sep 1861 do
to ANNA H. COLSON.
dau. of Thomas and Lydia J. (Holbrook) Colson
born: 23 Jul 1844 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Dec 1880 do
marr: (2nd) 4 Mar 1883 do
to HATTIE GERTRUDE SEWELL.
dau. of
born:
died:

Children: (1)
1. Frederick E b. 11 Apr 1862 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Emma Melville b. 24 May 1863 do
Children: (2)
2. Ernest Milton b. 16 Jun 1884 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

EDWIN FRANCIS TIRRELL (122-638-1)
son of Francis (122-638) and Lavinia F. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 12 Apr 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Apr 1903 - Brockton, Mass. - Suicide.
marr:
to MARY LINCOLN ADAMS.
dau. of George and Emeline (Wilder) Adams.
born: 26 Jan 1837 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 11 Jul 1927 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
1. Lester E b. 27 Mar 1860 - Hingham, Mass.
There may have been another daughter, Maude L. Tirrell, who was named as a grand-daughter of Lavinia F. (Holbrook) Tirrell in her Will dated 15 Dec 1885.
Lieut. Edwin F. Tirrell, a resident of Hingham, Mass., age 26, enlisted for service in the Civil War, from Weymouth, Mass; he was mustered 25 May 1864. He was listed as a Sergeant in Co. A, 42nd Regt. Inf., Mass. Vols.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-1, 2-24, 2-46, 2-48, 6-9

GEORGE ALVIN TIRRELL (122-638-2)
son of Francis (122-638) and Lavinia F. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jan 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: young - probably.
Sources: R 2-47

ALBERT HOLBROOK TIRRELL (122-638-3)
son of Francis (122-638) and Lavinia F. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 29 Dec 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Apr 1879 do
marr: 22 Jun 1863 do
to LIZZIE L. SMITH.
dau. of Samuel and Sarah ( ) Smith.
born: - Gardiner, Me.
died:
no issue.
He served in the Civil War as 1st Sergt. in Co. K., 1st Regt. Calv., Mass. Vols. He was later promoted to 2nd. Lieut of U. S. Colored Troops.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-48, 6-6, 6-9

GEORGE AMOS TIRRELL (122-638-4)
son of Francis (122-638) and Lavinia F. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 1 Feb 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Mar 1912 - Lynn, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9

SUSAN LAVINIA TIRRELL (122-638-A)
dau. of Francis (122-638) and Lavinia F. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 22 Sep 1843 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr:
to ------- HOLMES.
son of

born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

ALFRED WINSLOW TIRRELL (122-638-5)
son of Francis (122-638) and Lavinia F. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 11 Oct 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Mar 1929 - Lynn, Mass.
marr: 20 Jul 1885 do
to ADELINE WILEY ESTES.
dau. of John and Mary (Bisbee) Estes.
born: 29 Dec 1853 - Lynn, Mass.
died: 22 May 1930 do
no record of issue found.
He was a shoe manufacturer in Lynn, Mass. He served in the Civil War as 2nd Lieut. in 35th Regt., Co. H. (age 20) and in 29th Regt. Inf. (age 21) Mass. Vols. His death record indicates that he was born on 3 Dec 1846, contrary to Weymouth Birth records.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-48, 6-9; C-202

EDWIN STARR TIRRELL (122-642-1)
son of Edwin Starr (122-642) and Margaret (Brooks) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jan 1830 - Abington, Mass.
died: 17 May 1918 - Rockland, Mass.
marr: 16 Jan 1851 - Abington, Mass.
to EMELINE LANE.
dau. of David and Ruth (Cushing) Lane.
born: 28 Jan 1831 - Abington, Mass.
died: 30 Mar 1903 - Rockland, Mass.
Children:
A. Ella b. 8 Apr 1851 - Abington, Mass.
B. Ruth Evelyn b. 29 Oct 1855 do
C. Margie Austin b. 31 Dec 1860 do
died: a child - 22 Feb 1864 do
1. Edwin Starr b. 9 Feb 1863 do
He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 60th Regt. Inf., Mass. Vols. He was mustered in on 14 Jul 1864, and mustered out on 30 Nov 1864.
Sources: R 1-11, 2-1, 2-2, 6-9

AUSTIN TIRRELL (122-642-2)
son of Edwin Starr (122-642) and Margaret (Brooks) Tirrell.
born: 19 Jul 1835 - Abington, Mass.
died: 28 Jan 1918 - Rockland, Mass.
marr: 1 Bov 1868 - Abington, Mass.
to MARY SIMMONS CUSHING.
dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Lane) Cushing.
born: 12 Aug 1847 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Jan 1930 - Rockland, Mass.
Children:
A. Fannie L b. 11 Jan 1870 - Abington, Mass.
1. James Austin b. 25 Nov 1874 do
Sources: R 2-1, 2-3, 2-61, 6-9; C-390

NATHANIEL TIRRELL (122-642-3)
son of Edwin Starr (122-642) and Margaret (Brooks) Tirrell.
born: 2 Oct 1837 - Abington, Mass.
died: 21 Dec 1916 do
marr: 8 Sep 1867 do
to FRANCES AUGUSTA CLARK.
dau. of Silas and Charlotte (Stevens) Clark.

born: 15 Oct 1846 - Abington, Mass.
died: 11 Mar 1925 do

Children:

A. Marion L	b. 6 Aug 1868	- Abington, Mass.
B. Anna R	b. 5 Jan 1870	do
1. Leon Starr	b. 10 Dec 1871	do
2. Charles Alexander	b. 19 Sep 1874	- Rockland, Mass.
3. Everett Augustus	b. 1 Jan 1877	do
died: an infant	- 23 Jul 1877	do
4. Harry Wilson	b. 5 Sep 1878	do
5. Guy Lester	b. 10 Jan 1881	do
died: an infant	- 24 Mar 1881	do
6. Nathaniel) 7. Archer Gray)	b. 15 Mar 1882	do
died: a child	- 17 Jul 1887	do
8. Ralph Emerson	b. 10 May 1884	do
C. Rubie Darling	b. 19 Oct 1886	do
x. child	b. 8 Dec 1890	do

Nathaniel (6) and Archer Gray (7) are either twins or the same child. The author believes the latter, since no birth record shows for Archer Gray, and no death record for Nathaniel, yet the death record of Archer Gray places him as born on the same day as the birth record shows for Nathaniel.

The birth record of Harry Wilson (4) calls him Carrie Wilson.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-3, 2-61, 6-6, 6-9; C-390

MARY TIRRELL (122-642-C)

dau. of Edwin Starr (122-642) and Margaret (Brooks) Tirrell.
born: 2 Dec 1843 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 25 Feb 1865 - Abington, Mass.
to MARCENA LOVELL (Massena Lovell)
dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Beal) Lovell.
born: 29 Mar 1838 - Abington, Mass.
died:

Children:

i. Grace Miriam LOVELL)
ii. Ralph Starr) b. 29 Mar 1880 - Rockland, Mass.

Sources: R 2-1, 2-3, 2-61, 6-6

SEVENTH GENERATION
(continued)

SUSAN TUFTS TIRRELL (123-311-A)
dau. of Noah (123-311) and Susannah (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 3 Nov 1810 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1848 do
marr: 28 Jan 1846 do
to SAMUEL VEAZIE of Braintree, Mass.
son of Lemuel and Phebe ( ) Veazie
born:
died:
no issue
Sources: R 1-1, 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

ORIENT HUMPHREY TIRRELL (123-311-B)
dau. of Noah (123-311) and Susannah (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 23 Aug 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Jun 1894 do
marr: 6 Feb 1843 do
to ALBERT JACKSON TIRRELL (122-212-2)
son of Leonard and Abigail (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 23 Feb 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Sep 1880 do
Children:
See Albert Jackson Tirrell.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

CLARISSA CUSHING TIRRELL (123-311-C)
dau. of Noah (123-311) and Susannah (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jul 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 Jan 1869 do
marr: 10 Nov 1831 do
to EBENEZER L. POOLE.
son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Bates) Poole.
born: 27 Oct 1808 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Sep 1894 do
Children:
i. Francis POOLE b. 26 Feb 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Minot b. 18 Apr 1848 do
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47

ABIGAIL BATES TIRRELL (123-312-A)
dau. of Norton (123-312) and Abigail (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jan 1814 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 May 1882 do
marr: 4 Oct 1830 do
to BELA LYON PRATT.
son of Bela and Sophia Weston (Lyon) Pratt.
born: 28 Oct 1810 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Apr 1846 do

Children:

i. Charles Henry PRATT	b. 26 Dec 1830	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii. George	b. 12 Oct 1832	do
iii. Minot	b. 20 Aug 1834	do
iv. Ellen sophia	b. 10 Aug 1836	do
v. Adeline Wilson	b. 31 May 1839	do
vi. Susan Jane	b. 25 Jan 1841	do

Sources: R 2-46

NATHAN TUFTS TIRRELL (123-312-1)
son of Norton (123-321) and Abigail (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jan 1816 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

Dr. NORTON QUINCY TIRRELL (123-312-2)
son of Norton (123-312) and Abigail (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 20 Nov 1817 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Oct 1882 do
marr: 12 May 1842
to SARAH JANE FRENCH.
dau. of Samuel and Sarah Jane ( ) French.
born: 5 Sep 1821 - Loudon, N.H.
died: 9 Nov 1884 - Hyde Park, Mass.
Children:

1. Frederick Norton	b. 30 Jun 1843	- Sharon, Mass.
2. Charles Quincy	b. 10 Dec 1844	do
3. Nathan Tufts	b. 22 Mar 1847	do
A. Clara Jane	b. 2 Mar 1849	do
4. Norton	b. 2 Mar 1855	- Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant	- 5 Mar 1855	do
5. George Edwin	b. 4 Aug 1856	do

Dr. Norton Quincy Tirrell was a beloved Physician of Weymouth, Mass. He was appointed by Representative Daniel Webster to study at the Washington (D.C.) University. He then studied medicine with Dr. Prescott of Pittsfield, N.H. after which he began the practice of medicine in Sharon, Mass. where he was the only physician for many years. In 1852 he returned to his native Weymouth, and succeeded Dr. Gibbins there. He lived on King Oak Hill, a high hill overlooking the older part of Weymouth.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-48, 6-9; C-185

HARRISON F.S. TIRRELL (123-312-3)
son of Norton (123-312) and Abigail (bates) Tirrell.
born: 9 Mar 1825 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Apr 1861 do
marr: ca. 1845
to ELIZABETH JACOBS.
dau. of Peter and Mahala (Hobart) Jacobs.
born: 28 Mar 1828 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1890 - Lisbon, N.H.
Children:

A. Ann Elizabeth	b.	1846 - Weymouth, Mass.

Source R 2-25 calls her Emma Jacobs.
Sources: R 1-1, 2-24, 2-25, 2-46, 6-6

NOAH TIRRELL (123-313-1)
son of Ezra (123-313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 14 Sep 1821 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Sep 1891 do

unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

SUSAN TIRRELL (123-313-A)
dau. of Ezra (123-313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 15 Apr 1824 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1903 do
marr: 10 Jun 1855 do
to GEORGE CUSHING.
son of John and Nancy (Bates) Cushing.
born: 27 Aug 1818 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 May 1881 do
no issue
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

RUTH TIRRELL (123-313-B)
dau. of Ezra (123 -313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 16 Apr 1827 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Sep 1878 do
marr: 22 Aug 1847 do
to ABRAHAM BATES.
son of Joseph and Rebecca (Cushing) Bates.
born: 1826 -
died:
marr: (2nd) to Caroline Guild (Hersey) Thayer.
Children:
i. Everett Ellis BATES b. 22 Oct 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Abbott C b. 8 Jun 1855 do
iii. George Lewis b. 7 Mar 1859 do
iv. Ruth Tirrell b. 17 Feb 1860 do
v. Willard Herbert b. 8 Feb 1865 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

EZRA FRANCIS TIRRELL (123-313-2)
twin son of Ezra (123-313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 23 Nov 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Aug 1907 do
marr: 1850 do
to HELENA CLAPP
dau. of James Sylvester and Elizabeth (Bates) Clapp.
born: 25 Nov 1828 - Scituate, (or Weymouth) Mass.
died: 15 Mar 1921 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Charles Francis b. 16 Mar 1857 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Frank Drake b. 28 Jul 1864 do
A. Helena Blanch b. 23 Feb 1871 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6; C-33

MARY CORDELIA TIRRELL (123-313-C)
twin dau. of Ezra (123-313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 23 Nov 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 30 Sep 1854 - Braintree, Mass.
to ANDREW SHERMAN
son of Peter and Hannah ( ) Sherman.
born: - Revere, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 2-60

LUCY AUGUSTA TIRRELL (123-313-D)
dau. of Ezra (123-313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 6 Dec 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Oct 1923 do
marr: 10 May 1857 do
to JOSIAH R. PARROTT of Brockton, Mass.
son of John and Clarissa (Rice) Parrott.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

STEPHEN FRENCH TIRRELL (123-313-3)
son of Ezra (123-313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Aug 1900 do
marr: 2 Aug 1863 do
to HELEN MARIA RICHARDS.
dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Shaw) Richards.
born: 2 Dec 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Mar 1913 do
Children:
1. Arthur Clifton b. 16 Aug 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: a child - 6 May 1869 do
2. Stephen Arthur b. 30 Nov 1870 do
died: a child - 26 Jul 1885 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

CLARISSA CUSHING TIRRELL (123-313-E)
dau. of Ezra (123-313) and Susan (French) Tirrell.
born: 25 Apr 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (1st) 16 Apr 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ALBERT CLINTON HAYDEN of Somerset, Mass.
son of Lewis and Susan Loud (Bates) Hayden.
born: 11 Mar 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Apr 1866 do
marr: (2nd)
to ------ REED
son of
born:
died:
In 1876, at time of her father's death, she was called Clarissa C. Reed of Revere, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 5-11, 6-6

HELEN MARIA TIRRELL (123-313-F)
dau. of Ezra (123-313) and Hannah (Belcher) Tirrell.
born: 3 Mar 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Jan 1916 do
marr: (1st) 16 Feb 1860 do
to HARVEY WILLIAM REED.
son of Matthew and Tirza (Harris) Reed.
born: 14 Feb 1831 - Abington, Mass.
died: 26 Apr 1861 - Weymouth, Mass. - suicide.
marr: (2nd) 5 Apr 1874 do
to THOMAS JOHN EVANS.
son of Charles and Mary ( ) Evans.
born: 1849 - Boston, Mass.
died: 9 Mar 1934 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children: (1)
i. Harry Irving REED b. 20 Jun 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (2)
ii. Charles Sumner EVANS b. 24 Feb 1878 -
Sources: R 1-10, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6; C-19

ELBRIDGE GERRY TIRRELL (123-333-1)
son of Elbridge Gerry (123-333) and Sophia (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 22 Apr 1833 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Feb 1913 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

JANE MARIA TIRRELL (123-333-A)
dau. of Elbridge Gerry (123-333) and Sophia (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 28 Nov 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jun 1903 do
marr: 4 Jun 1857 do
to ROBERT BURRELL NASH.
son of George and Nancy (Burrell) Nash.
born: 25 Mar 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Jul 1868 do
Children:
i. Frank Clifford NASH b. 14 Sep 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Richmond Tirrell b. 11 Apr 1860 do
iii. Jennie Frances b. 23 Apr 1862 do
iv. Alice Maria b. Nov 1867 do
v. Robert Burrell b. 1869 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6; C-65

ELIZABETH A. TIRRELL (123-333-B)
dau. of Elbridge Gerry (123-333) and Sophia (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 26 Oct 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Mar 1922 do
marr: 5 Jun 1859 do
to ELBRIDGE THOMAS RICHARDS.
son of Thomas and Lydia (Shaw) Richards.
born: 15 Feb 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Oct 1917 do
Children:
i. Edith May RICHARDS b. 16 Jun 1861 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Frank H b. 11 Aug 1862 do
iii. Louis Edward b. 8 Aug 1867 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

RUTH S. TIRRELL (123-333-C)
dau. of Elbridge Gerry (123-333) and Sophia (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 23 Apr 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Jan 1895 do
marr: 17 Nov 1869 do
to AUGUSTUS T. CUSHING.
son of Simeon and Hannah (Colson) Cushing.
born: 4 Oct 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no issue
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 5-18, 6-6

REUBEN TIRRELL (123-333-3)
son of Elbridge Gerry (123-333) and Sophia (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 2 May 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Apr 1929 do

unmarried.
He was very active in Masonic and Odd Fellows affairs.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

JOSEPHINE TIRRELL (122-333-D)
dau. of Elbridge Gerry (123-333) and Sophia (Porter) Tirrell.
born: 22 Oct 1847 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

SARAH MARIA TIRRELL (123-334-A)
dau. of Levi (123-334) and Sally W. (Stollard) Tirrell.
born: 10 Sep 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47

CHARLES WESLEY TIRRELL (123-334-1)
son of Levi (123-334) and Sally W. (Stollard) Tirrell.
born: 23 Feb 1847 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

FLORENCE EVELYN TIRRELL (123-334-B)
dau. of Levi (123-334) and Sally W. (Stollard) Tirrell.
born: 16 Feb 1852 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-11

EMELINE W. TIRRELL (123-611-A)
dau. of John (123-611) and Silence W. (Rice) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Dec 1866 do
marr: 26 Oct 1848 do
to RICHMOND ALONZO HOLBROOK.
son of Ludovicus and Jane (Vinson) Holbrook.
born: 17 Jun 1826 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd) 6 Jul 1867 - Weymouth, Mass. to Aletha B. Bates.
no issue.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49

JOHN WESLEY TIRRELL (123-611-1)
son of John (123-611) and Silence W. (Rice) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jun 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Oct 1895 do
marr: 11 Nov 1857 do
to ELIZABETH LUCY TUTTIE. (Tutty)
dau. of Robert and Lucy ( ) Tutty.
born: 28 Nov 1839 - Sidney, Cape Breton, Canada.
died: 23 Jan 1896 - Weymouth, Mass
Children:

1. John	b. 11 Sep 1859	- Weymouth,	Mass.
died: a child	- 16 Feb 1864	do	
A. Eleanor R	b. 28 Dec 1864	do	
B. Emeline Adams	b. 15 Jul 1871	do	
C. Lillian May	b. 21 May 1877	do	
died: a child	- 4 Dec 1880	do	

John W. Tirrell served in the Civil War as a private in Co A., 42nd Regt. Inf., Mass. Vols.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

GEORGE WHITFIELD TIRRELL (123-611-2)
son of John (123-611) and Silence W. (Rice) Tirrell.
born: 18 Mar 1844 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Apr 1891 do
marr: (prob.)
to NANCY ELLIOTT.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Kelton Elliott b. 11 Aug 1889 - Weymouth, Mass.
He served in the Civil War as a Private in Co. A., 42nd Regt., Mass. Vols.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

LUCINDA BATES TIRRELL (123-612-A)
dau. of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jul 1830 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Mar 1917 do
marr: 23 Oct 1853 do
to WILLIAM A. LEWIS.
son of William P. and Mary ( ) Lewis.
born: 1828 -
died: 14 Jun 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
i. Ellen L. LEWIS b.
ii. Frederick W b.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

NANCY TIRRELL (123-612-B)
dau. of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 27 Dec 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Oct 1915 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

MARY F. TIRRELL (123-612-C)
dau. of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 12 Feb 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Jul 1903 - Abington, Mass.
marr: 29 Nov 1854 do
to GEORGE H. CUNNINGHAM.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Arthur CUNNINGHAM b. 25 Mar 1859 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

WARREN TIRRELL (123-612-1)
son of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1836 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 Mar 1916 do
marr: (1st)
to ANGELICA BLANCHARD.
dau. of
born:

died:
marr: (2nd) 18 Sep 1861 - Weymouth, Mass.
to JULIA N. BROWN.
dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Holbrook) Brown.
born: 9 Jul 1841 - Scituate, Mass.
died: 26 Jun 1864 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (3rd) 30 Nov 1865 - W. Scituate, Mass.
to JOSEPHINE TILDEN.
dau. of Ames H. and Martha (Hayden) Tilden.
born: 6 Sep 1846 - Scituate, Mass.
died: 19 May 1939 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Ella G b. 27 Apr 1858 - Nashua, N.H.
Children: (2)
B. Ida Florence b. 11 Jan 1862 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (3)
1. Herbert Warren b. 14 May 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Walter Prescott b. 29 Jan 1868 do
died: a child - 4 Oct 1877 do
C. Lizzie Ella b. 1 Jan 1870 do
D. Jennie Gertrude b. 3 Dec 1872 do
died: a child - 11 Jan 1878 do
E. Martha Josephine b. 25 Apr 1874 do
x. child b. 13 Sep 1875 do
died: an infant - 13 Oct 1875 do
x. child b. 26 Aug 1877 do
died: an infant - 26 Sep 1877 do
3. Harold Prescott b. 16 May 1882 do
4. Irving Hayden b. 27 Mar 1891 do
He served in the Civil War, enlisting 3 Sep 1862; mustered in on 13 Sep 1862 and mustered out on 20 Aug 1863.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49,2-50, 6-1, 6-6; C-196

ELIZABETH B. TIRRELL (123-612-D)
dau. of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 11 Feb 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 16 Nov 1859 - Weymouth, Mass.
to JOSEPH WARREN RICHARDS.
son of Warren and Clarissa H. (Clapp) Richards.
bapt; 7 Jul 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. J. Parker RICHARDS b. 7 Jun 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Clara Elizabeth b. 6 Dec 1863 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

LYDIA ANN TIRRELL (123-612-E)
dau. of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 19 Mar 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Mar 1910 do
marr: 21 Oct 1862 do
to NATHANIEL BEMIS of New Bedford, Mass.
son of Elisha and Nancy ( ) Bemis
born:
died: bef. 1910 -
Source R 6-6 calls her the dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Tirrell.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

Rev. EBENEZER TIRRELL (123-612-2)
son of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.

born: 26 Mar 1844 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Dec 1921 - So. Chatham, Mass.
marr: 26 Mar 1872 do
to JULIA ANNA HARDING.
dau. of Archelaus E. and Aurelia (Eldridge) Harding.
born: 28 Nov 1851 - So. Chatham, Mass
died: 6 Jul 1926 do
Children:
1. Henry Archelaus b. 7 Aug 1873 - Eastham, Mass.
2. George Leavitt b. 26 Sep 1874 - Norwich, Conn.
A. Ellen Wheaton b. 11 Jan 1876 - Vineyard Haven, Mass.
3. Winthrop b. 5 Sep 1878 - So. Chatham, Mass.
B. Julia Edna b. 16 Aug 1885 do
C. Ruth b. 1888 do
died: an infant - 8 Aug 1888 do
4. Walter Gladstone b. 29 Nov 1892 - Norwich, Conn.
He saw service in the Civil War as Seargeant; enlisted 3 Sep 1862; mustered in 13 Sep 1862; mustered out 20 Aug 1863.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-48, 6-6; C-31, 32, 83, 257, 276, 284

ELLA MORTON TIRRELL (123-612-F)
dau. of Ebenezer (123-612) and Lucinda (Bates) Tirrell.
born: 6 Apr 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Aug 1922 do
marr: 26 Nov 1873 do
to WALTER BELA RAYMOND.
son of Enos D. and Mary J. (Pratt) Raymond.
born: 24 Aug 1847 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Apr 1879 do
Children:
i. Willis Morton RAYMOND b. 6 Nov 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Russell Vaughn b. 29 Jan 1877 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-50, 6-6

EZRA BURNEY TIRRELL (123-613-1)
son of Ezra (123-613) and Sylvia Laurena (Gardner) Tirrell.
born: 28 Feb 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 6 Jun 1869 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ANN ROSINA BARTON.
dau. of Russell and Anarosina (Lincoln) Barton
born: Oct 1850 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 3 Dec 1935 do
Lived (1915) in Hingham, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49

GERRY A. TIRRELL (123-613-2)
son of Ezra (123-613) and Sylvia Laurena (Gardner) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46

GEORGE ADAMS TIRRELL (123-613-3)
son of Ezra (123-613) and Sylvia Laurena (Gardner) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Feb 1872 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6

ALONZO G. TIRRELL (123-613-1)
son of Ezra (123-613) and Sylvia Laurena (Gardner) Tirrell.
born: 25 Dec 1850 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jun 1916 do
marr: 22 Dec 1875 do
to ANNA LOUISE ANDERSON.
dau. of William P. and Hannah T. (Vaughn) Anderson.
born: 26 Mar 1849 - Sandwich, Mass.
died: 20 Aug 1936 - Weymouth, Mass.
no issue found.
Lived (1930) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6, 6-9

HENRY AUSTIN TIRRELL (123-615-1)
son of Henry Richards and Elizabeth C. (Dizer) Tirrell.
born: 21 Oct 1838 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Mar 1931 do
marr: 31 Dec 1868 do
to MARY AUGUSTA SWETT.
dau. of William and Jane (Gray) Swett.
born: 1 Sep 1836 - Whitefield, Me.
died: 5 Oct 1932 - Weymouth, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9, 7-1

JOSIAH TIRRELL (123-616-1)
son of Amos (123-616) and Sally Humphrey (Burrell) Tirrell.
born: 4 Nov 1837 - Nova Scotia.
died: 15 Dec 1917 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 23 Nov 1856 - Hingham, Mass.
to LAURI ANN BARNES.
dau. of William and Abigail L. (Osborn) Barnes.
born: 13 Feb 1840 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 21 Nov 1913 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Amos Humphrey b. 19 Mar 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant - 30 Oct 1858 do
2. Willard Francis b. 18 Oct 1859 do
died: an infant - 12 Jul 1860 do
A. Abbie Frances b. 28 Dec 1860 do
3. Wilton Humphrey b. 1 Jul 1863 do
B. Laura Ella b. 1 Sep 1865 do
4. Walter Ensign b. 13 Jul 1870 do
5. Minot Douglas b. 12 Apr 1874 do
Sources: R 2-24, 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

STEPHEN TIRRELL (123-616-2)
son of Amos (123-616) and Sally Humphrey (Burrell) Tirrell.
born: 12 Aug 1840 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Jun 1896 do
marr:
to MARY SYLVIA BURRELL.
dau. of Warren and Mary (Gardner) Burrell.
born: 9 Feb 1840 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Mar 1923 do
Children:
1. Winslow Marshall b. 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Parker Lane b. 5 Jun 1875 do
Sources: R 2-46, 5-110; C-33, 34, 367

AUGUSTUS TIRRELL (123-616-3)
son of Amos (123-616) and Sally Humphrey (Burrell) Tirrell.
born: 16 Apr 1844 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Jul 1923 do
marr: 13 May 1862 do
to ELIZA RICHMOND PRATT.
dau. of Samuel S. and Mary (Fox) Pratt.
born: 16 Feb 1845 - Fall River, Mass
died: 15 Sep 1924 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Arthur Richmond b. 5 Dec 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Edwin Pratt b. 21 Jun 1868 do
He is probably the Augustus Tirrell, age 20, who served in the Civil War in Co. A, 42nd Regt. Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia, for 9 mos.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 3-8, 6-6, 6-9

CHARLES RAYMOND TIRRELL (123-616-4)
son of Amos (123-616) and Sally Humphrey (Burrell) Tirrell.
born: 25 Nov 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Oct 1909 - Rockland, Mass.
marr: 1 Jun 1879 - Hingham, Mass.
to ABIGAIL ANN SPRAGUE.
dau. of Reuben Oakman and Martha Rogers (Cushing) Sprague.
born: 28 Feb 1851 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 1911 - Tewsbury, Mass.
Sources: R 1-2, 2-24, 2-46, 6-9

SELENA HUMPHREY TIRRELL (123-616-A)
dau. of Amos (123-616) and Sally Humphrey (Burrell) Tirrell.
born: 30 May 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Oct 1935 do
marr: (1st) 4 Nov 1874 do
to GEORGE A STODDARD.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 6 Jan 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
to C. WILL BAILEY.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

WILLIAM HENRY TIRRELL (123-617-1)
son of William Cushing (123-617) and Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) Tirrell.
born: 2 Apr 1841 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 20 Oct 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 1 May 1867 do
to SARAH ARABELLA SEWELL.
dau. of Dummer and Mary (Cook) Sewell.
born: 16 Sep 1849 - Abington, Mass.
died: 16 Apr 1929 - Tewksbury, Mass.
Children:
1. Bertrum Cushing b. 24 Jan 1869 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Leonard Merton b. 7 Jul 1870 do
3. William Forrester - 15 Aug 1872 do
4. Howard Wilton b. 1 Dec 1873 do
A. Lulu Mabel b. 6 Aug 1875 do
5. Frank Elwin b. 2 Feb 1877 do

Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6; C-235

GEORGE W. TIRRELL (123-617-2)
son of William Cushing (123-617) and Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) Tirrell.
born: 21 Apr 1843 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 19 Apr 1922 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (1st) 29 Nov 1865 do
to SARAH EMILY BLACKWELL.
dau. of Benjamin F. and Sarah C. (Covell) Blackwell.
born: 14 Apr 1843 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Sep 1912 do
marr: (2nd) 26 Nov 1913 - Taunton, Mass.
to Mrs. EMMA J. (CHAFFEE) SIMMONS.
dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Reid) Chaffee.
widow of
born: 13 Nov 1854 - Bristol, R.I.
died: 27 Oct 1939 - Arlington, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Oriel Ernest b. 21 Nov 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Clara May b. 27 May 1871 do
B. Nellie Franklin b. 9 Jan 1873 do
C. Jessie Etta b. 15 Jul 1877 do
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6, 6-9

MARY ELLEN F. TIRRELL (123-617-A)
dau. of William Cushing (123-617) and Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jun 1848 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 27 Jan 1924 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 16 Jan 1869 do
to JOHN QUINCY ADAMS HOLBROOK.
son of Ira and Mary Ellen (Pratt) Holbrook.
born: 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no record of issue found.
His mother is called Mary Lovell Pratt in Source R 2-46
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

CHARLES E. TIRRELL (123-617-3)
son of William Cushing (123-617) and Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jan 1847 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Apr 1917 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6

SOLON WALDO TIRRELL (123-617-4)
son of William Cushing (123-617) and Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jul 1851 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 9 Aug 1914 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 12 Aug 1896 do
to LILLIAN E. ROWELL.
dau. of Henry and Marie E. (Bowker) Rowell.
born: 4 Aug 1876 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Jul 1946 do
marr: (2nd) 3 Mar 1923 - Quincy, Mass. to William H. White.
Children:
A. Evelyn Gertrude b. 4 Mar 1897 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Waldo M b. 4 Jul 1899 do

Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-193, 224

ELIZABETH CUSHING TIRRELL (123-617-B)
dau. of William Cushing (123-617) and Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) Tirrell.
born: 6 Sep 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Dec 1914 - Medfield, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6

ANNIE A. TIRRELL (123-617-E)
dau. of William Cushing (123-617) and Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) Tirrell.
born: 18 Nov 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Sep 1930 do
marr: 2 Sep 1880 do
to SILAS NEWCOMB.
son of Warren and Ann (Arnold) Newcomb.
born: ca. 1857 -
died: 24 Jun 1944 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:

i.	Clara E. NEWCOMB	b. 18 Apr 1881 -	Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Herbert W.	b. 16 Jul 1885	do
iii.	Bertha A	b. 9 Apr 1891	do
iv.	Earle Franklin	b. 11 Aug 1894	do
v.	Edith G	b. 2 Dec 1896	do
vi.	Arthur W	b. 30 May 1900	do
vii.	Edna F	b. 8 Feb 1902	do

Sources: R 2-49, 2-50, 6-6; C-208

ABBY ANN TIRRELL (123-621-A)
dau. of Francis (123-621) and Abby Ann (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 18 Feb 1841 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 Nov 1897 do
marr: 29 Sep 1860 do
to JAMES C. WENDELL.
son of James C. and Dianna ( ) Wendell.
born: 7 Nov 1836 -
died: 8 May 1900 - Weymouth, Mass.
no issue found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 6-6

FRANCIS BENTON TIRRELL (123-621-1)
son of Francis (123-621) and Abby Ann (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jul 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Jun 1918 do
marr: 30 Dec 1866 do
to HELEN ELIZABETH BAILEY.
dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth G. (Dunbar) Bailey.
born: 6 Apr 1846 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Jul 1908 do
Children:

1.	Frederick Benton	b. 5 Jul 1867 -	Weymouth, Mass.
A.	Florence Bailey	b. 29 Sep 1869	do
B.	Helen Florence	b. 21 Jun 1870	do
C.	Lunette	b. 3 Jan 1871	do
2.	Bradford Bailey	b. 29 Nov 1875	do
D.	Ida Blanche	b. 5 Oct 1878	do

She is called Elizabeth Frances in Sources R 6-6.
He served in Civil War in Co. A, 42nd Regt. Inf., Mass. Vol. Mil.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-48, 2-49, 6-6

CHARLES ALDEN TIRRELL (123-621-2)
son of Francis (123-621) and Abby Ann (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 13 Feb 1852 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Jan 1901 do
marr:
to ALCIMENA KINGSLEY.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Bertha Gertrude b.
adopted - 25 Mar 1893 -
born: as Bertha Silvester.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

GRACE ANNIE TIRRELL (123-622-A)
dau. of Edward Prince (123-622) and Anna Mary (Gifford) Tirrell.
born: 1 Nov 1872 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Nov 1910 - Weymouth, Mass.
to HENRY THOMAS ANGLIM as his second wife.
son of Patrick Boland and Margaret (McNamara) Anglim.
born: 28 Jun 1860 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 29 May 1944 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: (1st) 15 Sep 1897 - Weymouth, Mass. to Alice Mae Tirrell
sister of Grace Annie.
Children:
i. Alice May ANGLIM b. 20 Aug 1911 - Brockton, Mass.
Mrs. Anglim lives (1965) with her daughter in Pocasset, Mass.
Sources: C-244

ALICE MAE TIRRELL (123-622-B)
dau. of Edward Prince (123-622) and Anna Mary (Gifford) Tirrell.
born: 21 Apr 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Feb 1908 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 15 Sep 1897 - Weymouth, Mass.
to HENRY THOMAS ANGLIM.
son of Patrick Boland and Margaret (McNamara) Anglim.
born: 28 Jun 1860 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 29 May 1944 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 1 Nov 1910 - Weymouth, Mass. to Grace Annie Tirrell
sister of Alice Mae.
Children:
i. Henry Thomas ANGLIM b. 25 Dec 1898 - Brockton, Mass.
ii. Marguerite Tirrell b. 26 Jun 1901 do
iii. Paul Gifford b. 13 Jan 1908 do
Sources: C-244

DAVID ALONZO FESSENDEN TIRRELL (123-631-1)
son of David Josiah (123-631) and Eunice (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 9 Aug 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Jan 1907 do
unmarried.
Source R 2-46 calls him David Alenzo Fessenden Tirrell.
Sources R 2-46, 6-6

ADALINE H. TIRRELL (123-631-A)
dau. of David Josiah (123-631) and Eunice (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 30 Jan 1840 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Jul 1873 - Boston, Mass.
no further records found.

Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

LEROY WINFIELD TIRRELL (123-631-2)
son of David Josiah (123-631) and Eunice (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 17 Jun 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Sep 1905 do
unmarried.
His death record calls him Leroy S. Tirrell.
Sources: R 6-6

FRANKLIN OWEN TIRRELL (123-631-3)
son of David Josiah (123-631) and Eunice (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1845 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Oct 1862 - New Orleans, La. - in service.
unmarried.
Served in Civil War; enlisted 17 Dec 1861; mustered in 20 Jan 1862; died in service as noted.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6; C-83

FLETCHER K. TIRRELL (123-631-4)
son of David Josiah (123-631) and Eunice (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 5 Aug 1847 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Jun 1920 - Boston, Mass.
unmarried.
He was a resident of Winthrop, Mass. at time of death.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

MAYETTA MARIA TIRRELL (123-631-B)
dau. of David Josiah (123-631) and Eunice (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 22 Sep 1851 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1928 - Boston, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6

ADA I. TIRRELL (123-631-C)
dau. of David Josiah (123-631) and Eunice (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 5 Nov 1859 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-60

WALTER G. TIRRELL (123-652-1)
son of Samuel Richards (123-652) and Hannah Packard (White) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-46

EDWIN HERBERT TIRRELL (123-654-2)
son of Clinton W. (123-654) and Ellen Maria (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 23 Jan 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Mar 1923 do
marr: 10 Aug 1881 do
to NELLIE FLORENCE PROUTY.
dau. of Elijah and Betsey (White) Prouty.
born: 17 Nov 1861 - Weymouth, Mass
died: 1 Nov 1885 do
Children:
1. Herbert Spencer b. 4 Jan 1882 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. George Arthur b. 7 May 1883 do
died: a child - 4 Jan 1885 do

Sources: R 2-49, 6-6

WILBUR W. TIRRELL (123-654-4)
son of Clinton W. (123-654) and Ellen Maria (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 28 Dec 1861 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Nov 1905 do
unmarried
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6

NELLIE W. TIRRELL (123-654-B)
dau. of Clinton W. (123-654) and Ellen Maria (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 28 Feb 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 May 1931 do
marr: 11 Dec 1882 do
to THOMAS G. MacFAWN.
son of James and Lucinda (Griffith) MacFawn.
born:
died:
Children:
i. William W. MacFAWN b. 6 Jun 1884 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Herbert Thomas b. 28 Feb 1886 do
iii. Ida Florence b. 19 Dec 1889 do
iv. George Gammons b. do
v. Kenneth b. do
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-212

JENNIE Y. TIRRELL (123-654-C)
dau. of Clinton W. (123-654) and Ellen Maria (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 3 Oct 1868 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Mar 1895 do
marr: 23 Oct 1887 do
to GUSTAVUS JUDSON PRATT.
son of Daniel Judson and Georgeanna (Crafts) Pratt.
born: 14 Apr 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Jun 1839 do
Children:
i. Carl Emmons PRATT b. 5 Apr 1893 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

TOBIAS TIRRELL (123-654-5)
son of Clinton W. (123-654) and Ellen Maria (Richards) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-212

ELIZABETH B. TIRRELL (123-654-D)
dau. of Clinton W. (123-654) and Ellen Maria (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 22 Jun 1872 - So. Scituate, Mass.
died: 1 Sep 1889 - Norwell, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9; C-212

CHESTER FORBES TIRRELL (123-655-1)
son of Augustus Emmons (123-655) and Frances L. (Crafts) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: Feb 1943 - Montclair, N.J.
marr: 4 Jan 1899 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ISABELLE W. WALKER.
dau. of Charles and Williamme (Simonds) Walker.

born: 12 Oct 1875 - Somerville, Mass.
died: ca. 1951 - Santa Barbara, Cal.
Children:
A. Natalie b. 4 Jul 1900 - No. Grafton, Mass.
1. Chester Malcolm b. 23 Jul 1902 - Newburyport, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-320, 410

EDITH MABEL TIRRELL (123-655-A)
dau. of Augustus Emmons (123-655) and Frances L. (Crafts) Tirrell.
born: 1 May 1868 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 Jun 1952 - Braintree, Mass.
marr: 2 Jun 1897 do
to GILBERT VERMILYEA PENNOCK.
son of Artemas Symonds and Sarah Jane Augusta (Goff) Pennock.
born: 26 Dec 1867 - Sutherland Falls, Vt.
died: 10 Feb 1952 - Braintree, Mass.
Children:
i. Earle Tirrell PENNOCK b. 26 Mar 1898 - Braintree, Mass.
ii. Louise Estelle b. 6 Oct 1900 do
iii. Eustes b. 2 Jan 1909 do
Sources: R 6-6; C-335

ADA BLANCH TIRRELL (123-655-B)
dau. of Augustus Emmons (123-655) and Frances L. (Crafts) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jul 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1930 - Boston, Mass.
marr:
to WALLACE HEYWOOD PRATT.
son of Ebenezer Perry and Frances Rebecca (Cook) Pratt.
born: 21 Nov 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: ca. 1928 - Braintree, Mass.
Children:
i. Edith PRATT b. 8 May 1900 - Braintree, Mass.
ii. Wallace Heywood b.
She lives (1965) in Pennsylvania.
Sources: R 2-47, 6-6; C-320, 333

EIGHTH GENERATION

JULIA E. TIRRILL (111-211-3A)
dau. of Oakes (111-211-3) and Augusta (Maxwell) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1852 -
died:
marr:
to ------- BARBOUR.
son of
born:
died:
In 1892, lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. with her father.
Sources: R 2-112, 5-53

WILLARD TIRRILL (111-211-31)
son of Oakes (111-211-3) and Augusta (Maxwell) Tirrill.
born: ca. 1859 -
died:
In 1892, he was living at home of his father in Brooklyn, N.Y.
A guardian was appointed in 1875 when he was age 16, probably for legal reasons.
Sources: R 1-14, 2-112, 5-53

MARY HANNAH TIRRILL (111-211-4A)
dau. of Henry (111-211-4) and Louisa (Klinefelter) Tirrill.
born: 2 Jan 1859 - St. Louis, Mo.
died: 24 Oct 1942 - Clearwater, Fla.
marr: 3 May 1881 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
to WILLIAM PATRICK DICKIE.
son of Robert and Mary (Patrick) Dickie.
born: 15 Oct 1858 - Madison County, Ill.
died: 19 Apr 1941 - Clearwater, Fla.
Children:

i.	William Henry DICKIE	b. 7 Aug 1882	- Bunker Hill, Ill.
ii.	Robert Porter	b. 24 May 1884	do
iii.	John Tirrill	b. 28 Oct 1885	do
iv.	Chester Oakes	b. 8 Nov 1887	do
v.	Laurence Porter	b. 20 May 1889	do
vi.	Mary Louise	b. 9 Jun 1893	do

Mr. Dickie's father was a native of Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.
Sources: R 7-15; C-170

HENRY TIRRILL (111-211-42)
son of Henry (111-211-4) and Louise (Klinefelter) Tirrill.
born: 10 Oct 1860 - St. Louis, Mo.
died: 15 Jun 1934 - Tampa, Fla.
marr: 6 May 1889 - Little Rock, Ark.
to LIONORA F. CRIBBS.
dau. of
born: - Little Rock, Ark.

died: 27 Jul 1903 - Little Rock, Ark.
Children:
A. Kathleen Porter b. 5 Oct 1890 - Little Rock, Ark.
Sources: C-170, 230, 333

JACOB PORTER TIRRILL (111-211-43)
son of Henry (111-211-4) and Louise (Klinefelter) Tirrill.
born: 22 Oct 1863 - Alton, Ill.
died: 20 Dec 1929 - St. Louis, Mo.
marr: 27 Mar 1907 do
to FRANCES ALLISON.
dau. of James W. and Addie (Schultz) Allison.
born: 13 Oct 1872 - St. Louis, Mo.
died: 2 Dec 1959 - Ladue, Mo.
marr: (2nd) 5 Jan 1932 - St. Louis, Mo. to Joseph W. Lewis.
marr: (3rd) Sep 1940 - St. Louis, Mo. to Dr. Frank J.V. Krebs.
no issue.
Sources: R 5-55; C-170, 686, 760

JOHN KLINEFELTER TIRRILL (111-211-44)
son of Henry (111-211-4) and Louise (Klinefelter) Tirrill.
born: 3 Jul 1866 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
died: 5 Oct 1894 - Portland, Ore.
unmarried.
Sources: C-170

LOUISE KLINEFELTER TIRRILL (111-211-4B)
dau. of Henry (111-211-4) and Louise (Klinefelter) Tirrill.
born: 11 Feb 1872 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
died: 4 Mar 1939 - Atlanta, Ga.
marr: 1 Dec 1907 -
to CHARLES JUDSON CRANE.
son of W.C. and Catherine J (Shepherd) Crane.
born: 30 Apr 1852 - , Texas.
died: 16 May 1928 - Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
no issue.
Sources: C-170, 478

WILLARD OAKES TIRRILL (111-211-45)
son of Henry (111-211-4) and Louise (Klinefelter) Tirrill.
born: 16 Aug 1874 - Bunker Hill, Ill.
died: 25 Sep 1944 - Nashville, Tenn.
marr: 25 Apr 1900 do
to APRA EVE.
dau. of George Twiggs and Jennie (Sutherland) Eve.
born: 26 Jan 1878 - Nashville, Tenn.
died: 9 Nov 1947 do
Children:
1. Willard Oakes b. 29 May 1906 - Nashville, Tenn.
Sources: C-170, 230

JOSEPHINE TIRRILL (111-212-1A)
dau. of Isaac (111-212-1) and Sarah A. (Holbrook) Tirrill.
born: 19 Sep 1858 - Boston, Mass.
died: 22 Aug 1922 - Westport, Conn.
marr: 21 Jun 1875 - New York, N.Y.
to WILLIAM WESTOVER ANDREWS.
son of Charles and Philia (Westover) Andrews.
born: 1850 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
died: 1942 do

Children:

i.	William Tirrill	b.	- Brooklyn, N.Y.
ii.	Grace	b.	do
iii.	Edith A	b	do
iv.	Beatrice	b.	do
v.	Dorothy	b	do
vi.	Marjorie	b.	do
vii.	Phylia	b.	do
viii.	Charles	b.	do

Sources: R 7-15; C-138, 642, 644, 647, 669

LOUISE TIRRILL (111-212-1C) (Lulu)
dau. of Isaac (111-212-1) and Sarah A. (Holbrook) Tirrill.
born: 18 Dec 1864 - Boston, Mass.
died: 4 Oct 1934 - Old Greenwich, Conn.
marr: 10 Jun 1896 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
to JAMES BLISS COOMBS.
son of Arphard and Harriet L. (Coombs) Coombs.
born: 12 Jul 1865 - Islesboro, Maine.
died: 20 Nov 1933 - Sound Beach, Conn.
no issue
Sources: R 7-15; C-138, 642, 644, 647, 669, 676

ETTA TIRRILL (112-212-1D)
dau. of Isaac (112-212-1) and Sarah A. (Holbrook) Tirrill.
born: ca 1866 - Boston, Mass.
died: - Greenwich, Conn.
marr: - Brooklyn, N.Y.
to FRANK CLAYTON as his second wife.
son of
born:
died: - Brooklyn, N.Y.

no issue.
Sources: C-669

ALMIRA AMANDA TYRRELL (112-121-1A)
dau. of John (112-121-1) and Amanda A. (Taylor) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Aug 1828 - Andover, Vt.
died: 6 Feb 1900 - Windsor, Vt.
marr: 1 Nov 1848 - Ludlow, Vt.
to DANIEL WALTON TAYLOR.
son of Nathan and Mary (Walton) Taylor.
born: 18 Jun 1823 - Plymouth, Vt.
died: 26 Jul 1899 - Windsor, Vt.
Children:

i.	Nathan J. TAYLOR	b. 7 Dec 1849	-
ii.	Arden G	b. 21 May 1852	- Sherburne, Vt.
iii.	George Reuben	b. 15 Jan 1854	
iv.	Henry Walton	b. 20 May 1855	
v.	Amanda Almyra	b. 27 Dec 1858	
vi.	Mary Amanda	b. 12 Dec 1862	
vii.	Walter Daniel	b. 12 Mar 1870	

Sources: R 6-2; C-597

ARDAIN AUGUSTUS TYRRELL (112-121-11)
son of John (112-121-1) and Amanda A. (Taylor) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Mar 1830 - Andover, Vt.
died: 1857 do
no further records found.
Source R 6-2 lists him as Alden Augustus Tyrrell.

Sources: R 6-2; C-597

ELIZABETH ANN TYRRELL (112-121-1B)
dau. of John (112-121-1) and Amanda A. (Taylor) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Jun 1832 - Andover, Vt.
died: 17 Jan 1850 do
unmarried.
Source R 6-2 lista her as Amy Elizabeth Tyrrell.
Sources: R 6-2; C-597

LUCINDA SMITH TYRRELL (112-121-1C)
dau. of John (112-121-1) and Amanda A. (Taylor) Tyrrell.
born: 27 Apr 1834 - Andover, Vt.
died: 10 Jul 1860
marr: 2 Mar 1852 - Ludlow, Vt.
to ALEXANDER STEARNS.
son of
born:
died: 10 Jul 1860 -
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-2; C-597

OSCAR OLDEN TYRRELL (112-121-12)
son of John (112-121-1) and Amanda A. (Taylor) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Feb 1836 - Andover, Vt.
died: 10 Nov 1860
marr: 6 Apr 1857 - Bridgewater, Vt.
to EUNICE S. WILLIAMS.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Sumner b. 4 Jun 1858 - Reading, Vt.
A. female b. 6 Apr 1859 do
Source R 6-2 lists him as Olden Orke Tyrrell.
Sources: R 6-2; C-597

MALINTHA TAYLOR TYRRELL (112-121-1D)
dau. of John (112-121-1) and Amanda A. (Taylor) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Feb 1838 - Andover, Vt.
died:
marr: 29 Sep 1857 - Andover, Vt.
to JONATHAN H. HART.
son of Fenn and Esther ( ) Hart.
born:
died: - Weston, Vt.
Children:
i. female HART b. 22 Nov 1858 - Andover, Vt.
ii. John Fenn b. 1 Nov 1859 do
She is buried in Weston, Vt.
Sources: R 6-2; C-250

MARY ABBY TYRRELL (112-121-2A)
dau. of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Oct 1825 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 7 Nov 1855 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-2; C-250

LUCIA WALLACE TYRRELL (112-121-2B)
dau. of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.

born: 15 Apr 1829 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-2

JOHN ROBINSON TYRRELL (112-121-22)
son of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.
born: 29 Dec 1831 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further sources found.
Sources: R 6-2

ESTHER ANN TYRRELL (112-121-2C)
dau. of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.
born: 28 Nov 1833 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-2

ABNER TENNY TYRRELL (112-121-23)
son of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Sep 1838 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
marr:
to ELLEN PHILBRICK.
dau. of
born: - Kingston, N.H.
died:
Children:
A. Charlsetta H b. 23 Jan 1861 - Springfield, Vt.
died: a child - 16 Apr 1863 do
1. Charles Hook b. 20 Sep 1864 do
Sources: R 6-2

HARLAN PAGE TYRRELL (112-121-24)
son of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Oct 1839 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
marr:
to RHODA ------
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
x. dau. b. 3 Mar 1865 - Springfield, Vt.
died: young
Sources: R 6-2

ALBERT HERMON TYRRELL (112-121-25)
son of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Mar 1842 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 29 Apr 1866 do
unmarried.
Served in Civil War in Co. B, New Hampshire Vols.
Sources R 6-2

EMERSON LEWIS TYRRELL (112-121-26)
son of Hiram (112-121-2) and Mary Abigail (Robinson) Tyrrell.
born: 19 Dec 1844 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further records found.

Sources: R 6-2

MARY ELIZABETH TYRRELL (112-121-3A)
dau. of Alden (112-121-3) and Lucy D. (Ellis) Tyrrell.
born: 16 Mar 1835 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 22 Feb 1907 - Independence, Mo.
marr: 21 Jan 1852 -
to NOAH MOODY GUNSOLLEY.
son of Peter and ------ ( ) Gunsolley.
born: 15 May 1831 - , Ohio
died: 10 Apr 1904 - Independence, Mo.
Children:

i. Caroline P. GUNSOLLEY	b. 21 Dec 1851 -	Nr. Savannah Carroll Cty., Ill.
ii. George Hiram	b. 13 Oct 1854 -	Nr. Strawberry Pt., Delaware Cty., Iowa.
iii. Jacob Lincoln	b. 27 Dec 1856 -	Stockton, Ill.
iv. James Edgar	b. 27 Dec 1858 -	Nr. Strawberry Pt., Delaware Cty., Iowa.
v. Jerome Willis	b. 13 Jun 1860	do
vi. Jeremiah Alden	b. 9 Jul 1862	do
vii. Julius Franklin	b. 27 Aug 1864	do
viii. Jerusha Aletha	b. 28 Feb 1867 -	Nr. Bartlett, Freemont Cty., Iowa.
ix. Alice Ophelia	b. 19 Jan 1869 -	Nr. Glenwood, Miles Cty., Iowa
x. Victor William	b. 10 Apr 1870	do
xi. Effie May	b. 31 Dec 1874 -	Nr. Mondomin. Harrison Cty., Iowa
xii. Stella May	b. 1 May 1876	do

This family was very active in the affairs of the Church of the Latter Day Saints (Mormons)
Sources: C-88, 240, 274, 358

SARAH A. TYRRELL (112-121-3B)
dau. of Alden (112-121-3) and Lucy D. (Ellis) Tyrrell.
born: 14 Oct 1840 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 1 Apr 1904 -
marr: 16 May 1862 -
to GEORGE FOSTER.
son of
born:
died:
no issue
Sources: C-88, 240, 259, 358

NANCY M. TYRRELL (112-121-3D)
dau. of Alden (112-121-3) and Lucy D. (Ellis) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Mar 1844 - Springfield, Vt.
died: 21 Dec 1923 -
marr: 12 Jan 1862 - Wards Grove, Ill.
to WILLIAM BLAIR.
son of James and Catherine (Marsh) Blair.
born: 25 Nov 1839 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 17 Oct 1921 - Lena, Ill.
Children:

i. James Alden BLAIR	b. 12 Dec 1862 -	Wards Grove, Ill.
ii. Lucy Catherine	b. 23 Jan 1865	do
iii. Nancy Almeda	b. 29 Oct 1866	do
iv. Elsie Viola	b. 14 Sep 1868	do
v. William Otis	b. 13 Aug 1870	do

vi. Lillian Vilette b. 13 Jun 1873 - Wards Grove, Ill.
vii. Hiram Omer b. 15 May 1875 do
viii. Rosa May b. 13 Oct 1877 do
ix. Emma Annette b. 24 Apr 1880 do
x. George Washington b. 22 Feb 1882 do
xi. Nellie Leota b. 19 Feb 1884 do

Sources: C-88, 240, 247

THOMAS ALDEN TYRRELL (112-121-33)
son of Alden (112-121-3) and Lucy D. (Ellis) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Apr 1846 - Morseville, Ill.
died: 15 Jan 1889 - Lincoln, Neb.
marr: (1st) 30 Mar 1871 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to FANNY TIFFANY.
dau. of
born: 12 May 1850 - Morseville, Ill.
died: 3 Jul 1875 - Lincoln, Neb.
marr: (2nd) 1877 do
to ANNA COLE.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children (1)
1. Leo Delzon b. 25 May 1872 - Plum River, Ill.
2. Asa Gardner b. 22 Jun 1875 - Lincoln, Neb.
Children: (2)
3. John Cole b.
4. Leroy Alden b.
died: young -
A. Fanny b.
died: young -
Sources: R 6-10; C-88, 108, 240, 247

JAMES LINCOLN TYRRELL (112-121-34)
son of Alden (112-121-3) and Lucy D. (Ellis) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Apr 1850 - Woodbine, Ill.
died: 12 Jul 1934 - Wards Grove, Ill.
marr: 11 Apr 1875 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to DORA (Medora) CARPENTER.
dau. of Marvin and Susan (Blake) Carpenter.
born: 9 Oct 1855 -
died: 29 Jan 1927 - Wards Grove, Ill.
Children:
A. Edith b. 13 Feb 1876 - Wards Grove, Ill.
1. Clyde Edson b. 4 Sep 1877 do
B. Orie May b. 13 Oct 1879 do
C. Alma Ellis b. 24 May 1886 do
D. Ethel Luella b. 25 Dec 1887 do
E. Gladys b. 9 Aug 1893 do

Sources R 6-10 reports a child, Sada, born 24 May 1886, but does not show child, Alma Ellis. They are without doubt the same child, so Sada has not been included in the list of children.
Sources: R 5-52, 6-10; C-88, 247, 254, 613

Rev. GEORGE A. TIRRELL (112-122-41)
son of Jabez Holt (112-122-4) and Mary B. (Covey) Tirrell.
born: 3 Sep 1840 - Harrisville, N.H.
died: 10 Nov 1910 - Springfield, N.H.
marr:
to AUGUSTA C. CALDWELL of Alstead, N.H.
dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pierce) Caldwell.

born: 17 Nov 1842 - Bennington, Vt.
died: 20 Jan 1904 - Springfield, N.H.
Children:

A. Nettie A	b.	
1. Elmer	b.	
x. dau.	b. 27 May 1875	- Fitzwilliam, N.H.
x. dau.	b. 25 Apr 1882	do
x. child	b. 21 Sep 1883	- Swanzey, N.H.

He was a Methodist Minister and resided in No. Grantham, N.H.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1; C-247

DAVID B. TIRRELL (112-122-42)
son of Jabez Holt (112-122-4) and Mary B. (Covey) Tirrell.
born: 26 Sep 1841 - Windham, Vt.
died: 5 Jan 1837 - Keene, N.H.
Served in Civil War in Co. A, 2nd Regt., N. H. Vols.
Sources: R 2-69

EVERETT C. TIRRELL. (112-122-43)
son of Jabez Holt (112-122-4) and Mary B. (Covey) Tirrell.
born: 10 Sep 1843 - Hancock or Winchester, N.H.
died: 3 Jun 1873 - LaHogue, Iroquois Cty., Ill.
marr:
to L. E. WYMAN.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:

1. Sherman E	b.	1865 - Chesterfield, N.H.
A. Alice	b.	1867 do

He served in Civil War in Co. D, 2nd Regt., N.H. Vols.
Sources: R 2-69; C-58, 247, 398

ALVIN D. TIRRELL (112-122-44)
son of Jabez Holt (112-122-4) and Mary B. (Covey) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jul 1846 - Hancock, N.H.
died:
marr: (1st) 22 Oct 1867 - Brattleboro, Vt.
to FEDELIA M. FLEMMING.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to NELLIE BOND
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:

i.	b.
ii.	b.
iii.	b.

Reported to have three children living in Hadley Falls, Mass.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-2

ADELIA A. TIRRELL (112-122-4A)
dau. of Jabez Holt (112-122-4) and Mary B. (Covey) Tirrell.
born: 5 Jun 1848 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 14 Jan 1865
marr:
to EDWARD S. GRIFFITH of Keene, N.H.
son of

born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

ELLEN F. TIRRELL (112-122-4C)
dau. of Jabez Holt (112-122-4) and Mary B. (Covey) Tirrell.
born: 1858 - Chesterfield, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

WALDO EZRA TIRRELL (112-122-51)
son of Ephraim (112-122-5) and Nancy (Grimes) Tirrell.
born: 24 Apr 1847 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 30 Mar 1872 - Winchester, N.H. - caught in moving belt of machine in Box Shop.
no issue found.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

NANCY CAROLINE TIRRELL (112-122-5A)
dau. of Ephraim (112-122-5) and Nancy (Grimes) Tirrell.
born: 7 Feb 1851 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 24 Oct 1876 do
unmarried.
She is called Caroline N. on her death record.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

WARREN TIRRELL (112-122-71)
son of Ezra (112-122-7) and ------ ( ) Tirrell.
born: 1852 - Harrisville, N.H.
died: ca. 1874
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

LIZZIE A. TIRRELL (112-122-9A)
dau. of Nathaniel (112-122-9) and Margaret R. (Twiss) Tirrell.
born: 17 Sep 1863 - Hancock, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

MARY AUGUSTA TYRRELL (112-123-2A)
dau. of Nathan Cram (112-123-2) and Margaret (Taylor)(Russ) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Jul 1861 - Moline, Ill.
died: - Colorado Springs, Colo.
unmarried.
She was a school teacher and lived (1900) in Moline, Ill.
Sources: C-472, 580

NATHAN EDWARD TYRRELL (112-123-21)
son of Nathan Cram (112-123-2) and Margaret (Taylor)(Russ) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Feb 1863 - Moline, Ill.
died: 31 Dec 1939 - Council Bluffs, Iowa.
marr: 16 Sep 1885 - Moline, Ill.
to CATHERINE JANE B------.
dau. of
born: 30 Jun 1864 - Cas Valley, ?
died:
Children:
A. Frances Margaret b. 20 Jun 1886 - Moline, Ill.

B. Ruby Edna b. 18 Sep 1890 - Moline, Ill.
1. Mayloe Russ b. 2 Nov 1894 do
Sources: C-472, 580

BENJAMIN BUTLER TYRRELL (112-123-22)
son of Nathan Cram (112-123-2) and Margaret (Taylor)(Russ) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Sep 1864 - Moline, Ill.
died: 14 Apr 1944 do
marr:
to ROSE B. STODDARD.
dau. of George M. and Jane (Fitch) Stoddard.
born: 13 Jan 1864 - Masonville, N.Y.
died: 12 Sep 1940 - Moline, Ill.
Children:
A. Ruth Stoddard b. 22 Aug 1889 - So. Rock Island Twp., Ill.
1. Floyd Ben b. 22 Jan 1891 - Moline, Ill
B. Dorothy Belle b. 29 Dec 1896 do
Sources: C-472, 525, 580

ELIZA ANN TYRRELL (112-123-3A)
dau. of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Aug 1847 - Stockton Twp., Ill.
died: 24 Nov 1863 - Wrads Grove, Ill.
unmarried.
Sources: C-88, 247

OMER ARTHUR TYRRELL (112-123-31)
son of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 21 Jul 1849 - Stockton Twp., Ill.
died: 26 Feb 1919 - Carpenter, Wyo.
marr: 25 Dec 1872 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to EMMA BLAIR
dau. of
born: 1 Aug 1855 - Stockton Twp., Ill.
died:
Children:
1. James A b. 8 Dec 1873 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: an infant - 16 Jun 1874 do
A. Lura Adell b. 13 May 1876 do
2. William Lloyd b. 16 Jun 1882 - Scranton, Iowa.
B. Edna Regina b. 8 Mar 1884 - Jefferson, Iowa.
Sources: R 6-10; C-88, 247

FRANKLIN SUTTER TYRRELL (112-123-32)
son of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 4 May 1854 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 19 Nov 1917 - Lincoln, Neb.
marr: 3 Mar 1881 - Wilson, Kans.
to AMELIA SMITH BURNS.
dau. of Andrew and Katherine (Smith) Burns.
born: 1 Aug 1858 - Montgomery Cty., Penna.
died: 17 Nov 1925 - Lincoln, Neb.
Children:
A. Cora Viola b. 10 Dec 1881 - Ellsworth Cty., Kans.
B. Louella b. 2 Feb 1886 do
C. Edith May b. 5 May 1888 do
D. Florence Allena b. 13 Aug 1891 - Lincoln Cty., Kans.
1. Floyd Benjamin b. 11 Jul 1894 - Ellsworth Cty., Kans.
died: a child - 22 Jul 1901 - Wards Grove, Ill. - killed in fall from hay loft.
Sources: C-88, 247, 255

CASSIUS NATHAN TYRRELL (112-123-33)
son of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Jan 1856 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 5 Apr 1896 do
marr: 4 Sep 1880 - Morseville, Ill.
to LAURA NANCY LYON.
dau. of Rufus and ------ ( ) Lyon.
sister of John W. Lyon who married her sister, Charlotte Elvir
born: 5 Jan 1861 - Morseville, Ill.
died: 10 Nov 1912 - Stockton, Ill.
Children:
1. Owen Rufus b. 8 Feb 1881 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died: a child - 23 Mar 1883 do
2. Glen Homer b. 20 Nov 1888 do
Sources: R 6-10, 7-5; C-62, 88, 247

PHEBE ABIGAIL TYRRELL (112-123-3B)
dau. of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 6 Feb 1858 - Pleasantville Twp., Ill.
died: Jan 1946 - Freeport, Ill.
marr: 12 Jul 1884 - Gratiot, Wisc.
to FRANK EUGENE JUSTIS.
son of
born: 22 Dec 1852 - Menton, Ohio.
died:
Children:
i. Ray W. JUSTIS b. 31 Jul 1885 - Stockton, Ill.
ii. Fred C b. 1 Feb 1887 do
iii. Della M b. 27 Jun 1889 do
iv. Bessie L b. 9 Jan 1892 - Wards Grove Trp., Ill.
v. Jessie S b. 29 Mar 1894 do
Sources: C-88, 247

CHARLOTTE ELVIRA TYRRELL (112-123-3C)
dau. of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 28 Apr 1860 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 5 Oct 1932 - Los Angeles, Cal.
marr: 12 Feb 1880 - Wards Grove, Ill.
to JOHN W. LYON.
son of Rufus and ------ ( ) Lyon.
born: 13 Apr 1859 - Morseville, Ill.
died: 28 Jul 1916 - Belvidere, Ill.
Children:
i. Allen Arthur LYON b. 7 Jun 1882 - Morseville, Ill.
ii. Pearl b. 25 Apr 1885 do
iii. Florence b. 7 Jan 1893 - Belvidere, Ill.
Sources: C-88, 247

MILES McCLELLAN TYRRELL (112-123-34)
son of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 4 Oct 1862 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died: 17 Aug 1934 - nr. Pender, Neb.
marr: 23 Jun 1886 - Gratiot, Wisc.
to LUCY CATHERINE BLAIR.
dau. of William and Nancy M. (Tyrrell) Blair.
born: 23 Jan 1865 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 26 Mar 1934 - Lincoln, Neb.
Children:
1. Lloyd William b. 21 Jul 1887 - Wards Grove, Ill.
A. Cora May b. 5 Jan 1889 - nr. Wisner, Neb.
B. Sarah Leota b. 26 Sep 1890 do

2. Verne Miles b. 6 Dec 1983 - nr. Wisner, Neb.
3. Leslie Blair b. 27 Feb 1896 do
4. Percy Elbert b. 19 Mar 1898 do
died: an infant - 25 May 1898 do
5. Omar Arthur) b. 19 Dec 1899 do
6. Owen Alden)
C. Mary Althea b. 30 Oct 1901 do

He attended college at Normal, (nr. Bloomington) Ill. from 1881 to 1883 to qualify himself for teaching. He then taught rural school in Illinois. A rock schoolhouse in which he taught still stands (1965) on Highway 20 near Stockton, Ill.

Sources: C-88, 240, 247, 259

DUDLEY BROWN TYRRELL (112-123-35)
son of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Feb 1868 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 12 Apr 1937 - Burns, Wyo.
marr: 30 Jun 1909 - Chicago, Ill.
to ADA WEBB.
dau. of
born: 24 Nov 1874 -
died: 12 Apr 1944
no issue
They had a farm near Carpenter, Wyoming.
Sources: C-88, 247, 259

MARY ALMINA TYRRELL (112-123-3E)
dau. of Arthur (112-123-3) and Eliza J. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 24 Sep 1871 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 9 Dec 1953 - Artesian, So. Dak.
marr: 8 Oct 1893 - Gratiot, Wisc.
to GRANT WASHBURN PITCHER.
son of
born: 24 Jan 1868 - Pitcherville, Ill.
died: 11 Apr 1937 - Artesian, So. Dak.
Children:
i. Lois Arie PITCHER b. 20 Aug 1899 -
ii. Fay Lester b. 7 Jun 1906
Sources: C-88, 247, 259

JOHN FRANKLIN TYRRELL (112-123-41)
son of Charles Brown (112-123-4) and Mary S. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Dec 1846 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died:
marr: 8 Dec 1870 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
to MARY JANE PRICE.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Ettie b. 14 Dec 1871 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: a child - 21 Aug 1873 do
B. Minnie b. 1873 do
died: an infant - 1874 do
C. Olive b.
1. Charles Jacob b. 11 Oct 1881 do
Sources: R 6-10; C-89

MARIA TYRRELL (112-123-4A) (Mariah Tyrrell)
dau. of Charles Brown (112-123-4) and Mary S. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 23 Aug 1854 - Wards Grove, Ill.

died:
marr: (1st)
to BRUCE BLAIR.
son of
born: 23 Nov 1852 -
died: 22 Nov 1876
marr: (2nd)
to ELMER BUNKER.
son of
born: 10 Apr 1857 -
died:
Children: (1)
i. Charles William BLAIR b. 11 Jun 1873 -
ii. Mary Ann b. 21 Dec 1875
Children: (2)
iii. Nancy Mariah BUNKER b. 30 Sep 1879 -
iv. Clarence Otis b. 10 Jan 1882
v. Owen LeRoy b. 6 May 1885
vi. Irma Fay b. 10 Dec 1892
Sources: C-247

JAMES BUCHANAN TYRRELL (112-123-42)
son of Charles Brown (112-123-4) and Mary S. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Dec 1856 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 3 Jul 1943 - Jefferson, Iowa.
marr: 25 Feb 1885 do
to SABRA MATILDA CLOPTON (Klopton)
dau. of Isaac and Nancy Ann (Salmon) Clopton.
born: 10 Aug 1861 - Jefferson, Iowa.
died: 17 Mar 1952 do
Children:
A. Rena Mae b. 25 Oct 1886 - Jefferson, Iowa.
1. James Isaac b. 20 Dec 1891 do
B. Ruby Marie b. 14 Dec 1901 do
Sources: C-89, 95

CHARLES BROWN TYRRELL (112-123-43)
son of Charles Brown (112-123-4) and Mary S. (Partridge) Tyrrell.
born: 6 Oct 1860 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 23 Sep 1899 do
marr: Nov 1888 do
to EMMA MATILDA POLLHILL.
dau. of Edgar and Martha (Godsell) Pollhill.
born: 1 Sep 1870 - Stephenson Cty., Ill.
died: 8 Jun 1945 - Wards Grove, Ill.
Children:
1. George b. 8 Feb 1890 - Wards Grove, Ill.
A. Della Genevieve b. 30 Jun 1891 do
B. Cora Gertrude b. 18 Nov 1892 do
2. Oscar b. 2 Aug 1894 do
Sources: C-89, 105, 247

FRANK MARION TYRRELL (112-123-61)
son of Francis (112-123-6) and Caroline (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 15 Mar 1861 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 27 Mar 1929 - Los Angeles, Cal.
marr:
to EMMA ROCKEY.
born: 12 Apr 1861 -
died:
no issue found.

He was a lawyer in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-88, 247

Dr. GEORGE McCLELLAN TYRRELL (112-123-62)
son of Francis (112-123-6) and Caroline (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Nov 1862 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 19 Sep 1925 - Freeport, Ill.
marr: (1st)
to STELLA BYRUM.
dau. of
born: 5 Sep 1845 -
died: 11 Mar 1893
marr: (2nd)
to LOTTIE STARKEY GISHWILLER.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (3rd)
to LILLIAN PABST
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (4th)
to ANNA JOHNSON
dau. of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
A. Lulu b. 1885 - Plum River, Ill.
died: an infant - 7 Dec 1886 do
no further issue.
He was a graduate at Keokuk, Iowa in 1888. He then practiced medicine in Stockton, Ill. for 4 years. In 1901 he went to Clearwater, Neb. where he stayed for 1 year; returning to Scale Mound, Jo Daviess Cty., Ill. He then returned to Stockton, Ill. where he was postmaster from 1895 to 1898.
Sources: C-88

HERMAN B. TYRRELL (112-123-63)
son of Francis (112-123-6) and Caroline (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Sep 1870 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 1943 do
marr:
to ANNA -----
dau. of
born: 1878 -
died: 1937
no further records found
Sources: C-88

ANNA JONES TYRRELL (112-123-6B)
dau. of Francis (112-123-6) and Caroline (Bixby) Tyrrell.
born: 30 Nov 1878 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 29 Mar 1937 do
unmarried.
Sources: C-88

JOHN W. TIRRELL (112-124-11)
son of Asa White (112-124-1) and Mary (Williams) Tirrell.
born: 2 Apr 1831 - Keene, N.H.
died: 3 Sep 1864 - Springfield, Vt.

Source R 2-69 says he was born in Hancock, N.H.
Sources: R 2-69, 6-2

BENJAMIN F. TIRRELL (112-124-12)
son of Asa White (112-124-1) and Mary (Williams) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jun 1833 - Keene, N.H.
died: 30 Aug 1869 - Springfield, Vt.
marr:
to LAVINIA MARBLE.
dau. of Herman and Elizabeth (Smalley) Marble.
born: ca. 1838 - Springfield, Vt. (Probably)
died:
marr: (2nd) James M. Cass at Springfield, Vt.
no issue.
Served in Civil War in Co. D, --- Regt. of N.H. Vols.; mustered in 22 Sep 1862; mustered out 8 Jul 1869. Said to have lived in Orange, N.H.
Sources: R 2-69, 2-77, 6-2

WILLIAM M. TIRRELL (112-124-13)
son of Asa White ((112-124-1) and Mary (Williams) Tirrell.
born: 11 Apr 1835 - Hancock, N.H.
died: 3 Jul 1863 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

HENRY A. TIRRELL (112-124-14)
son of Asa White (112-124-1) and Mary (Williams) Tirrell.
born: 28 Aug 1837 - Keene, N.H.
died:
marr:
to ANNIE B. WEBBER.
dau. of Conrad and Elizabeth (Mayer) Webber.
born: - Switzerland.
died:
Children:

1. James M	b. 2 Jan 1863	- Hancock, N.H.
A. Hattie E	b. 2 Nov 1868	do
B. Carrie N	b. 23 Nov 1872	- Lyndeborough, N.H.
2. Asa White	b.	

Sources: R 2-69, 6-1

SARAH C. TYRRELL (112-126-1A)
dau. of Hiram (112=126-1) and Elizabeth Jane (Foster) Tyrrell.
born: 1849 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-104, 6-10

EDNA ADELLA TYRRELL (112-126-5A)
dau. of Horace B. (112-126-5) and Anna Mary (Russell) Tyrrell.
born: 3 Jul 1876 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-10

CHARLES WHITMORE TYRRELL (112-132-11)
son of Wooster (112-132-1) and Judith (Veasey) Tyrrell.
born: 31 Dec 1841 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 11 Feb 1898 - Waterbury, Conn.
marr: 13 Aug 1862 - Bethany, Conn.
to MARY ANGELINE NORTON.

dau. of Manville and Thankful Manervia Melvina Josephine (Ripley)(Foss) Norton.
born: 11 Dec 1843 - Brookfield, Mich.
died: 23 Jan 1885 - Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

A. Nellie Angeline	b. 27 Feb 1864 -	
died: a child	- 17 Sep 1867 -	Waterbury, Conn.
1. George Wooster	b. 15 Feb 1865	
2. Frederic Adelbert	b. 21 Nov 1868	
B. Lillie May	b. 24 Dec 1870 -	Waterbury, Conn.
C. Minnie Josephine	b. 5 May 1873	do
D. Eva Luella)		
3. John)	b. 31 Mar 1875	do
died at birth		
E. Cora Agnes	b. 21 Mar 1877	do
F. Gertrude Melvina	b. 9 Oct 1878	do
4. William Edward	b. 2 Jan 1880	do
x. son	b. & d. 19 Sep 1882	do
G. Mary Louise	b. 10 Oct 1883	do
5. Charles Henry	b. 23 Jan 1885	do

Source R 5-59 calls her from Brookfield, Mass.

Sources C-668 and C-677 call him Charles Wooster Tyrrell while other sources call him Charles Whitmore Tyrrell.

Sources: R 2-63, 5-59, 6-14; C-688, 677, 725

MELISSA ANN TYRRELL (112-132-1A)

dau. of Wooster Lemuel (112-132-1) and Judith (Veasey) Tyrrell.
born: 28 Sep 1845 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 6 Jan 1892 - Bristol, N.H.
marr: 26 Mar 1864 - Hebron, N.H.
to JOHN W. SARGENT as his third wife.
son of Hosea and Eliza (Dustin) Sargent.
born: 9 Aug 1830 - Hill, N.H.
died: 1898 - Bristol, N.H.
marr: (1st) 6 Mar 1852 - Jennett H. Wills of Ludlow, Vt.
marr: (2nd) 18 Nov 1860 - Julia I. Wilson of Northfield, Vt.

Children:

1. Orrison W. SARGENT	b. 10 Dec 1865 -	Bristol, N.H.
2. Willie	b. 3 Mar 1869	do
3. John W	b. 15 Nov 1870	do
A. Julie T	b. 12 Jul 1873	do
B. Mabel F	b. 25 Aug 1874	do
C. Anna	b. 2 Aug 1877	do
4. Charles P	b. 12 Mar 1879	do
5. Warren Vandale	b. 3 May 1882	do
6. Sylvester Carrol	b. 13 May 1885	do
7. Wilfred T	b. 31 Apr 1888	do

Sources: R 1-21, 2-63; C-677, 725

ALVIRA OCTAVIA TYRRELL (112-132-2A)

dau. of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Arvilla (Farnham) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Dec 1841 - Hebron, Mass.
died:
She presumably married and is supposed to have lived in Springfield, Mass. ca. 1862.
Sources: R 1-18; C-400

GEORGE HENRY TYRRELL (112-132-21)

son of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Arvilla (Farnham) Tyrrell.
born: 1 Jun 1843 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 18 Dec 1862 - Offut's Crossroad, Va. - in Civil War.

One source says that he was killed in battle; another that he died of disease.
Sources: R 1-18; C-400

MARSHA ELLEN TYRRELL (112-132-2B)
dau. of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Arvilla (Farnham) Tyrrell.
born: 14 Apr 1845 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 15 Apr 1912 - Natick, Mass.
marr: (1st) - Framingham, Mass.
to ------ BIGELOW
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to ------ PERRY
son of
born:
died:
no issue
Moved to Reading, Mont.
Sources: R 1-18

JOSEPH HAZEN TYRRELL (112-132-22)
son of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Arvilla (Farnham) Tyrrell.
born: 25 May 1847 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 30 Dec 1912 - Wayland, Mass.
marr: (1st) 28 Sep 1874 - Woonsocket, R.I.
to ABBY MARIA PIERCE.
dau. of Jason M. and Mary E. (Brummit) Pierce.
born: 1857 - Ashland, Mass.
died: 19 Jul 1942 - Westboro, Mass.
marr: (2nd)
to IDA F. WORDELL.
dau. of Merritt and Maria (Canfield) Wordell.
born: 1864 - Fall River, Mass.
died: 11 Dec 1942 - New Bedford, Mass.
no issue.
Lived in Cochituate, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18, 6-9; C-388, 400

DAVID MARCELLUS TYRRELL (112-132-23)
son of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Jan 1851 - Watertown, Mass.
died: 31 Mar 1921 - Cochituate, Mass.
marr: 13 Sep 1872 - Wayland, Mass.
to MARY IDELL PARSON.
dau. of John and Mary Jane ( ) Parson.
born: 1852 - Peabody, Mass.
died:
Children:

A. Flora Etta	b. 11 Feb 1875 - Wayland, Mass.	
B. Lydia Frances	b. 18 Nov 1876	do
1. David M	b. 30 Mar 1878	do
2. George F	b. 31 Oct 1880	do
3. Walter Edwin	b. 18 Oct 1883	do

Birth records call him Marcellus David Tyrrell.
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

WARREN WAIT TYRRELL (112-132-24)
son of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.

born: 3 Oct 1852 - Watertown, Mass.
died: 26 Nov 1917 - Natick, Mass.
marr:
to JULIA BELLE ------
dau. of
born: 15 Jan 1857 -
died: 30 Nov 1936 - Mattapan, Mass.
Children:
A. Alice b. 18 May 1875 - Natick, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18

MARTHA ARVILLA TYRRELL (112-132-2C)
dau. of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.
born: 16 Apr 1854 - Natick, Mass.
died: 9 Dec 1918 - Wayland, Mass.
marr: 18 Dec 1879 do
to ROBERT NEWTON JENNISON.
son of Robert R and Phebe ( ) Jennison.
born: 25 Sep 1851 - Wayland, Mass.
died: 1 Mar 1914 do
Children:
i. Leonora Phebe JENNISON b. 12 May 1872 - Wayland, Mass.
ii. Elmer b. 17 Jan 1874 do
iii. Florence b. 1875 do
iv. Grace b. 7 Jan 1880 do
v. Everett b. 12 Sep 1881 do
vi. son b. 16 Apr 1882 do
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

HARRIET ADELIZA TYRRELL (112-132-2D)
dau. of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.
born: 21 Jan 1856 - Natick, Mass.
died: 14 Nov 1890 - Wayland, Mass.
marr: 28 Mar 1872 do
to THOMAS MAUD(E)
son of John and Martha (Moncrief) Maud(e)
born: 1848 - Framingham, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Albert MAUD(E) b. 1873 -
ii. Louis C b. 3 Dec 1875
iii. Arthur Edward b. 1878
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

ALICE CORA TYRRELL (112-132-2E)
dau. of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.
born: 9 Feb 1858 - Natick, Mass.
died: 2 Oct 1936 do
marr: 26 Nov 1874 - Woonsocket, R.I.
to CHARLES ROBERT MAUD(E).
son of John and Martha (Moncrief) Maud(e).
born: 5 May 1850 - Framingham, Mass.
died: 12 Apr 1914 - Natick, Mass.
Children:
i. Martha Adeline MAUD(E) b. 1 Nov 1877 - Natick, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

EDWARD NATHAN TYRRELL (112-132-25)
son of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.
born: 15 Nov 1860 - Natick, Mass.
died: 26 Aug 1927 - Cochituate, Mass.

marr: 2 Jan 1882 - Ashland, Mass.
to LILLA LIZZIE NEWTON.
dau. of Henry R and Anna E (Roby) Newton.
born: 25 Apr 1864 - Ashland, Mass.
died: 31 Oct 1848 - Westboro, Mass.
Children:
A. Cora Lizzie b. 26 Jun 1883 - Wayland, Mass.
B. Ida Muriel b. 20 Sep 1886 do
1. Howard Nathan b. 5 Jul 1900 - Natick, Mass.
C. Ethel May b. 2 Apr 1907 do
Sources: R 1-18, 6-9; C-388

HENRY THEODORE TYRRELL (112-132-26)
son of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Nov 1867 - Wayland, Mass.
died: 7 Mar 1945 - Fall River, Mass.
marr: (1st) 20 Aug 1890 - Wayland, Mass.
to MAGGIE McISAAC.
dau. of Angus and Kate (Campbell) McIsaac.
born: 1868 - Cape Breton Island, Canada.
died: ca. 1892
marr: (2nd)
to FLORENCE BAKER.
dau. of Norman B. and Anna H. (Purney) Baker.
born: 4 Aug 1868 - Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.
died: 12 Jan 1949 - Natick, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. son)
A. Nellie) b. 17 Jan 1892 - Wayland or Natick, Mass
Children: (2)
2. Norman Baker b. 12 Nov 1894 - Cochituate, Mass.
B. Grace b. 10 Jan 1896 do
Sources: R 1-18, 6-9; C-388, 465

AGNES ALVIRA TYRRELL (112-132-2G)
dau. of Hazen C. (112-132-2) and Adeline H. (Wise) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Jan 1871 - Wayland, Mass.
died: 10 Feb 1894 do
marr: 23 Dec 1887 do
to PERRY E. DUNHAM.
son of William M. and Mary M. (Strong) Dunham.
born: 1866 - Nova Scotia.
died:
Children:
i. Ralph Sesley DUNHAM b. 9 Aug 1888 -
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

HARRIET RHODEMA TIRRELL (112-132-3A)
dau. of Russell Plummer (112-132-3) and Emeline (Fretts) Tirrell.
born: 12 Aug 1857 - Hebron, N.H.
died:
marr:
to HEBER LIVERMORE HANSCOM.
son of Joshua and Salome (Tirrell) Hanscom.
born: 28 May 1853 - Plymouth, N.H.
died:
Children:
i. Nettie HANSCOM b.
ii. Henry b.
iii. Homer b.
Sources: R 2-63, 2-74

LEONA GRACE TIRRELL (112-132-3B)
dau. of Russell Plummer (112-132-3) and Emeline (Fretts) Tirrell.
born: 5 Dec 1859 - Hebron, N.H.
died:
marr:
to FRANK A. FLAGG.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. b.
ii. b.
iii. b.
iv. b.
v. b.
vi b.
They lived in East Concord, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63

FRANK EZRA TYRRELL (112-132-31)
son of Russell Plummer (112-132-3) and Emeline (Fretts) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jan 1861 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 8 Apr 1925 - Concord, N.H.
marr: (1st)
to CARRIE HARRIMAN of Ashland, N.H.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 8 Oct 1908 -
to MABEL GRACE COX.
dau. of James Sherman and Grace Viola (Moses) Cox.
born: 23 Jul 1893 - Concord, N.H.
died:
Children: (1)
1. Stephen B b.
Children: (2)
2. Frank Russell b. 17 Sep 1909 - Concord, N.H.
A. Florence Mabel b. 28 Dec 1914 do
3. Warren Leslie b. 17 Nov 1917 do
4. Wesley Plummer b. 23 Dec 1919 do
Mrs. Mabel Tyrrell lives (1966) in Concord, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63, 6-1; C-114, 542

DOROTHY ANN TIRRELL (112-132-3C)
dau. of Russell Plummer (112-132-3) and Emeline (Fretts) Tirrell.
born: 11 May 1863 - Hebron,
died:
marr:
to EDWIN HEARSON.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. b.
ii. b.
iii. b.
iv. b.
v. b.
vi. b.
Lived in East Concord, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63

CLARA ELIZABETH TIRRELL (112-132-3D)
dau. of Russell Plummer (112-132-3) and Emeline (Fretts) Tirrell.
born: 11 Sep 1864 - Hebron, N.H.
died:
marr: 27 Aug 1893 - Hebron, N.H.
to MOSES EASTMAN SOUTHARD as his second wife.
son of Solon S. and Melissa (Eastman) Southard.
born: 26 Jun 1857 - Hebron, N.H.
died:
marr: (1st) Nellie A. Beckworth.
Children:
i. Vera Belle SOUTHARD b. 19 Nov 1894 - Bristol, N.H.
ii. Ethel b. 26 May 1897 do
Sources: R 2-63

EMMA JOSEPHINE TIRRELL (112-132-3E)
dau. of Russell Plummer (112-132-3) and Emeline (Fretts) Tirrell.
born: 11 Dec 1867 - Hebron, N.H.
died:
marr:
to CHARLES LESLIE.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. b.
ii. b.
iii. b.
Lived in Grasmere, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63

GEORGIA AUGUSTA TIRRELL (112-132-3F)
dau. of Russell Plummer (112-132-3) and Emeline (Fretts) Tirrell.
born: 7 Feb 1873 - Hebron, N.H.
died: 25 Jan 1960 - Concord, N.H.
marr: 16 Feb 1892 do
to GEORGE DREW.
son of Simon F. and Lucinda (Hall) Drew.
born: 25 Aug 1867 - Pembroke, N.H.
died: 17 Nov 1942 - Concord, N.H.
Children:
i. Lillian May DREW b. 30 May 1892 - Concord, N.H.
ii. Mabel b. 31 Mar 1894 do
iii. Robert b. 23 Feb 1896 do
Resided in East Concord, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63; C-480

ORRIN P. TERRILL (112-141-12)
son of Robert (112-141-1) and Eunice C. (Roby) Tirrill.
born: 1841 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 23 Jan 1919 - Barston, P.Q., Canada.
marr:
to FLORENCE BALDWIN.
dau. of Ira and Susan (Glover) Baldwin.
born: 1846 - Barston, P.Q., Canada.
died:
Children:
1. Bernice Baldwin b. 30 Dec 1869 - Barston, P.Q., Canada.
2. John E b. 30 Jun 1878 do
Lived in Barston, P.Q., Canada, now known as St. Mathieu de Dixville, as many of the English names are giving way to French names.

Sources: R 5-60, 6-9; C-384, 406, 413

HARVEY TERRILL (112-141-13)
son of Robert (112-141-1) and Eunice C. (Roby) Tirrill.
born: 10 Jun 1852 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 8 Jan 1915 do
marr: (1st) 1890 do
to ELLEN E TAYLOR.
dau. of John and Eunice (Goodwin) Taylor.
born: 11 Jun 1869 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 1954 do
divo:
marr: (2nd)
to ELLEN E. WOODWARD.
dau. of
born: 1864 -
died: 1952
Children: (2)
1. Pearley Albert b. 5 Mar 1892 - Pittsburg, N.H.
Sources: C-384, 398, 406

ADDISON TIRRILL (112-141-21)
son of Daniel M. (112-141-2) and Malinda (Crawford) Tirrill.
born: 1847 - Clarksville, N.H.
died:
marr: 12 Feb 1887 - Pittsburg, N.H. (Tirrell)
to AGNESS HAYNES.
dau. of Hiram and Adeline ( ) Haynes.
born: 1867 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 1914
divo:
Children:
A. Lillian b.
B. Edith b.
1. Edward b.
Sources: R 6-1; C-384, 406, 432

SARAH TIRRILL (112-141-2A)
dau. of Daniel M. (112-141-2) and Malinda (Crawford) Tirrill.
born: 1849 - Clarksville, N.H.
died:
marr: 20 Jul 1872 - Clarksville, N.H. (Terrill)
to DENNISON B. JUDD as his second wife.
son of Nathan and Hannah (Perkins) Judd.
born: 21 Apr 1831 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 15 Nov 1914 do
marr: (1st) to Philena Hills.
divo:
no issue.
She is buried in Indian Stream Cemetery, Pittsburg, N.H.
Sources: R 6-1; C-384, 394, 406, 432

PHOEBE TIRRILL (112-141-2B)
dau. of Daniel M (112-141-2) and Malinda (Crawford) Tirrill.
born: 1852 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 1901
marr: 2 May 1857 - Pittsburg, N.H.
to HOSEA B. WRIGHT.
son of Wells and Sharlotte (Washburn) Wright.
born: 1844 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 1901

Children:
i. Horace WRIGHT b.
Sources: R 6-1; C-398, 406, 432

HENRY TIRRILL (112-141-22)
son of Daniel M. (112-141-2) and Malinda (Crawford) Tirrill.
born: - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 25 Sep 1917 - Pittsburg, N.H. - burned to death in a camp at Mud Pond, Pittsburg.
unmarried
He was noted as an old-time Fiddler.
Sources: C-384, 398, 406

ALICE TIRRILL (112-141-2C)
dau. of Daniel M. (112-141-2) and Malinda (Crawford) Tirrill.
born: 17 Apr 1854 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 27 Jun 1909
marr: (1st) 11 Jan 1871 - Pittsburg, N.H.
to WARREN HEATH of Dudsville, P.Q., Canada.
son of Lauren and Lucy (Washburn) Heath.
born: 1850 - Clarksville, N.H.
died:
divo:
marr: (2nd)
to GEORGE S. MERRILL.
son of
born: 16 Dec 1859 -
died: 28 Jan 1892 - Pittsburg, N.H.
marr: (3rd)
to CHARLES PETERSON.
son of
born:
died: ca. 1909 -
Children: (1)
i. Daniel W. HEATH b. 10 Feb 1873 - Clarksville, N.H.
ii. George b.
iii. Sylvester b.
Children: (2)
iv. Kate MERRILL b.
v. Emma b. 1883 - Clarksville, N.H.
Sources: R 6-1; C-384, 398, 406, 432

EMMA ANN TIRRILL (112-141-2D)
dau. of Daniel M. (112-141-2) and Malinda (Crawford) Tirrill.
born: 7 Sep 1857 - Canaan, Vt.
died: 8 Feb 1916 - Colebrook, N.H.
marr: 14 Jul 1874 do
to FRANK C. GOULD.
son of C. Harvey and Cassandra (Dalton) Gould.
born: 1852 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 1928 do
Children:
i. Ivan GOULD b.
ii. Jennie b.
iii. Metta b.
iv. Angie b.
v. Earle H b. 1893
Sources: R 6-1; C-384, 432

FRANK TIRRILL (112-141-23)
son of Daniel M. (112-141-2) and Malinda (Crawford) Tirrill.

born: 1862 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 11 Feb 1893 do
marr: 22 Sep 1888 do
to EVA HUGGINS.
dau. of Edwin D. and Nettie (Gault) Huggins.
born: 10 Apr 1872 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 23 Jan 1958 do
marr: (2nd) Charles Merrill.
Children:
1. Harry E b. 4 May 1890 - Pittsburg, N.H.
Sources: R 6-1; C-384, 406, 432

SUSAN TIRRILL (112-141-4A)
dau. of Whitcomb Lincoln (112-141-4) and Angeline (Smith) Tirrell.
born: 1 Sep 1844 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 11 Feb 1895 - Clarksville, N.H.
marr:
to EPHRAIM A. GROVER.
son of
born: Nov 1840 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 24 Apr 1910
Children:

i.	Ellen GROVER	b. 1869 -
ii.	Lilla A	b. 11 Nov 1875
iii.	Minnie	b. 3 May 1877
iv.	Willie A	b. 11 Feb 1880
v.	George E	b. 20 Oct 1882
vi.	Blanch	b. 3 Aug 1885
vii.	Jessie	b. 20 May 1887

Sources: R 5-51; C-384

FREEMAN TIRRILL (112-141-41)
son of Whitcomb Lincoln (112-141-4) and Angeline (Smith) Tirrell.
born: 30 Sep 1846 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 17 Feb 1911 - see below.
One record says he died in Whitefield, N.H.,and another says he died in Togus Hospital in Maine. He was a letter carrier for some time in Gorham, Me.
He served in the Civil War and was called age 20 in 1864 when he was mustered into service.
Sources: R 6-1; C-384, 398, 406

WHITCOMB TIRRILL (112-141-42)
son of Whitcomb Lincoln (112-141-4) and Angeline (Smith) Tirrill.
born: 13 Jun 1850 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 7 Feb 1910 - Pittsburg, N.H.
unmarried.
He served in the Civil War in 1st Maine Regt., enlisting as a drummer boy at age 13 yrs.
He fell from a sleigh while driving in the winter and died from exposure
Sources: R 6-1; C-384

JANNETTE TIRRILL (112-141-4B)
dau. of Whitcomb Lincoln (112-141-4) and Angeline (Smith) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr:
to FRANK HUGGINS.
son of

born:
died:
no further records found.
Jannette Huggins and Frank Huggins are named in the Will of Whitcomb Tirrill, her brother.
Sources: R 5-51

MARY ELIZABETH TIRRELL (112-142-1A)
dau. of Parker Plummer (112-142-1) and Rosella (Jordan) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jan 1836 - Lexington, Mass.
died: 29 Jun 1899 - Danvers, Mass
marr:
to FRANK WHITMAN
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Frank Allen WHITMAN b. 2 Jun 1860 - Wenham, Mass.
Sources: R 2-62

GEORGIANNA TIRRELL (112-142-1B)
dau. of Parker Plummer (112-142-1) and Rosella (Jordan) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr:
to E. FRANK KEACH.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-62

MARY TIRRELL (112-142-2A)
dau. of Rufus (112-142-2) and Susan (Avery) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1835 - Hill, N.H.
died: 25 Aug 1859 - E. Andover, N.H.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-62

HARRIET J. TIRRELL (112-142-2B)
dau. of Rufus (112-142-2) and Susan (Avery) Tirrell
born: 12 Sep 1841 - Hill, N.H.
died: 15 Jan 1852 - Concord, N.H.
marr: (1st) 18 Jun 1864 - Franklin, N.H.
to MOSES H. KIMBALL of Weare, N.H.
son of Daniel M. and ------- ( ) Kimball.
born: 1837 - Hillsboro, N.H.
died:
marr: (2nd) 7 Jul 1872 - Wilmot, N.H.
to DANIEL S. FLANDERS.
son of Daniel and Bertha (Scribner) Flanders.
born: 4 Mar 1850 - Salisbury, Mass.
died: 18 Jan 1911 - Concord, N.H.
no issue found.
Resided in Concord, N.H.
Sources: R 2-62; C-488

JOSEPHINE TIRRELL (112-142-2C)
dau. of Rufus (112-142-2) and Susan (Avery) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1845 - Bristol, N.H.
died:

marr: (1st) 1 May 1869 - Hopkinton, N.H.
to GILMAN E. McALPINE.
son of George W. and H. J. ( ) McAlpine.
born: 1847 - Hopkinton, N.H.
died:
marr: (2nd) 30 May 1891 - Northfield, N.H.
to EDWARD BROADLEY.
son of James and Ann (Gunrod) Broadley.
born: - England.
died:
Children: (1)
i. Etta McALPINE b. 4 Aug 1870 - Hill, N.H.
ii. child b. 16 Jul 1874 - Enfield, N.H.
Sources: R 2-62

LOVINA C. TIRRELL (112-142-2D)
dau. of Rufus (112-142-2) and Susan (Avery) Tirrell.
born: 12 Mar 1848 - Alexandria, N.H.
died: 13 Dec 1885 - Tilton, N.H.
marr: 26 Dec 1869 - Franklin, N.H.
to WILLIAM C. FLANDERS.
son of Daniel and Bertha (Scribner) Flanders
born: 1 Sep 1850 - Salisbury, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1914 - Franklin, N.H.
no issue
Sources: R 2-62

HENRY T. TIRRELL (112-142-31)
son of Jonas (112-142-3) and Dorcas (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 25 Apr 1843 - Hill, N.H.
died: 29 Dec 1865 - Bristol, N.H.
unmarried
Sources: R 2-62

ABBY TIRRELL (112-142-3A)
dau. of Jonas (112-142-3) and Dorcas (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 23 Dec 1843 - Hill, N.H.
died: 14 Feb 1918 - Danbury, N.H.
marr:
to HARVEY HALE HUNTOON.
son of John and Betsey (Chandler) Huntoon.
born: 20 Nov 1826 - Andover, N.H.
died: 2 Sep 1903 - Danbury, N.H.
Children:
i. Ada M. HUNTOON b. 14 Aug 1865 - Danbury, N.H.
ii. John Harvey b. 14 May 1868 do
iii. Emma Jane b. 12 May 1871 do
iv. William Henry b. 25 Jan 1873 do
Lived in Danbury, N.H.
Sources: R 2-62; C-486, 512

VICTORIA E. TIRRELL (112-142-3B)
dau. of Jonas (112-142-3) and Dorcas (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 16 Jul 1850 - Hill, N.H.
died:
marr:
to FRANK E. MASON.
son of
born: - Hill, N.H.
died:

It is reported that they had at least 6 children, the 6th being an unnamed male born 1 Apr 1892 in Hill, N.H. They are also reported to have lived in Franklin Falls, N.H. and may have gone West.
Sources: R 2-62

NELLIE TIRRELL (112-143-3C) (Tyrrell)
dau. of Jonas (112-142-3) and Dorcas (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 22 Oct 1859 - Bristol, N.H.
died:
marr:
to JOHN ALLEN of Manchester, N.H.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Nellie May ALLEN b.
ii. Ada b.
iii. Mildred b.
Lived in Danbury, N.H.
Sources: R 2-62; C-512

ALVIN F. TIRRELL (112-142-41)
son of Daniel (112-142-4) and Elizabeth (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 14 May 1845 - Hill, N.H.
died: 26 Jan 1862 - Manchester, N.H.
a youth.
Served in the Civil War in the 8th Regt., N.H. Vols.
Sources: R 2-62

STEPHEN A. TIRRELL (112-142-42)
son of Daniel (112-142-4) and Elizabeth (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jul 1860 - Hill, N.H.
died: 29 Oct 1937 - Franklin, N.H.
marr: (1st)
to IDELLA A. COUCH.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to GEORGIA COOK.
dau. of Joseph and Mary (Conrad) Cook
born: 1871 - Beach Meadows, Nova Scotia, Canada.
died: 18 Mar 1926 - Hill, N.H.
Children:
A. Leona B b. 21 Oct 1891 - Hill, N.H.
Sources: R 2-62, 6-1

HATTIE TIRRELL (112-142-4A)
dau. of Daniel (112-142-4) and Elizabeth (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 20 Nov 1861 - Hill, N.H.
died:
marr:
to JOHN W. BARTLETT of Hill, N.H.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-62

OLIVE MALLETTE TIRRILL (112-143-2A)
dau. of John Fletcher (112-143-2) and Sarah Ann (Leavitt) Tirrill.

born: 1 Mar 1843 - Sebewa Twp., (Portland) Mich.
died: 9 Sep 1908 - Charlotte, Mich.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-62; C-389

SARAH ELIDA TIRRILL (112-143-20)
dau. of John Fletcher (112-143-2) and Sarah Ann (Leavitt) Tirrill.
born: 7 Dec 1844 - Portland, Mich.
died:
marr: 14 May 1899 - Eugene, Ore.
to BENJAMIN DAVIS.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Archibald Lee TIRRELL b. 16 Jul 1872 - Charlotte, Mich.
Sources: R 2-62; C-389

JUDSON ERASTUS TIRRILL (112-143-21)
son of John Fletcher (112-143-2) and Maria (Robinson) Tirrill.
born: 15 Sep 1852 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 1 Aug 1931 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: (1st) 3 Apr 1878 do
to LIDA BISHOP.
dau. of Rev. Jacob and Rachel (Culbertson) Bishop.
born: 11 Nov 1849 - Wood Cty., Ohio.
died: 24 Jun 1917 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: (2nd) 3 Sep 1919 do
to Mrs MARYETTA E. (TUBBS) CLOFLIN.
dau. of Isaac Newton and Loucinda (Goldsmith) Tubbs.
widow of Alva Penny Cloflin, and mother of Roy Cloflin who married Rachel Edith Tirrell, dau. of Judson Erastus.
born: 16 Jun 1853 - New York, N.Y.
died: 24 Jul 1932 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: (1st) 22 Mar 1876 - Benton Twp., Eaton Cty., Mich.
Children: (1)
A. Myrtle Alice b. 5 Jun 1881 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mi
B. Rachel Edith b. 3 Dec 1882 do
C. Nellie Josephine b. 20 May 1884 - Windsor, Eaton Cty., M
1. Howard Willis b. 18 Oct 1885 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mi
Sources: R 2-62; C-1, 389, 438

FRANK I. TIRRILL (112-143-22)
son of John Fletcher (112-143-2) and Maria (Robinson) Tirrill.
born: 28 Aug 1854 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 1 Dec 1918 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: 31 Oct 1879 -
to VIOLA HALL.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Elsie b. 17 Jul 1881 - Charlotte, Mich
B. Clara b. 15 Jun 1883 do
C. Alice b. 29 Jun 1885 do
Sources: R 2-62; C-1, 389

ALICE S. TIRRILL (112-143-2C)
dau. of John Fletcher (112-143-2) and Maria (Robinson) Tirrill.
born: 4 Jun 1857 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 26 Aug 1879 - Charlotte, Mich.

unmarried
Sources: R 2-62; C-1, 389

MARY E. TIRRILL (112-143-2D)
dau. of John Fletcher (112-143-2) and Maria (Robinson) Tirrill.
born: 31 May 1859 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 31 Jan 1908 - Woodburn, Ore.
marr: 21 Sep 1887 - Charlotte, Mich.
to HARVEY COLE.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Eunice COLE b. Jul 1895 - Chewelah, Mich.
ii. Lois b. Aug 1897 do
Sources: R 2-62; C-389

FREDERIC CLARENCE TIRRELL (112-143-23)
son of John Fletcher (112-143-2) and Maria (Robinson) Tirrill.
born: 18 Nov 1862 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 18 May 1946 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: (1st) 24 Nov 1885 do
to LENA FILE.
dau. of John and Lena ( ) File.
born: - La Porte, Ind.
died: 8 Feb 1892 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: (2nd) 18 Jul 1895 - Portland, Mich.
to LOUISE FILE.
dau. of John and Lena ( ) File.
sister of his first wife.
born: 14 Jul 1872 - La Porte, Ind.
died: 25 Feb 1930 - Charlotte, Mich.
Children: (1)
1. Clarence Leslie b. 26 Sep 1888 - Charlotte, Mich.
Children: (2)
2. E. Kenneth b. 11 Jun 1900 - Charlotte, Mich.
Because he thought the name TIRRILL, written mostly with all vertical strokes, lacked a certain character, he adopted the TIRRELL spelling not knowing that this spelling was used by other branches of the family. (Even so, many of our signatures still look as if the middle "r"s were an "n" or a "u". - No wonder there are so many spellings of the name)
Sources: R 2-62; C-1, 389

LILLIAN ESTELL TERRILL (112-143-4A)
dau. of Martin Van Buren (112-143-4) and Rebecca H. (Buck) Terrill.
born: 19 Apr 1867 - Portland, Mich.
died: 1923 do
marr: 24 Dec 1884 do
to SAMUEL LESTER CAMPBELL.
son of Daniel and Lucy M. (Dana) Campbell.
born: 17 Jul 1855 - Portland, Mich.
died: 15 Jan 1902 do
Children:
i. Lester M. CAMPBELL b. 13 Jul 1890 - Portland, Mich.
Sources: C-364, 389

MARY E. TERRILL (112-143-4B)
dau. of Martin Van Buren (112-143-4) and Rebecca H. (Buck) Terrill.
born: 1874 - Portland, Mich.
died: 11 Mar 1931

marr:
to EDWARD R. McKAY.
son of Robert and Sarah M. ( ) McKay.
born: 1870 - Saranac, Mich.
died: 1931
no issue.
Sources: C-364, 425

ELLEN M. TYRRELL (112-161-1A)
dau. of Moses Dustin (112-161-1) and Mary M. (Peaslee) Tyrrell.
born: 17 Nov 1849 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

OWEN S. TYRRELL (112-161-11)
son of Moses Dustin (112-161-1) and Mary M. (Peaslee) Tyrrell.
born: 8 Oct 1851 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

EMMA J. TYRRELL (112-161-1B)
dau. of Moses Dustin (112-161-1) and Mary M. (Peaslee) Tyrrell.
born: 19 Aug 1853 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

ANNETTE TYRRELL (112-161-1C)
dau. of Moses Dustin (112-161-1) and Mary M. (Peaslee) Tyrrell
born: 26 Nov 1855 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
no further records found
Sources: R 6-1

LUCIA TYRRELL (112-161-1D)
dau. of Moses Dustin (112-161-1) and Mary M. (Peaslee) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Dec 1857 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

SCOTT C. TYRRELL (112-161-21)
son of Samuel H (112-161-2) and Ruth (Wescott) Tyrrell.
born: 4 May 1873 - Plymouth, N.H.
died:
marr: (1st) 25 Jun 1891 - Bristol, N.H.
to AUGUSTA INGALLS (NELSON) EMMONS.
dau. of Orren and Mahala P. (Ingalls) Nelson.
divo. wife of Everett H. Emmons.
born: 20 Apr 1869 - Bristol, N.H.
died: 16 Dec 1899 do
marr: (2nd)
to IVA E. COLLINS.
dau. of
born: 1878 - Ellsworth, Me.
died:
Children: (1)
A. Lynna Mahala b. 11 Feb 1892 - Bristol, N.H.

Children: (2)
B. Viola Lettie b. 20 Jun 1903 - Rumney, N.H.
The family lived in Meredith, N.H. about 1900, later moving to Rumney, N.H.
Sources: R 2-62, 6-1; C-368

HIRAM H. TYRRELL (112-161-22)
son of Samuel H. (112-161-2) and Ruth (Wescott) Tyrrell.
born: 3 Jan 1880 - Hebron, N.H.
died:
marr:
to IDA ROMPNEY.
dau. of
born: 1886 - Bridgewater, N.H.
died:
Children:
A. Harriet Rompney b. 26 Feb 1911 - Plymouth, N.H.
B. Lena Belle b. 25 Dec 1912 - Rumney, N.H.
1. Hiram Jeff b. 21 Aug 1915 - Campton, N.H.
Sources: R 6-1

OLIVER TYRRELL (112-161-23) (Orvill C. Tyrrell ??)
son of Samuel H. (112-161-2) and Ruth (Wescott) Tyrrell.
born: 1881 - Hill, N.H.
died: 19 Jul 1926 - Plymouth, N.H.
marr:
to LOTTIE BROWN.
dau. of
born: 1893 - Haverhill, N.H.
died:
Children:
A, Eva May b. 8 Nov 1918 - Plymouth, N.H.
1. Purgis Clyde b. 14 Apr 1920 do
Sources: R 6-1

LEROY S. TYRRELL (112-161-24)
son of Samuel H. (112-161-2) and Ruth (Wescott) Tyrrell.
born: 1889 - Plymouth, N.H.
died:
marr: (1st)
to FLORENCE H. WEBSTER.
dau. of George H. and Mary (Smith) Webster.
born: 14 Feb 1891 - Nashua, N.H.
died: 12 Apr 1914 - Laconia, N.H.
marr: (2nd)
to MELIA A. ADAMS.
dau. of
born: 1905 - Hebron, N.H.
died:
Children: (1)
A. Evelyn Florence b. 6 Jul 1913 - Canaan, N.H.
Children: (2)
1. Wayne Leroy b. 21 Sep 1927 - Alexandria, N.H.
Sources: R 6-1

EIGHTH GENERATION
(continued)

HELEN R. TIRRELL (112-211-2B)
dau. of Charles H. (112-211-2) and Mary J. D. (Cleverly) Tirrell.
born: 22 Aug 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Dec 1916 do
marr: 19 Sep 1856 do
to JOHN FRANCIS BATES.
son of Warren and Eliza (Thayer) Bates.
born: 11 Sep 1883 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:

i.	Helen Frances BATES	b. 23 Apr 1858 -	Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Melvina Jane	b. 20 Feb 1861	do
iii.	Mary Abby	b. 22 Aug 1863	do
iv.	Nellie Frances	b. 4 Aug 1868	do
v.	John Franklin	b. 12 Feb 1871	do
vi.	Charles Quincy	b. 4 Nov 1872	do
vii.	Jennie Gertrude	b. 15 Jan 1875	do

Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

FRANKLIN TIRRELL (112-211-21)
son of Charles H. (112-211-2) and Mary J. D. (Cleverly) Tirrell.
born: 23 Aug 1843 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1863 - Quincy, Mass.
He served in the Civil War, being mustered in on 20 Feb 1862; and mustered out, for disability, on 20 Mar 1863.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9; C-37

ELIZABETH JANE TIRRELL (112-211-2C)
dau. of Charles H. (112-211-2) and Mary J. D. (Cleverly) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jul 1849 - Quincy, Mass.
died:
marr: 3 Apr 1868 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ELIJAH WINSLOW BEALS.
son of Elijah Wild and Emeline K. (Tower)(Holbrook) Beals.
born: 17 Dec 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no issue found.
Sources: R 1-16, 6-6

SUSAN T. TIRRELL (112-221-1A)
dau. of Edward Quincy (112-221-1) and Abby F. (Damon) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr:
to ------- CODMAN
son of
born:
died:

no further records found.
Sources: R 7-5

MIRIAM A. TIRRELL (112-221-2A)
dau. of Dr. Nathan D. (112-221-2) and Mary Ann (Connor) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jan 1850 - St. Louis, Mo.
died: 11 Feb 1908 - Duxbury, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9

FLORENCE REBECCA TIRRELL (112-221-2B)
dau. of Dr. Nathan D. (112-221-2) and Mary Ann (Connor) Tirrell.
born: 5 Jul 1852 - St. Louis, Mo.
died: 21 Jul 1926 - Brookline, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9

ARTHUR L. TIRRELL (112-221-31)
son of William (112-221-3) and Harriet E. (Kincade) Tirrell.
born:
died: 1961 - Boston, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-9

CHARLES EDGAR TIRRELL (112-223-31)
son of Quincy (112-223-3) and Anna W. (Moulton) Tirrell.
born: 28 May 1856 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 10 Sep 1897 do
marr: 10 Oct 1875 do
to ELIZABETH ADELAIDE PROUTY.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 19 Dec 1900 - Quincy, Mass. to Joseph F. Massey of Chelsea.
Children:
1. Edgar Moulton b. 6 Jul 1877 - Quincy, Mass.
2. Arthur Preston b. 14 Jun 1879 do
A. Marion Irene b. 9 Jan 1898 - Brockton, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9; C-37, 342.

GEORGE GUILFORD TIRRELL (112-223-32)
son of Quincy (112-223-3) and Anna W. (Moulton) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: 22 Feb 1885 - Braintree, Mass
to ANGINETTE THAYER
dau. of David and Sophronia ( ) Thayer
born: 26 Sep 1954 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 8 Jan 1938 - Arlington, Mass.
Children:
1. Ralph E b. 21 Oct 1895 - Boston, Mass.
died: an infant - 30 Jul 1896 do
Sources: R 6-9, 6-12; C-37

HARRY WALLACE TIRRELL (112-223-33)
son of Quincy (112-223-3) and Anna W, (Moulton) Tirrell.
born: 8 Jun 1863 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 13 Jan 1951 do
marr:
to CHRISTINA C. GILLIS.
dau. of Hector and ------ ( ) Gillis.

born: 13 Jan 1866 - Prince Edward Island, Canada.
died: 26 Nov 1935 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
1. Porter Fairbanks b. 12 Jan 1891 - Quincy, Mass.
died: a child - 8 Nov 1895 do
2. Roy Quincy b. 6 Jun 1892 do
died: a child - 14 Nov 1895 do
3. Harry Stanley b. 14 Jul 1894 do
died: an infant - 17 Nov 1895 do
Sources: R 6-9; C-37

HENRY DUNBAR TIRRELL (112-223-34)
son of Quincy (112-223-3) and Anna W. (Moulton) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-37

CORA TIRRELL (112-223-5A)
dau. of Charles Philip (112-223-5) and Laura F. (Dunbar) Tirrell.
born: - Quincy, Mass.
died:
marr: 19 Oct 1886 - Quincy, Mass.
to JESSE F. CURTIS.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. b.
ii. b.
Sources: C-37

FREDERICK WILLIS TIRRELL (112-223-52)
son of Charles Philip (112-223-5) and Laura F. (Dunbar) Tirrell.
born: 31 Mar 1865 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 21 Sep 1908 do
marr: 4 Oct 1886 do
to MARIA DENNER.
dau. of Joseph w. and Sadie ( ) Denner.
born:
died:
no further records found.
He was a carriage maker in Quincy, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9; C-35, 37

CHARLES FRANCIS TIRRELL (112-223-53)
son of Charles Philip (112-223-5) and Laura F. (Dunbar) Tirrell.
born: 1874 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 1927 - Westminster, Mass.
marr: (1st)
to LELIA R. LEARY.
dau. of Daniel and Annie (Casey) Leary.
born: 1870 - Lowell, Mass.
died: 29 Apr 1942 - Boston, Mass.
divo:
marr: (2nd) 24 Nov 1898 - Lyndeboro, N.H.
to JENNIE ETTA VIOLA MASON.
dau. of Robert C. and Mary Jeanetta (Cummings) Mason.
born: 23 Aug 1876 - Gilbertville, Mass.
died: 3 Jan 1947 - Enfield, Mass.

Children: (1)
A. Laura Frances b. 2 Jan 1890 - Quincy, Mass.
died: an infant - 6 Jan 1890 do
1. Philip R b. 5 Jul 1892 do
died: an infant - 11 Nov 1892 do
Children: (2)
2. Philip Mason b. 18 Feb 1900 - Lyndeboro, N.H.
3. Fred Dunbar b. 2 Sep 1903 - Quincy, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9; C-35, 37

SARAH ANNA LAURA TIRRELL (112-811-2A)
dau. of Hosea Ballou (112-811-2) and Laura Jane (Williamson) (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 7 Sep 1868 - New Troy, Mich.
died: 26 Jun 1951 - Santa Cruz, Cal.
marr:
to WILL ELLSWORTH CURRAN.
son of John and Elmira (Emerson) Curran.
born: 13 Feb 1865 - New Troy, Mich.
died: 26 Jun 1952 - Santa Cruz, Cal.
Children:
i. Doris Arline CURRAN b. 3 May 1900 -
ii. Will Ellsworth b. 29 Mar 1904
iii. Anna Elmira b. 19 Dec 1906
iv. Ella Jane b. 18 Apr 1908
v. Doris Ballou b. 8 May 1909
He was a rancher in Singer, Cal.
Sources: R 3-8; C-492

LESLIE LIVINGSTON TIRRELL (112-811-22)
son of Hosea Ballou (112-811-2) and Laura Jane (Williamson) (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jan 1879 - New Troy, Mich.
died: 28 Jul 1958 - Minneapolis, Minn.
marr: 21 Mar 1896 - New Troy, Mich.
to ARLEY MAY CRAWFORD.
dau. of Joel and Azelia (Berry) Crawford.
born: 1 May 1879 - Plymouth, Ind.
died: 19 Jan 1936 - Sodus, Mich.
Children:
A. Laura Azelia b. 29 Jul 1897 - New Troy, Mich.
B. Ruth Isabel b. 3 Dec 1899 do
1. Thomas Alexander b. 22 Sep 1901 do
C. Fay Leslie b. 18 Apr 1904 do
D. Ellen Ballou b. 1 Nov 1906 - Buchanan, Mich.
2. Douglas Hosea b. 24 Dec 1912 - New Troy, Mich.
died: a child by drowning. - 30 May 1921 do
3. Pax b. 8 Dec 1917 do
E. Arless Crawford b. 19 Nov 1920 do
F. Georgia Jean b. 3 May 1923 - Bridgeman, Mich.
Source C-109 states they were married on 28 Mar 1897 at Buchanan, Mich.
Sources: R 3-8; C-104, 109, 115, 116

MAUDE BALLOU TIRRELL (112-811-2B)
dau. of Hosea Ballou (112-811-2) and Laura Jane (Williamson) (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 27 Mar 1880 - New Troy, Mich
died: 11 Oct 1859 - Ferndale, Mich.
marr: 6 Jun 1904 - South Bend, Ind.

to RICHARD JULIUS WENTLAND.
son of August and Juliana (Reinke) Wentland.
born: 11 Dec 1878 - Dayton, Mich.
died: 5 Jan 1950 - Ferndale, Mich.
Children
i. Laura Bonita WENTLAND b. 14 Jul 1906 - Galien, Mich.
ii. Richard Revere b. 18 Jul 1914 do
Sources: R 3-8; C-115, 120

THOMAS ALBERT TIRRELL (112-811-31)
son of Thomas (112-811-3) and Sarah Jane (Hutchinson) Tirrell.
born: 10 Sep 1865 - Philadelphia, Pa.
died: 26 Jan 1925 - Lynn, Mass.
marr:
to MILLIE ANN WENTWORTH.
dau. of Freeman and Annie (Swineton) Wentworth.
born: 3 Mar 1867 - Union, N.H.
died: 14 Jan 1948 - Lynn, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-9; C-120, 192

HENRY AUGUSTUS TIRRELL (112-811-32)
son of Thomas (112-811-3) and Sarah Jane (Hutchinson) Tirrell.
born: 13 Mar 1877 - Baltimore, Md.
died: 3 Mar 1933 - Boston, Mass.
marr:
to CORA M. THOMPSON.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Barbara Mason b. 22 Jan 1914 - Lynn, Mass.
B. Lillian Virginia b. 2 Sep 1916 do
Sources: R 6-9; C-120, 192

WILLIAM WESLEY TIRRELL (112-832-13)
son of Americus Vespucius (112-832-1) and Mary L. (Orcutt) Tirrell.
born: 3 Mar 1858 - Abington, Mass.
died: 10 Oct 1932 - Whitman, Mass.
marr: 23 May 1882 - Abington, Mass.
to MARY FRANCES DAVIS.
dau. of
born: 23 May 1852 - Rockland, Mass.
died:
Children:
A. Mary Louise b. 9 May 1883 - Abington, Mass.
1. Charles W b. 25 Jul 1885 do
B. Edith Gertrude b. 9 Apr 1889 do
x. son b. 1892 do
C. Nellie Frances b. 24 Mar 1896 do
Lived in No. Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-120, 390

HERBERT FRANCIS TIRRELL (112-832-14)
son of Americus Vespucius (112-832-1) and Mary L. (Orcutt) Tirrell.
born: 10 Oct 1859 - Abington, Mass.
died: 3 Mar 1937 do
marr: (1st) 23 May 1882 do
to HATTIE M. LESTER.
dau. of R. and Lucy J. ( ) Lester.
born: 2 Feb 1856 - New London, Conn.

died: 17 Jun 1886 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 2 Feb 1889 - Brockton, Mass.
to JOSEPHINE A. BELMORE.
dau. of Octave and Adelaid ( ) Belmore.
born: 11 May 1866 - , Canada.
died: 8 Apr 1910 - Abington, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Herbert L. b. 14 Jun 1866 - Abington, Mass.
died: an infant - 17 Aug 1866 do
A. Lucy Lester b. 16 Oct 1889 do
Lived in No. Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-120, 390

HARRY E. TIRRELL (112-832-17)
son of Americus Vespucius (112-832-1) and Mary L. (Orcutt) Tirrell.
born: - Abington, Mass.
died:
no further data found
Sources: R 2-3; C-390

EDWARD F. TIRRELL (112-832-22)
son of Gideon (112-832-2) and Cassandra Rebecca (Damon) Tirrell.
born: 13 Apr 1856 - Abington, Mass.
died: 2 Jan 1886 do
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-390

FLORETTA MARIA TIRRELL (112-832-2A)
dau. of Gideon (112-832-2) and Cassandra Rebecca (Damon) Tirrell.
born: 31 Mar 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Jun 1939 - Holbrook, Mass.
marr: 31 Mar 1878 - Abington, Mass.
to JESSE ELMER BELCHER.
son of Lewis and Sarah Ann (Gray) Belcher.
born: 8 Feb 1854 - Holbrook, Mass.
died: 4 Mar 1922 do
Children:
i. Florence Alma BELCHER b. 16 Jan 1885 - Holbrook, Mass.
ii. Lena Grace (adopted) b. 28 Jun 1900 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: C-190, 346, 390

EMMA REBECCA TIRRELL (112-832-2B)
dau. of Gideon (112-832-2) and Cassandra Rebecca (Damon) Tirrell.
born: 11 May 1863 - Abington, Mass.
died: Apr 1928 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 26 Jul 1884 - Abington, Mass.
to ARTHUR DYER LAPHAM.
son of Melzah and Olive (Coy) Lapham
born: 6 Apr 1861 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 2 Jun 1944 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
i. Bertha LAPHAM b. 4 Mar 1888 - Brockton, Mass.
ii. Mabel Gertrude b. 2 Nov 1892 do
Sources: R 2-3; C-190, 390

MARTHA CHRISTELLA TIRRELL (112-832-2C)
dau. of Gideon (112-832-2) and Cassandra Rebecca (Damon) Tirrell.
born: 20 Mar 1875 - Abington, Mass.
died: 8 Feb 1950 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 28 Nov 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LEON STARR TIRRELL (122-642-31)

son of Nathaniel and Frances Augusta (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 10 Dec 1871 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 6 Apr 1931 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
See Leon Starr Tirrell.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9; C-190, 390

LILLIAN G. TIRRELL (112-832-3A)
dau. of John Henry (112-832-3) and Henrietta E. (McConney) Tirrell.
born: 13 Oct 1871 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 1 Oct 1904 - Abington, Mass.
to WILLIAM P. SMITH.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3; C-390

EVA JOSEPHINE TIRRELL (112-832-4A)
dau. of Major (112-832-4) and Lydia Elvira (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 29 May 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 29 Mar 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
to DAN P. BARROWS.
son of Dan W. and Augusta M. (Reed) Barrows.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6

ELLEN MARIA TIRRELL (112-832-4B)
dau. of Major (112-832-4) and Lydia Elvira (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jun 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 29 May 1889 - Weymouth, Mass.
to JOHN COOK.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
A. Norma Beatrice COOK b. 1892 -
Some records call her Marie E. Tirrell.
Sources: R 2-3; C-69

CLARA MAUD TIRRELL (112-832-4D)
dau. of Major (112-832-4) and Lydia Elvira (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 2 Sep 1873 - Abington, Mass.
died: 25 Jun 1948 - Brockton, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-3; C-130, 390

WILLIAM ALONZO TIRRELL (112-832-41)
son of Major (112-832-4) and Lydia Elvira (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 5 Mar 1875 - Abington, Mass.
died: 23 Dec 1932 do
marr: 20 Nov 1895 do
to CARRIE VILET COOK.
dau. of John W. and Sarah J. (Bowen) Cook.
born: 3 Apr 1876 - New Brunswick, Canada.
died: 18 Sep 1954, Boston, Mass.

Children:
x. son b. 19 Jan 1897 - Abington, Mass.
x. dau. b. 2 Jan 1899 do
1. Arlie Vilet b. 16 Dec 1901 do
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-130

VIOLA WATSON TIRRELL (112-832-4E)
dau. of Major (112-832-4) and Lydia Elvira (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 20 Sep 1877 - Holbrook, Mass.

marr: 27 Dec 1902 - Abington, Mass.
to GEORGE ELLIS
son of
born:

Children:
i. Anna Viola ELLIS b. 12 May 1908 - Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 2-59; C-280

MABEL ALICE TIRRELL (112-832-5A)
dau. of Frederick Dexter (112-832-5) and Alice A. (Staples) Tirrell.
born: 2 Oct 1868 - Abington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-69, 130, 390

FRED ALBERT TIRRELL (112-832-62)
son of Albert Everett (112-832-6) and Mary S. (Cockerham) Tirrell.
born: 10 Mar 1882 - Abington, Mass.
died: 13 Aug 1943 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 17 Apr 1920 - Weymouth, Mass.
to Mrs. ANNIE IRENE (SPRAGUE) SPEAR.
dau. of Amos Owen and Irene (Hayden) Sprague.
widow of
born: 29 Dec 1887 - Norwell, Mass.
died: 17 Oct 1953 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
A. Marion Hazel b. 10 May 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Robert Everett b. 16 Feb 1917 do
2. Fred Albert b. 7 Nov 1920 do
3. Norman Donald b. 7 Apr 1925 do
4. Richard Walter b. 9 Aug 1927 do
Her death record indicates that she was born in 1886.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9; C-69, 130

HILMA GARRISON TIRRELL (112-832-6B)
dau. of Albert Everett (112-832-6) and Mary S. (Cockerham) Tirrell.
born: 12 Nov 1886 - Abington, Mass.

marr: 4 Jun 1915 - Abington, Mass.
to LOUIS ABRAHAM BOISVERT.
son of Abraham and Exilda (Rodier) Boisvert.
born: 18 Sep 1877 - Nashua, N.H.
died: 9 Apr 1942 do
Children:
i. Louis Arthur BOISVERT b. 17 Aug 1926 - Nashua, N.H.
ii. Alfred Raymond b. 29 Sep 1928 do
iii. Rita Eva b. 29 Mar 1930 do
The marriage record calls him Louis Abraham Greenwood; Greenwood being a true translation of Boisvert from the French.
Mrs. Boisvert lives (1965) in Nashua, N.H.

Sources: R 2-3, 7-21; C-69

RICHARD GRANVILLE TIRRELL (112-832-63)
son of Albert Everett (112-832-6) and Mary S. (Cockerham) Tirrell.
born: 16 Dec 1888 - Abington, Mass.
died: 20 Jul 1961 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (1st) 1915 - Boston, Mass.
to ALICE C. DERBY.
dau. of Frank and Helen (Sargent) Derby,
born: 5 Jan 1889 - Lunenburg, Mass.
died: 26 Mar 1939 - Leominster, Mass
marr: (2nd)
to KATHERINE H. NELSON
dau. of Willard and Ellen (Rounsville) Nelson.
born: 1893 - Ladona, Penna.
died: 17 Aug 1969 - Brockton, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Eileen Virginia b. 5 Aug 1916 - Boston, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-1; C-69

AVIS PHILLIPS TIRRELL (112-832-6C)
dau. of Albert Everett (112-832-6) and Mary S. (Cockerham) Tirrell.
born: 15 Oct 1890 - Abington, Mass.
died: 15 Apr 1944 - Weymouth, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-69

ESTHER SUMMER TIRRELL (112-832-6D)
dau. of Albert Everett (112-832-6) and Mary S. (Cockerham) Tirrell
born: 16 Jan 1893 - Abington, Mass.

marr: 27 Oct 1920 - Abington, Mass
to LOUIS ALDRICH COOK as his second wife.
son of Louis Aldrich and Lucinda (Clark) Cook.
born: 24 May 1877 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Dec 1945 do
marr: (1st)
Children:
i. Tirrell COOK b. 9 Aug 1923 - Boston, Mass.
ii. Aldrich b. 8 Oct 1925 do
iii. Arnold C b. 26 Dec 1928 do
Mrs. Cook lives (1968) in Hanover, Mass.
Mr. Cook was a prominent lawyer, as was his father before him. He was at one time Income Tax Collector for the State of Massachusetts.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-50; C-69

TALMAGE ABRAHAM TIRRELL (112-832-64)
son of Albert Everett (112-832-6) and Mary S. (Cockerham) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jul 1896 - Abington, Mass.

marr: 25 Nov 1919 - W. Bridgewater, Mass.
to MARY SELENA THIBODEAU.
dau. of Allen and Addie (Legere) Thibodeau.
born: 19 Feb 1896 - Springhill, Nova Scotia.

Children:
1. Albert Allen b. 21 Feb 1921 - Abington, Mass.
A. Mary Maria b. 13 Sep 1922 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Adelaid Phyllis b. 29 Apr 1924 do
2. Ralph Leonard b. 14 Nov 1925 do

3. Talmage Abraham b. 2 Jul 1928 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 2-50; C-72

CLEMONT STOWE TIRRELL (112-832-65)
son of Albert Everett (112-832-6) and Mary S. (Cockerham) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jun 1899 - Abington, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1961 - Tewksbury, Mass
marr: 7 Jul 1819 - Abington, Mass.
to LENA GRACE BELCHER.
adopted dau. of Jesse Elmer and Floretta Maria (Tirrell) Belcher - born as dau. of John Batiste and Bessie (Ford) Ferbert.
born: 28 Jun 1900 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:
A. Barbara Lillian b. 25 Aug 1919 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Avis Clementine b. 25 Sep 1923 - Abington, Mass.
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1964) in West Bridgewater, Mass. Through her "Ford" line she claims descent from John and Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower. Her marriage record at Holbrook, Mass. calls her the adoptive dau. of Jesse E. Belcher and Elizabeth Ford.
Sources: R 2-3, 2-59, 6-6, 6-9; C-69, 346

CHARLES D. TIRRILL (113-323-11)
son of Alonzo E. (113-323-1) and Mary H. (Owens) Tirrill
born: 15 Aug 1846 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 26 Sep 1936 - Clifton, P.Q.. Canada,
marr: 24 Apr 1870 - Canaan, Vt.
to MALINDA WILLIAMS.
dau. of William and Julia (Waldron) Williams.
born: 27 Mar 1852 - Clifton, P.Q., Canada.
died: 2 Oct 1913 do
no issue.
Lived in Clifton, P.Q., Canada where he went in 1879.
Sources: C-137, 384, 437

CLARA E. TIRRILL (113-323-1C)
dau. of Alonzo E. (113-323-1) and Mary H. (Owens) Tirrill.
born: 14 Mar 1853 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 1929 - Clarksville, N.H.
marr: 26 Dec 1873 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to HORACE A. DAVIS.
son of John and Mary ( ) Davis.
born: 1853 -
died: 1928
Children:
i. Lillian DAVIS b.
ii. Mary b. 1880
iii. Harry I b. 8 Mar 1884
Resided in Clarksville, N.H.
Sources: R 2-76, 6-1; C-137, 384

HELEN TIRRILL (113-323-1D)
dau. of Alonzo E. (113-323-1) and Mary H. (Owens) Tirrill.
born: 15 Apr 1855 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 9 Oct 1898 - Canaan, Vt.
marr: 29 Dec 1873 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to CHARLES E. BROWN.
son of Samuel and Mary ( ) Brown.
born: 16 Jul 1848 - Stewartstown, N.H.

died: 20 Jan 1921 - Canaan, Vt.
Children
i. Irving C. BROWN b. 10 Aug 1875 - Stewartstown, N.H.
ii. Lulu M b. 29 Jul 1879 do
iii. Ada J b. 5 Feb 1883 do
Buried in Alice Hunt Cemetery - Canaan, Vt.
Sources: C-137, 384

MATTIE TIRRILL (113-323-2A)
dau. of James Brooks (113-323-2) and Roxanna (Smith) Tirrill.
born: 4 Oct 1864 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 30 Mar 1932 do
marr:
to PETER SWEENEY.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-384

ALONZA BERT TIRRILL (113-323-21)
son of James Brooks (113-323-2) and Roxanna (Smith) Tirrill.
born: 1866 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 29 May 1948 - Pasadena, Cal.
marr: (1st) 26 May 1888 - Littleton, N.H.
to ELLA ARDELLA PHILLIPS.
dau. of George W. and Malvina S. (Taylor) Phillips.
born: 1864 - Bethlehem, N.H.
died: 1 Feb 1889 do
marr: (2nd) 6 Aug 1892 - Seattle, Wash.
to JENNIE SCHMITZ.
dau. of Paul and ------ ( ) Schmitz.
born: 1 Jan 1868 - "Luxinburg, Minn." (Wisc.?)
died: 21 Oct 1959 - Pasadena, Cal.
Children: (1)
1. George P. b. 18 Jan 1889 - Bethlehem, N.H.
Children: (2)
A. Lillian Helen b. 31 Jan 1895 - Pasadena, Cal.
B. Bertis Johanna b. 25 Apr 1907 do
C. May Louise b. 20 Aug 1900 do
2. Walter Alonza b. 4 Dec 1907 do
Sources: R 6-1; C-384, 447, 596

HATTIE TIRRILL (113-323-2B)
dau. of James Brooks (113-323-2) and Roxanna (Smith) Tirrill.
born:
died:
marr:
to DEXTER FRENCH.
son of
born:
died:
no further record found.
Sources: C-384

URBAN TIRRILL (113-323-22)
son of James Brooks (113-323-2) and Roxanna (Smith) Tirrill.
born: 24 Sep 1873 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 2 Feb 1920 - Clarksville, N.H.
marr: 29 Jun 1890 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to EMMA C. DEARTH (Dirth)

dau. of William and Marita (Day) Dearth.
born: 3 Nov 1872 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 2 Mar 1948 do
Children:
A. Alice b. 22 Apr 1893 -
1. Alfred A.I. b. 7 Jul 1896 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: a child - 15 Aug 1898 do
2. Artemas b. 7 Jul 1897 do
B. Avis Eldora b. 1899 do
C. Marsha May b. 1903
3. James Brooks b. 1905
4. Urban Sylvester b. 1 Jun 1907 do
Sources: R 6-1; C-114, 384

ORMACINDA TIRRILL (113-323-3A) (Orma Ida Tirrill)
dau. of John Slack (113-323-3) and Ellen L. (Kelly) Tirrill.
born: 1866 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 1 Oct 1952 - Canaan, Vt.
marr: 1 Jan 1886 do
to MOODY MORTON HAYNES.
son of Moody B. and Mary (Wiswell) Hayes.
born: 10 Mar 1864 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 13 Jun 1952 - Canaan, Vt.
Children:
i. Jesse A. Hayes b. 18 Feb 1891 - Canaan, Vt.
ii. Perley I b. 18 Dec 1898 do
Sources: C-384

JOHN ELMER TIRRILL (113-323-32)
twin son of John Slack (113-323-3) and Ellen L. (Kelly) Tirrill.
born: 28 Mar 1869 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 29 Apr 1927 - Stewartstown, N.H.
marr: (1st)
to GRACE M. ABBOTT.
dau. of
born: 1876 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died:
divo.
marr: (2nd)
to Mrs. HELEN (VANCOUR) LaPOINTE.
dau. of Joseph and Angeline (Paul) Vancour.
born: 1 Jan 1873 - , Canada.
died: 7 Jun 1925 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children: (1)
A. Marion Elodie b. 18 Nov 1893 - Stewartstown, N.H.
B. Persis D b. 13 Nov 1895 do
C. Lelia E b. 1899 do
1. John Abbott b. 4 May 1902 do
Children: (2)
no issue.
Sources: C-384, 439

JERRY ALMON TIRRILL (113-323-33)
twin son of John Slack (113-323-3) and Ellen L. (Kelly) Tirrill.
born: 28 Mar 1869 - Clarksville, N.H.
died: 6 Oct 1946 - Canaan, Vt.
marr: 1 Jan 1900 do
to VICTORIA LORD.
dau. of Herbert and Jane (Bowie)(Turner) Lord.
born: 3 Feb 1881 - Canaan, Vt.
died: 17 May 1947 do

Children:
A. Ethel May b. 8 Nov 1901 - Canaan, Vt.
1. George Clayton b. 4 Jan 1905 do
2. Jerry Almon b. 21 Feb 1918 do
Sources: C-384

AZUBAH TIRRILL (113-323-4A)
dau. of Charles C. (113-323-4) and Helen Marr (Tirrill) Tirrill.
born: 21 Jul 1866 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
marr:
to MEL PHILLIPS.
son of
born: - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
Children:
i. Hazel PHILLIPS b. - Stewartstown, N.H.
Sources: C-137, 384

PHIL SHERIDAN TIRRILL (113-335-51)
son of Seth Walker (113-335-5) and Dolly Morse (Little) Tirrill.
born: 11 Nov 1867 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 30 Dec 1909 - Northumberland, N.H.
marr:
to MAUDE MONTGOMERY.
dau. of
born: 1878 - Northumberland, N.H.
died:
Children:
A. Jennie Verne b. 19 Apr 1900 - Groveton, N.H.
He and his brother, Allen Augustus Tirrill, were inventors of some note; the Groveton Historical Society has an exhibit to their memory.
Sources: R 6-1; C-86

MINNIE THIRSA TIRRILL (113-335-5A)
dau. of Seth Walker (113-335-1) and Dolly Morse (Little) Tirrill.
born: 16 Feb 1869 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 21 Feb 1956 do
marr:
to GEORGE HOLMAN.
son of
born:
died:
divo:
Children:
i. Ethel H. Holman b. 8 Jan 1888 - Colebrook, N.H.
ii. George E b. 27 Aug 1896 do
Sources: C-86

ALLEN AUGUSTUS TIRRILL (113-335-52)
son of Seth Walker (113-335-5) and Dolly Morse (Little) Tirrill.
born: 9 Jan 1872 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 1925 - Pittsburg, Pa.
unmarried.
Sources: C-86

Dr. MARTIN LEWIS TERRILL (113-336-11)
son of Enoch T. (113-336-1) and Chloe S. (Harriman) Tirrill.
born: 11 Feb 1864 - Stewartstown, N.H. as JOSHUA MARTIN TIRRILL.
died: 31 Jul 1938 - New York, N.Y.
marr:

to ALICE BULLOCK.
dau. of
born:
died:
divo:
no issue
He graduated from New York University School of Medicine in 1883 and practiced medicine in New York City.
His name, including spelling of the family name, was legally changed in Coos County Court, N.H. on 4 Sep 1883.
Sources: R 2-76, 7-2; C-137, 683

FLORA M. TIRRILL (113-336-1A)
dau. of Enoch T. (113-336-1) and Chloe S. (Harriman) Tirrill.
born: 25 Sep 1864 - Stewartstwon, N.H.
died: 31 Dec 1943 - Colebrook, N.H.
marr: 25 Aug 1885 - Stewartstown, N.H.
to WELDON KNIGHTS.
son of John and Harriet (Durant) Knights.
born: 10 Nov 1856 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 13 Sep 1921 - Colebrook, N.H.
no issue.
The family Bible, owned by Dr. Randall Brooks of Colebrook, N.H., states that Flora was born on 25 Sep 1865.
Sources: R 2-76. 7-2; C-137, 384, 406

MATILDA ANN TIRRILL (113-336-1B)
dau. of Enoch T. (113-336-1) and Chloe S. (Harriman) Tirrill.
born: 17 Feb 1867 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 17 Jul 1956 do
marr: 19 Nov 1887 do
to LEVI BROOKS.
son of Harvey and Caroline (Barnes) Brooks.
born: 18 Dec 1864 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 24 Mar 1950 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Children:

i. Chloe Bell BROOKS	b. 26 Dec 1888 -	Colebrook, N.H.
ii. Walter Levi	b. 30 Nov 1890	do
iii. Harold Lewis	b. 14 May 1892	do
iv. Alice Laura	b. 27 Nov 1895	do
v. Darwin May	b. 3 Sep 1900	do
vi. Randall Harriman	b. 27 Jan 1904	do
vii. Marion Flora	b. 6 May 1908	do

Sources: R 2-76, 7-2; C-137

MARY S. TIRRILL (113-336-1C)
dau. of Enoch T. (113-336-1) and Caroline B. (Chase) Tirrill.
born: 30 Oct 1878 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 14 Jan 1959
marr: ca. 1928
to ERASTUS BECKER.
son of
born: 23 Aug 1878 -
died: 29 Dec 1958 - , New York State.
no issue.
She is said to have lived in Schenectady, N.Y., with Allen A. Tirrill, the inventor.
Sources: C-137, 384

ALBERTA TERRILL (113-336-3A)
dau. of Hiram Madison (113-336-3) and Ellen M. (Chase) Terrill.

born:
died:
marr:
to OTTO WILDNER.
son of
born:
died:
no further information found.
In 1966, said to be living in E. Quogue, N.Y., but no records found.
Sources: C-384, 488

MARY TERRILL (113-336-3B)
dau. of Hiram Madison (113-336-3) and Ellen M. (Chase) Terrill.
born:
died:
unmarried:
Reported to have lived in Montreal, P.Q., Canada.
Sources: C-384, 488

ALFRED RAYMOND TIRRELL (113-521-11)
son of Alfred (113-521-1) and Sarah Beal (Morse) Tirrell.
born: 15 Apr 1847 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 25 Sep 1873 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-16, 2-24, 6-9

HARRIET ANN TIRRELL (113-521-1A)
dau. of Alfred (113-521-1) and Sarah Beal (Morse) Tirrell.
born: 22 Dec 1848 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 1 Nov 1936 - Cohasset, Mass.
marr: 14 Mar 1875 do
to FRANKLIN BEAL.
son of Caleb and Martha L. (Burrell) Beal.
born: 24 Apr 1846 - Cohasset, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Forrest Russell BEAL b. 27 Mar 1878 - Hingham, Mass.
ii. Sarah b. 22 Dec 1880 do
Sources: R 2-17, 2-24, 2-25, 2-55

SARAH BEAL TIRRELL (113-521-1B)
dau. of Alfred (113-521-1) and Sarah Beal (Morse) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jun 1852 - Hingham, Mass.
died:
marr: 9 Dec 1875 - Hingham, Mass.
to ALDEN BEAL.
son of Caleb and Martha L. (Burrell) Beal.
born: 1848 - Cohasset, Mass.
died: 16 Nov 1890 do
Children:
i. dau. BEAL b. 7 Dec 1883 - Cohasset, Mass.
ii. Marion Franklin b. 6 Sep 1886 do
Sources: R 2-17, 2-24, 2-46

GEORGE BARKER TIRRELL (113-521-13)
son of Alfred (113-521-1) and Sarah Beal (Morse) Tirrell.
born: 13 Nov 1854 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 19 Nov 1934 do
marr: 25 Jun 1878 do
to ELIZA L. AUGUSTUS.
dau. of John and Adeline (Turner) Augustus.

born: Jun 1849 - Hull, Mass.
died: 31 Aug 1905 - Hingham, Mass.
Children:
1. Oscar Raymond b. 19 Oct 1878 - Hull, Mass
x. child b. 13 Nov 1883 - Cohasset, Mass.
A. Mabel Leroy b. 10 Sep 1884 do
B. Estelle Augustine b.
Sources: R 2-17, 2-24, 2-25, 2-46, 6-9

FRANK EVERETT TIRRELL (113-521-14)
son of Alfred (113-521-1) and Sarah Beal (Morse) Tirrell.
born: 12 Apr 1859 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 1 Jan 1930 do
marr: 7 Jan 1882 do
to MARY LAVINIA POWERS.
dau. of George and Hannah (Harrington) Powers.
born: 16 Jul 1859 - Cambridge, Mass.
died: 25 Apr 1931 - Hingham, Mass.
Children:
A. Ida Davenport b. 10 Oct 1894 - Hingham, Mass.
died: a child - 2 Dec 1901 do
B. Bernice Arvilla b. 3 Nov 1898 do
Sources: R 2-24, 2-25, 6-9

CHARLES F. TIRRELL (113-523-11)
son of Nathan Roberts (113-523-1) and Sally J. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 8 Apr 1849 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 5 Oct 1927 - Quebec, P.Q., Canada.
marr:
to ELLA P. GEORGE.
dau. of George W. A. and Sarah (Sanborn) George.
born: 1850 - Tilton, N.H.
died: 21 Feb 1890 - Pepperell, Mass.
Children:
A. Mertie (adopted) b.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1, 6-9

WILLIAM J. TIRRELL (113-523-12)
son of Nathan Roberts (113-523-1) and Sally J. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 19 Jan 1850 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 20 Aug 1926 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

WALTER H. TIRRELL (113-523-14)
son of Nathan Roberts (113-523-1) and Sally J. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 10 May 1855 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 29 Apr 1929 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

ARTHUR NATHAN TIRRELL (113-523-15)
son of Nathan Roberts (113-523-1) and Sally J. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 15 Dec 1857 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 11 Apr 1927 - Goffstown, N.H.
marr: 22 May 1879 - Manchester, N.H.
to CLARA MELVINA COTA.
dau. of John and Virginia (King) Cota.
born: 6 Jan 1858 - Warner, N.H.
died: 12 Feb 1913 - Manchester, N.H.

Children:
1. Walter A b. 11 Feb 1880 - Manchester, N.H.
died: an infant - 7 Sep 1880 do
2. Nathan Arthur b. 27 Jan 1882 do
3. Irving John b. 13 Nov 1886 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1; C-2, 3, 48

MARY E. TIRRELL (113-523-1c)
dau. of Nathan Roberts (113-523-1) and Sally J. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 1 Mar 1860 - Manchester, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67

HARRY A. TIRRELL (113-523-16)
son of Nathan Roberts (113-523-1) and Sally J. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 26 Nov 1865 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 28 Oct 1924 do
marr: - Hookset, N.H.
to ELIZA BURBANK.
dau. of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

FRANK A. TIRRELL (113-523-21)
son of Rodney (113-523-2) and Eliza (Stoddard) Tirrell.
born: 8 Sep 1851 - Columbia, N.H.
died: 15 Feb 1907 - Manchester, N.H.
marr: 18 Nov 1873 - Colebrook, N.H.
to INEZ E. JORDAN.
dau. of Charles and Harriet ( ) Jordan.
born: 13 Oct 1856 - Columbia, N.H.
died: 10 Feb 1931 - Manchester, N.H.
Children:
1. Charles b. 1876 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: an infant - 1876 do
2. Everett Johnson b. 7 Oct 1877 - Colebrook, N.H.
A. Hattie E b. 1880 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: a child - 5 Feb 1888 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

ELLA A. TIRRELL (113-523-2A)
dau. of Rodney (113-523-2) and Angeline L. (Glines) Tirrell.
born: 28 Aug 1855 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 21 Oct 1884 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-67

FRED J. TIRRELL (113-523-23)
son of Rodney (113-523-2) and Angeline L. (Glines) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1858 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 8 Nov 1883 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-67

CARRIE E. TIRRELL (113-523-2B)
dau. of Rodney (113-523-2) and Angeline L. (Glines) Tirrell.
born: 25 Apr 1861 - Goffstown, N.H.
died:

marr:
to RICHARD F. WELCH.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Fred R. WELCH (adopted) b.
ii. Estelle (adopted) b.
Sources: R 2-67

GEORGE W. TIRRELL (113-523-24)
son of Rodney (113-523-2) and Angeline L. (Glines) Tirrell.
born: 3 May 1865 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 15 Aug 1899 do
marr: 30 May 1889 do
to Mrs. LILLIAN P. (HOLT) RICHARDSON.
dau. of William Alonzo and Lucy A. (Lincoln) Holt.
widow of Charles S. Richardson.
born: 4 Nov 1858 -
died:
marr: (3rd) Herbert M. Richardson.
Children:
1. Elmer Ray b. 4 Dec 1891 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: a child - Sep 1893 do
Sources: R 2-67

GEORGE H. TIRRELL (113-523-31)
son of Henry Johnson (113-523-3) and Lucretia P. (Colby) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jul 1854 - Manchester, N.H.
died:
marr: 6 Dec 1878 - Manchester, N.H.
to GEORGEANNA A. CLARK.
dau. of Charles E. and Mary A. (Hookset) Clark.
born: 22 Jul 1850 - Warner, N.H.
died: 11 Oct 1914 - Hill, N.H.
Children:
1. Perley Clark b. 1880 - Manchester, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-1

MINNIE G. TIRRELL (113-523-3C)
dau. of Henry Johnson (113-523-3) and Mary Jane (Colby) Tirrell.
born: 24 Sep 1867 - Manchester, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

EDWIN JOHNSON TIRRELL (113-523-34)
son of Henry Johnson (113-523-3) and Mary Jane (Colby) Tirrell.
born: 8 Aug 1870 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 5 Nov 1924 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 13 Sep 1893 -
to LILLIAN H. PUTNAM.
dau. of Elbridge H and Hannah (Edmunds) Putnam.
born: 25 Aug 1872 - E. Weare, N.H.
died: 21 Nov 1953 - Melrose, Mass.
Children:
A. Marion Louise b. 11 Jun 1895 - Melrose, Mass.
1. David Albert b. 4 Jan 1897 do
2. Horace Putnam b. 17 Mar 1899 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9; C-528

JESSE W. TIRRELL (113-523-35)
son of Henry Johnson (113-523-3) and Mary Jane (Colby) Tirrell.
born: 28 Dec 1871 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 1941 - Houston, Tex.
marr: 27 Dec 1893 -
to LILLIAN GRACE KIRBY.
dau. of Henry A. and Mary F. (Worcester) Kirby.
born: 29 May 1876 - Milford, N.H.
died: - Houston, Tex.
Children:

1. Willard Henry Harold	b. 6 May 1894	- Concord, N.H.
B. Barbara Lyle	b. 15 Apr 1895	do
2. Kirby	b. 19 Aug 1899	- Milford, N.H.
3. Howard Johnson	b. 12 Aug 1902	do

Source R 2-72 says Jesse W. was born in Weare, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67, 2-72; C-10

BLANCHE M. TIRRELL (113-523-3C)
dau. of Henry Johnson (113-523-3) and Mary Jane (Colby) Tirrell.
born: 30 Jun 1878 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 1955 - St. Petersburg, Fla.
marr:
to JAMES CURTIS.
son of
born:
died:
no issue.
Lived in St. Petersburg, Fla. during last years of his life.
Sources: R 2-67; C-10, 528

RUTH ANNE FLORENCE TIRRELL (113-523-3D)
dau. of Henry Johnson (113-523-3) and Mary Jane (Colby) Tirrell.
born: 3 Sep 1881 - Manchester, N.H.
died: ca. 1955 - Melrose, Mass.
marr: ca. 1913 -
to THEODORE ROSENBANNE (Rosenbaum)
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67; C-528

CARRIE A. TIRRELL (113-525-1A)
dau. of Joseph (113-525-1) and Laura Ann (Putnam) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jul 1864 - Goffstown, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67

ALBERT SEWELL TIRRELL (113-525-11)
son of Joseph (113-525-1) and Laura Ann (Putnam) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jan 1870 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 24 Sep 1955 do
marr: 21 Mar 1900 - Manchester, N.H.
to ISADORE MARY ROBIE.
dau. of Frank and Clara (Clough) Robie
born: 6 Mar 1881 - Manchester, N.H.

Children:

1. Lester Warren	b. 6 Feb 1902	- Goffstown, N.H.

A. Edith Blanche b. 12 Dec 1909 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: an infant - 28 Dec 1909 do
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1964) in Manchester, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67; C-11

ERVIN HIRAM TIRRELL (113-525-21)
son of Jesse W. (113-525-2) and Ellen (Mason) Tirrell.
born: 14 Nov 1872 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 26 Apr 1945 - Methuen, Mass.
marr:
to MARY FERRIN.
dau. of
born: - Lawrence, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
At time of his death, he was called Irving Hiram Tirrell; his wife-Mary Fearon; and his mother - Ellen Gill.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9

MAY B. TIRRELL (113-525-2A)
dau. of Jesse W. (113-525-2) and Flora L. (Griffith) Tirrell.
born: 17 Apr 1879 - Goffstown, N.H.
died:
marr: 10 Aug 1904 - Goffstown, N.H.
to ALBERT E. TODD of Smithfield, R.I.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67

LEWIS OSCAR TIRRELL (113-525-31)
son of Clinton H. (113-525-3) and Sarah Jane (Boynton) Tirrell.
born: 19 Aug 1877 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 31 Dec 1930 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-67; C-13

BURTON GILMORE TIRRELL (113 525-32)
son of Clinton H. (113-525-3) and Sarah Jane (Boynton) Tirrell.
born: 3 Sep 1879 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 28 Oct 1939 - Manchester, N.H.
marr: 29 Aug 1906 - Dunbarton, N.H.
to ANNA B. KELSEA.
dau. of Edgar and Sarah Jane (Morrison) Kelsea.
born: 8 Sep 1884 - Dunbarton, N.H.

Children:
A. Florence May b. 27 Jul 1907 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: an infant - 31 Jul 1907 do
1. Edgar Clinton b. 15 Jul 1908 do
B. Sarah Lucille b. 5 Jul 1910 do
2. Harold William b. 26 May 1918 do
C. Mildred Wilberta b. 20 Feb 1920 do
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1965) in Manchester, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67; C-13, 114

GRACE TIRRELL (113-526-1A)
dau. of William Jesse (113-526-1) and Cora Frances (May) Tirrell.
born: - Boston, Mass.
died:

no further records found.
Sources: C-161

LOUISE ANGELINE TIRRELL (113-526-1B)
dau. of William Jesse (113-526-1) and Cora Frances (May) Tirrell.
born: 3 Feb 1886 - Boston, Mass.
died: 15 Mar 1920 do
buried in Randolph, (Central Cemetery) Mass.
Sources: R 7-5; C-161

DORIS M. TIRRELL (113-526-4A)
dau. of Jesse (113-526-4) and Harriet Elizabeth (Dupee) Tirrell.
born: - Boston, Mass.

marr: 2 Sep 1920 - Boston, Mass.
to JOHN B. MORRILL.
son of Charles B. and Laura (Phoebus) Morrill.
born: 6 Oct 1892 - Malden, Mass.
died: 18 Feb 1960 - Honolulu, Hawaii.
no issue.
He was a graduate of Harvard College.
She lives (1965) in Florida.
Sources: R 7-17; C-161

MARION TIRRELL (113-526-4B)
dau. of Jesse (113-526-4) and Harriet Elizabeth (Dupee) Tirrell.
born: 19 Nov 1900 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 15 Oct 19-- - Newton Highlands, Mass.
to RALPH H. PATTERSON.
son of Charles T. and Cora E. (Mortimer) Patterson.
born: 1 Nov 1898 - Lockport, N.Y.

Children:
i. Maurine PATTERSON b. 1 Jul 1926 - Lockport, N.Y.
ii. Ralph Tirrell b. 25 Jun 1928 - Newton, Mass.
Live (1965) in Cotuit, Mass.
Sources: C-161

EIGHTH GENERATION
(continued)

ALMON BELL TIRRELL (114-215-23)
son of Evardus Dawes (114-215-2) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jul 1859 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 17 Oct 1913 do
marr:
to MINNIE WILHELMENA FAAS.
dau. of Frederick and Philipina (Grossman) Faas.
born: 22 Jan 1858 - Providence, R.I.
died: 6 Aug 1947 - Greenfield, Mass.
Children:
1. Clarence W b. 27 Jan 1885 - Northampton, Mass.
2. Frederick William b. 26 Dec 1886 - Plainfield, Mass.
3. George Edwards b. 12 Nov 1897 do
There may have been another child, Charles A. born ca. 1884, as such a child is listed in the school district in 1890-1.
Sources: R 2-39, 6-4, 6-9; C-215

FRANK AUSTIN TIRRELL (114-215-24)
son of Edvardus Dawes (114-215-2) and Sarah (Gurney) Tirrell.
born: 25 Sep 1864 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-4

WILLIAM F. TIRRELL (114-341-21)
son of Francis Reed (114-341-2) and Nancy (Warren) Tirrell.
born:
died: 6 Apr 1908 - Boston, Mass.
marr:
to IDA A. GREEN.
dau. of Joseph and Abbie M. ( ) Green.
born: 20 Mar 1871 - Norton, Mass.
died: 10 Jan 1937 - Brockton, Mass.
no record of issue.
His death record indicates that he died while in State Prison.
Sources: R 6-9

MARTHA FRANCES TIRRELL (114-343-1A)
dau. of Nathaniel Henry (114-343-1) and Martha F. (Willis) Tirrell.
born: 5 Apr 1854 - No. Easton, Mass.
died: 3 Aug 1934 - Wareham, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-1; C-157, 177

FREDERICK HENRY TIRRELL (114-343-11)
son of Nathaniel Henry (114-343-1) and Martha F. (Willis) Tirrell.
born: 8 Nov 1857 - So. Boston, Mass.
died: 2 Jan 1934 - Braintree, Mass.

marr: 12 Jun 1878 - Randolph, Mass.
to HARRIET LOUISE GAY.
dau. of Royal and Harriet (Blanchard) Gay.
born: 5 Aug 1864 - Holbrook, Mass.
died: 24 Mar 1913 - Braintree, Mass.
Children:

A. Gertrude Gay	b. 2 Feb 1879	- Holbrook, Mass.
1. Wilfred Henry	b. 5 Nov 1883	do
B. Gladys Newell	b. 11 Oct 1890	do
C. Florence Josephine	b. 15 Nov 1891	do
2. Goldie Willis	b. 3 Dec 1894	- Brockton, Mass.
D. Louise Barrows	b. 1895	do
3. Kenneth Paul	b. 29 Jan 1898	do
died: a child	- 15 Feb 1899	do
E. Annie Eastham	b. 24 Sep 1899	- Braintree, Mass.
died: an infant	- 18 Sep 1900	- Brockton, Mass

Sources: R 2-60, 6-9; C-157

WILLIAM GEORGE TIRRELL (114-343-12)
son of Nathaniel Henry (114-343-1) and Martha F. (Willis) Tirrell.
born: 24 Apr 1863 - So. Boston, Mass.
died: 24 Jan 1925 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 3 Jul 1889 - Providence, R.I.
to HATTIE MALZENA PRESBREY.
dau. of Simion Harrison and Malzena (Savels) Presbrey.
born: 7 Jan 1863 - Stoughton, Mass.
died: 5 Apr 1930 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:

A. Mildred Malzena	b. 11 Jan 1891	- Randolph, Mass.
B. Mabel Frances	b. 19 Jan 1893	do
C. Ella Marion	b. 10 Jul 1894	do
1. Edward Presbrey	b. 26 Jun 1896	do
D. Doris May	b. 23 May 1898	- Brockton, Mass.
died: an infant	- 11 Sep 1898	do

Sources: R 6-9; C-84, 136, 157, 345

BERTRUM CLYDE TIRRELL (114-343-13)
son of Nathaniel Henry (114-343-1) and Martha F. (Willis) Tirrell.
born: 30 Oct 1871 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 13 Nov 1954 - San Diego, Cal.
marr: 1900 - Randolph, Mass.
to BEULAH MARY ALLEN.
dau. of Lucius Whitney and Elmira Fuller (Leeds) Allen.
born: 14 Jul 1871 - Charlestown, Mass.
died: 1 Sep 1965 - Pasadena, Cal.
Children:

1. Clyde White	b. 17 Dec 1904	- Randolph, Mass.
2. Allen Daniel	b. 14 May 1906	do

Sources: R 7-1, 7-5; C-601

LEWIS H. TIRRELL (114-343-21)
son of William Jerome (114-343-2) and Susan F. (Sumner) Tirrell.
born: 14 Aug 1866 - Salem, Mass.
died: 22 Nov 1953 - Braintree, Mass.
marr: 28 Apr 1887 do
to MARY H. CLAYTON.
dau. of Charles D. and Mary H. (Phinney) Clayton.
born: 15 May 1864 - Cotuit, Mass.
died: 2 Aug 1952 - Braintree, Mass.
Children:

A. Marjorie	b. 8 Apr 1888	- Braintree, Mass.

B. Bessie Mabel b. 21 Sep 1889 - Braintree, Mass.
Sources: R 2-60, 6-9

WILLIAM JEROME TIRRELL (114-343-22)
son of William Jerome (114-343-2) and Susan F. (Sumner) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jan 1872 - Easton, Mass.
died: 8 Aug 1912 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 26 Jan 1893 - Braintree, Mass.
to CORA NELLIE FENDERSON.
dau. of
born: - Maine.
died:
Children:
1. Walter Everett b.
x. child (F) b. 23 Jun 1895 - Randolph, Mass.
2. Frederick William b. 21 Sep 1897 - Braintree, Mass.
A. Ethel Ardell b. 6 Jun 1900 do
Sources: R 2-6, 6-9; C-84, 507

CHARLES LYMAN TIRRELL (114-343-41)
son of Charles Emery (114-343-4) and Jane M. (Coggan) Tirrell.
born: 7 Nov 1878 - Salem, Mass.
died: 2 May 1941 - New London, Conn.
marr: (1st) 9 Jul 1904 - Boston, Mass.
to VICTORIA F. SWANSON.
dau. of Nels and Christina (Johnson) Swanson.
born: 18 Jul 1882 - Sweden.
died: 16 Sep 1904 - Hyde Park, Mass.
marr: (2nd) - Boston, Mass.
to MARY ROSANNA FLEMING.
dau. of John and Margaret (Watson) Fleming.
born: 11 Apr 1877 - Digby, Nova Scotia.
died: 21 Sep 1935 - New London, Conn.
Children: (2)
1. Charles Emery b. 7 Sep 1911 - Dorchester, Mass.
A. Helen Marguerite b. 15 Oct 1915 - Winthrop, Mass.
2. Lyman Fleming b. 25 Feb 1917 - Lynn, Mass.
Sources: R 6-8, 6-9; C-198, 201

GEORGE ZIBEON TIRRELL (114-343-42)
son of Charles Emery (114-343-4) and Jane M. (Coggan) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jul 1881 - Salem, Mass.
died: 9 Jan 1943 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 27 Jun 1906 - Roxbury, Mass.
to MARY ANN WADDIE.
dau. of Cornelius J. and Mary A. (Warmuth) Waddie.
born: 12 Sep 1888 - Hartford, Conn.

Children:
A. Dorothy Mary b. 22 May 1907 - Boston, Mass.
B. Elizabeth Martha b. 3 Aug 1908 do
1. George Howard b. 18 Aug 1910 - Dorchester, Mass.
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1965) with dau. Dorothy in Alstead, N.H.
Sources: C-100, 199

WILLIAM MUNROE TIRRELL (122-211-11)
son of William (122-211-1) and Rebecca (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 28 May 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 9 Jun 1853 - Braintree, Mass.
to MARY E. FRASIER.
dau. of Joseph R. and Mary L (Simmons) Frasier.
born: 1834 - Taunton, Mass.
died: 3 Sep 1890 - Boston, Mass.
Children:
A. Mary Emma b. 14 Dec 1853 - Braintree, Mass.
B. Rosalette Frasier b. 8 Aug 1855 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant - 1 Dec 1855 do
1. William Luther b. 2 Oct 1860 do
Lived in So. Braintree, Mass.
Served in Civil War - enlisted and mustered in on 13 Jan 1861; wounded at Chancellorville on 3 May 1863, and again at Gettysburg on 2 Jul 1863; mustered out on 24 Jan 1864
Sources: R 2-60, 6-6; C-83, 232

JOSEPH RANDALL TIRRELL (122-211-12)
son of William (122-211-1) and Rebecca (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 9 Sep 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Jan 1900 - Boston, Mass.
marr: (1st) 12 May 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
to SARAH MARIA CLAPP.
dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Downing) Clapp.
born: 8 Apr 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: (2nd)
to LUCINDA TOTMAN.
dau. of
born: 28 Aug 1841 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 29 Jan 1919 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (3rd)
to ANROSIANA BARTON.
dau. of Russell and Anrosiana (Lincoln) Barton.
born: 22 Oct 1850 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 31 Dec 1935 do
Children: (1)
A. Annette Maria b. 9 Mar 1854 -
B. Sarah Lizzie b. 23 May 1857 - Braintree, Mass.
C. Gertrude Carrie b.
D. Grace M b.
1. Barton E b.
It has not been determined when or where he married (2) or (3) but apparently he was married to "Annie" at time of his death in 1900, she being one of his heirs. (Norfolk Probate 35558)
Sources: R 2-25, 2-46, 2-49, 5-19, 6-9

LYDIA R. TIRRELL (122-211-1A)
dau. of William (122-211-1) and Rebecca (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jan 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Feb 1893 do
marr: 14 Apr 1853 do
to CLINTON NASH.
son of Thomas and Phebe (Binney) Nash.
born: 15 Apr 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Alice Idelette NASH b. 22 Mar 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.

ii. Charles Clinton b. 23 Sep 1859 - Weymouth, Mass.
iii. Carrie Lincoln b. 15 Apr 1865 do
iv. Emma Lydia b. 16 Dec 1869 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6

BETSEY JANE TIRRELL (122-211-1B)
dau. of William (122-211-1) and Rebecca (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: Oct 1839 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Jan 1920 do
marr: 3 Jun 1857 do
to EDWARD HENRY PRAY.
son of Edward and Betsey (Vinton) Pray.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Nellie Florence PRAY b.
ii. Herbert F b. ca. 1877 -
perhaps others.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49

ELIZA ELLEN TIRRELL (122-211-1C)
dau. of William (122-211-1) and Rebecca (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 25 Mar 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Jan 1908 do
marr: 29 Oct 1862 do
to WILLIAM FRANCIS LEACH.
son of Isaac and Eveline (Nash) Leach.
born: 12 Aug 1835 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Edwin Frank LEACH b. 30 Apr 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-47, 2-49, 6-6

AUGUSTA MELVINA TIRRELL (122-211-2A)
dau. of Joel (122-221-2) and Elizabeth (White) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1831 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Feb 1911 do
marr: 21 Nov 1847 do
to SAMUEL BATES POOLE as his third wife
son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Bates) Poole.
born: 5 Mar 1821 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Apr 1891 do
marr: (1st) 8 Apr 1841 - Weymouth, Mass. to Mary White.
marr: (2nd) 3 Apr 1845 - Weymouth, Mass. to Sarah Ann Gardner.
Children:
i. Samuel Ellis POOLE b. 13 Jun 1851 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Anna Jane b. 15 Aug 1854 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

SARAH JANE TIRRELL (122-211-2B)
dau. of Joel (122-211-2) and Elizabeth (White) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1832 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6

BETTY ANN TIRRELL (122-211-2C)
dau. of Joel (122-211-2) and Elizabeth (White) Tirrell.
born: 31 Jul 1834 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Jan 1855 do
marr: 26 Apr 1853 do
to JOHN CANNEY (Conney)

son of Samuel and Olive ( ) Canney.
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 13 Aug 1858 - Weymouth, Mass. to Susan F. Sargent of Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

i. Betty Ann CANNEY b. 3 Feb 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.

Sources: R 2-49, 6-9

AUGUSTUS L. TIRRELL (122-211-21)

prob. son of Joel (122-211-2) and Elizabeth (White) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Mar 1923 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: ca. 1860 -
to SARAH JANNETTE POOLE.
dau. of Carswell Gould and Louisa Melissa (Tirrell) Poole.
born: 11 Dec 1846 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 20 Feb 1911 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

1. Herbert E	b. 25 Jan 1861	- Braintree, Mass.	
died: a child	- 9 Nov 1871		do
2. Marcus Lane	b. 8 Aug 1862		do
** A. Sarah Ann Augusta	b. 6 Dec 1864		do
died: an infant	- 1865		do
B. Louisa (Lucy) M	b. 15 Oct 1866	- Randolph, Mass.	
died: an infant	- 19 Jun 1867		do
3. Charles Augustus	b. 31 May 1868	- Braintree, Mass.	
C. Emily M	b. 1 Aug 1870		do
died: an infant	- 21 Mar 1871		do
D. Nellie	b. 30 Nov 1872	- Randolph, Mass.	
died: a child	- 16 Nov 1885		do
*** x. female child died:	- 25 Nov 1872	- Braintree, Mass.	
x. female child	b. 19 Apr 1875		do
died: an infant	- 27 Apr 1875		do
E. Jennetta	b. 2 Aug 1877	- Randolph, Mass.	
F. Etta	b. 2 Apr 1879		do
died: a child	- 17 Jan 1886		do
x. male child	b. 6 Mar 1882		do
died: an infant	- 7 Mar 1882		do
4. Charles P	b. 20 Jul 1884		do
died: an infant	- 13 Sep 1884	- Quincy, Mass.	

** Braintree Vital Records show a child, Sarah A. Tirrell, born on 6 Dec 1864 as well as Sarah Ann Augusta Tirrell born on 6 Dec 1865. The first is reported to have died 2 Sep 1865 and the second on 26 Oct 1865. Therefore it is believed the records show a confustion, probably from a late recording, and that both records belong to only one child.

*** Also not explainable are the records of the female child who died in Braintree on 25 Nov 1872 and the birth of Nellie on 30 Nov 1872 in Randolph, Mass. Again this may be result of a late recording, and both records may pertain to Nellie.

Although Augustus L. Tirrell died in Quincy, Mass. as late as 1923 no satisfactory record has been found to establish his origin. While his death record and the birth records of his children show him as a native of Weymouth (So. Weymouth), Mass. the Vital Records of that town do not list him. His death record identifies his father only as "J" Tirrell, and it is upon this identification that his parents are assumed.

Sources: R 6-5, 6-9, 6-11; C-84, 206, 569

SARAH ANN TIRRELL (122-211-3A)
dau. of Sylvester A.C. (122-211-3) and Anna M. (Gooch) Tirrell.
born: 24 Jan 1837 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-34, 2-47

LEONARD VINSON TIRRELL (122-212-11)
son of Leonard B. (122-212-1) and Susan Spear (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 18 Feb 1848 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Feb 1932 do
marr: (1st)
to MARY H. CAMERON.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 1 Nov 1908 - Hingham, Mass.
to Mrs. LORETTA A. (MORRISON) GEDDIS.
dau. of David and Betsey (Wilson) Morrison.
widow of
born: 7 Jun 1852 - Sullivan, N.H.
died: 20 Mar 1923 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Harry b. & d. 25 Jul 1877 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Julia b. 1881 do
On her death record, his second wife is called wife of "Loring".
Sources: R 2-46, 2-50, 6-6

LORING CRAWFORD TIRRELL (122-212-12)
son of Leonard B. (122-212-1) and Susan Spear (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 10 Mar 1842 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
He is said to have moved to Chicago, Ill.
Sources: R 2-46.

CATHERINE AUGUSTA TIRRELL (122-212-2A)
dau. of Albert Jackson (122-212-2) and Orient H. (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 14 Mar 1843 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 31 Jul 1917 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6

ABBIE LEONARD TIRRELL (122-212-2B)
dau. of Albert Jackson (122-212-2) and Orient H. (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 12 Dec 1844 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1883 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

ORIENT ALBERTINE TIRRELL (122-212-2C)
dau. of Albert Jackson (122-212-2) and Orient H. (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 21 Nov 1850 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Apr 1912 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

JOSEPH G. TIRRELL (122-221-11)
son of Ebenezer (122-221-1) and Lydia Potter (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 16 May 1840 - New Bedford, Mass.
died: 14 Sep 1907 do
marr:

to ABBIE MARIE COOK.
dau. of Joseph and Eunice P. ( ) Cook.
born: 9 Nov 1844 - Little Compton, R.I.
died: 13 Jan 1917 - New Bedford, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-34, 6-9

SYLVIA TIRRELL (122-221-1B)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-221-1) and Lydia Potter (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 26 Dec 1844 - New Bedford, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-34

MARY E. TIRRELL (122-221-1C)
dau. of Ebenezer (122-221-1) and Lydia Potter (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 1 Sep 1846 - New Bedford, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-34

AMY TIRRELL (122-221-2A)
dau. of Gideon (122-221-2) and Mary (Coggeshall) Tirrell.
born: 1839 -
died: 29 Dec 1855 - New Bedford, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-9

THERON LORING TIRRELL (122-231-21)
son of Loring (122-231-2) and Louisa (Morton) Tirrell.
born: 17 Dec 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Oct 1952 - Holbrook, Mass.
marr: 1 Jun 1893 - Dorchester, Mass.
to CAROLINE B. COSTELLO.
dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Muttarb) Costello.
born: 1 Jul 1871 - Boston, Mass.
died: 2 Jul 1949 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Louisa Morton b. 19 Dec 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Loring Vinson b. 28 Sep 1896 do
B. Miriam Richmond b. 30 Jan 1900 do
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9; C-17, 18

MARIA RICHMOND TIRRELL (122-231-2C)
dau. of Loring (122-231-2) and Louisa (Morton) Tirrell.
born: 4 Oct 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Oct 1950 - Holbrook, Mass.
marr: 19 Jul 1887 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ARTHUR W. PAINE.
son of Charles H. and Lydia J (Thomas) Paine.
born: 21 Apr 1863 - Holbrook, Mass.
died: 23 Jan 1925 do
no issue.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-59, 5-15, 6-6, 7-1; C-18

HENRY HERBERT TIRRELL (122-231-41)
son of Isaac Newton (122-231-4) and Clara D. (Graves) Tirrell.
born: 22 Sep 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 May 1922 - Melrose, Mass.
marr:
to NELLIE HAMMOND.

dau. of Joseph B. and Sarah J. (Cousins) Hammond.
born: 20 Feb 1861 - Bethel, Me.
died: 1 Mar 1938 - Waltham, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9

SUSAN ADELAID TIRRELL (122-231-4A)
dau. of Isaac Newton (122-231-4) and Clara D. (Graves) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 16 Jan 1881 - Weymouth, Mass.
to HANDEL DEAN POOL.
son of Cyrus and Hannah Maria (Dean) Pool.
born: 10 Oct 1857-- Rockland, Mass.
died: 30 Mar 1928 do
Children:
i. Burton Tirrell POOL(E) b. 2 Dec 1884 - Rockland, Mass.
Sources: R 1-7, 2-59, 6-6

CHARLES NEWTON TIRRELL (122-231-42)
son of Isaac Newton (122-231-4) and Adeline (Phillips)(Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 4 Dec 1872 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 15 May 1948 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (1st) 2 Sep 1893 - Weymouth, Mass.
to MINNIE SHERMAN BATES.
dau. of Samuel Addison and Catherine A. (Ingraham) Bates.
born: 12 Jun 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Mar 1938 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (2nd)
to LENA C. RIDLINGTON.
dau. of Elbert H. and Edith G. ( ) Ridlington.
born: 20 Apr 1878 - Lincolnville, Me.
died: 21 Jun 1953 - Brockton, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Flora A b.
He was a partner of the Undertaking firm of Tirrell & Russell in Brockton, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6, 6-9

BAYARD ROGER TIRRILL (122-414-11)
son of Alexander (122-414-1) and Achsa Hall (Bagley) Tirrill.
born: 17 Sep 1864 - Holden, Me.
died: 1938 do
marr:
to MARY S. WISWELL.
dau. of ------- and Mary E. (Clapp) Wiswell.
born: 16 Jun 1867 -
died: 1934 - Holden, Me.
Children:
1. Edgar Bayard b. 26 Jan 1890 - Holden, Me.
Sources: C-493, 509

BLANCH DELPHINE TIRRILL (122-414-1A)
dau. of Alexander (122-414-1) and Achsa Hall (Bagley) Tirrill.
born: - Holden, Me
died:
marr:
to ELMER YOUNG.
son of

born:
died:
Children:
i. Bayard YOUNG b.
Sources: C-475, 509

LEONARD ALEXANDER TIRRILL (122-414-12)
son of Alexander (122-414-1) and Achsa Hall (Bagley) Tirrill.
born: 16 Mar 1871 - Holden, Me.
died: 6 Jun 1918 - Lynn, Mass.
marr: 1 Jun 1892 do
to LAURA MARIA ROGERS.
dau. of Ira David and Helen Sweeter (Raddin) Rogers.
born: 22 Oct 1876 - Lynn, Mass.
died: 11 Jun 1964 - Jacksonville, Fla.
Children:
1. Ira Leonard b. Nov 1893 - Lynn, Mass.
died: a child 15 Dec 1898 do
A. Helen Delphine b. 7 Dec 1899 do
B. Laura Achsa b. 6 Aug 1910 - Philadelphia, Pa.
He is a graduate of the University of Maine.
Sources: R 6-9; C-475

ARTHUR RUSSELL TIRRELL (122-422-11)
son of Russell (122-422-1) and Lucy (Adams)(Campbell) Tirrell.
born: 10 Feb 1853 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 7 Feb 1932 - Amherst, Mass.
marr: 27 Nov 1879 - Plainfield, Mass.
to NELLIE MINERVA CLARK.
dau. of Seth W. and Nancy (Jones) Clark.
born: 12 Mar 1857 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
died: 1 Mar 1944 - Amherst, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-39, 6-4, 6-9

EMMA LUCIE TIRRELL (122-422-1A)
dau. of Russell (122-422-1) and Lucy (Adams)(Campbell) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jun 1857 - Plainfield, Mass.
died:
In 1890 she was a nurse in Hartford, Conn.
Sources: R 2-39, 6-4

Rev. ARTHUR WELLS TIRRELL (122-423-21)
son of Joseph W. (122-423-2) and Huldah (Woodard) Tirrell.
born: 4 Sep 1858 - W. Chesterfield, Mass.
died: 19 Dec 1891 - Chicopee Falls, Mass.
marr: 9 Sep 1885 - Malden, Mass.
to ALICE GERTRUDE MERRILL.
dau. of William Frederick and Betsey (Goodwin) Merrill.
born: 10 Feb 1865 - Kennebunkport, Me.
died: 1 Feb 1958 - Malden, Mass.
Children:
1. Herbert Leroy b. 20 Aug 1886 - Malden, Mass.
A. Florence Alice b. 3 Jun 1888 - Westboro, Mass.
He was a graduate of Wilbraham Academy (Mass.); Dartmouth College, (N.H.) and Boston University Theological School.
Sources: R 2-18, 2-55, 6-9; C-21

MARY TIRRELL (122-423-2A)
dau. of Joseph W. (122-423-2) and Huldah (Woodard) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jun 1860 - W. Chesterfield, Mass.

died: 12 Oct 1954 - Leeds, Mass.
marr: 23 Nov 1881 - Windsor, Mass.
to WILLIS F. TOWER.
son of William and Mary A. (Stetson) Tower.
born: 4 Mar 1855 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Philip TOWER b.
ii. Alice b.
Sources: R 1-16, 2-55, 6-3; C-21

ADALINE MARIA TIRRELL (122-423-2B)
dau. of Joseph (122-423-2) and Huldah (Woodard) Tirrell.
born: 19 Nov 1861 - W. Chesterfield, Mass.
died: 14 Aug 1937 - Northampton, Mass.
unmarried:
She was a graduate of Smith College.
Sources: R 2-55, 6-9; C-21, 465

FLORA A. TIRRELL (122-424-1A)
dau. of Artemas Royal (122-424-1) and Nancy M. (Olds) Tirrell.
born: 11 Dec 1856 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-3

MINNIE OLIVIA TIRRELL (122-424-1B)
dau. of Artemas Royal (122-424-1) and Nancy M. (Olds) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jul 1860 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-3

LOUIE TIRRELL (122-424-11)
son of Artemas Royal (122-424-1) and Nancy M. (Olds) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1873 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-3

WILLIAM HERBERT TIRRELL (122-424-22)
son of Spencer Newton (122-424-2) and Samantha (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jun 1866 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 12 Jan 1904 do
marr: 10 Apr 1891 do
to HATTIE FLORENCE THAYER.
dau. of Allen and Jane (Thayer) Thayer.
born: 8 Sep 1871 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 27 Sep 1961 - Easthampton, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 24 Sep 1906 - Cummington, Mass. to Leon Fayette Tirrell, brother of William Herbert Tirrell.
Children:
1. Edgar Allen b. 16 Jul 1892 - Plainfield, Mass.
A. Edith Evelyn b. 12 Nov 1899 - Windsor, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3, 6-4, 6-9; C-15, 83, 132, 322

SUSSIE E. TIRRELL (122-424-2A)
dau. of Spencer Newton (122-424-2) and Samantha (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 8 Aug 1868 - Cummington, Mass.
died:
marr: 28 Aug 1892 - Cummington, Mass.

to EDWARD D. TEMPLE.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Donald TEMPLE b.
Sources: R 6-3

CLINTON RUPERT TIRRELL (122-424-24)
son of Spencer Newton (122-424-2) and Samantha (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 20 May 1884 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 25 Oct 1963 do
marr: 3 May 1904 - Stephentown, N.Y.
to FLORENCE MAY DuVERGER.
dau. of Arthur and Ella Gertrude (Potter) DuVerger.
born: 1 Oct 1887 - Deerfield, Mass.
died: 9 Aug 1858 - Windsor, Mass.
Children:

1. Herbert Reed	b. 16 Jun 1906 - Cummington, Mass.	
died: an infant -	16 Jun 1906	do
A. Elsie May	b. 1 Jan 1908	do
x. son	b. 23 Feb 1910	do
2. Merle Clinton	b. 4 Jun 1911	do
3. Ralph Everett	b. 12 Jan 1914	do
B. Helen Gertrude	b. 31 Oct 1915	do
x. dau	b. 4 Nov 1917	do
4. Morris Winthrop	b. 12 Mar 1922	do
5. Donald Emerson	b. 12 Jul 1929	do

Sources: R 6-3; C-83, 132, 229

LEON FAYETTE TIRRELL (122-424-25) (also see Addendum - Pg. 535)
son of Spencer Newton (122-424-2) and Samantha (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 29 Aug 1885 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 24 Sep 1906 - Cummington, Mass.
to Mrs. HATTIE FLORENCE (THAYER) TIRRELL.
dau. of Allan and Jane (Thayer) Thayer.
widow of his brother, William Herbert Tirrell.
born: 8 Sep 1871 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 27 Sep 1961 - Easthampton, Mass.
Children:
1. Floyd Leon b. 12 Apr 1907 - Cummington, Mass
Sources: R 6-3, 6-9

FRED SUMNER TIRRELL (122-424-26)
son of Spencer Newton (122-424-2) and Samantha (Haskins) Tirrell.
born: 10 Feb 1887 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 17 Jan 1952 - Deerfield, Mass.
marr: (1st)
to ALICE RACHEL DuVERGER.
dau. of Arthur and Ella (Potter) DuVerger.
born: 16 Feb 1890 - Greenfield, Mass.
died: 14 May 1944 do
marr: (2nd) 2 Oct 1948 do
to Mrs. CATHERINE M. (SHAW) SIGNOR.
dau. of Jesse A. and Harriet (Horton) Shaw.
widow of
born: 4 Sep 1888 - Windsor, Mass.
died: 11 Jun 1969 - Lenox, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Julia Corrine b. 26 Jul 1908 - Cummington, Mass.

1. Clifford Linwood b. 26 Sep 1910 do
2. Fred Russell b. 27 May 1912 do
3. Frank Benjamin b. 26 Dec 1914 do
B. Ella Estelle b. 5 Sep 1916 do
4. George Franklin b. 23 Mar 1918 - Greenfield, Mass.
5. Paul Kenyon b. 8 Mar 1920 - Windsor, Mass.
C. Herberta Mae b. 11 May 1923 - Chesterfield, Mass.
6. Fred Sumner b. 22 Dec 1925 do
7. Harry Clinton b. 30 Sep 1926 - Cummington, Mass.
8. Leon Spencer b. 10 Jul 1928 do
9. Herbert Henry b. 4 May 1930 - Chesterfield, Mass.
10. Mervin Glendon b. 24 Oct 1933 - Cummington, Mass.

Sources: R 6-3, 6-9; C-83, 98, 132, 229

FRED JAMES TIRRELL (122-426-51)
son of James Lyman (122-426-5) and Cynthia O. (Stuyvesant) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jul 1875 - Paw Paw, Mich.
died: 1 Mar 1943 - Great Falls, Mont.
marr: 26 Sep 1900 - Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
to MARY EDITH GULICK.
dau. of John Dean and Mary Ann (Allen) Gulick.
born: 23 Aug 1878 - Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Children:
A. Dorothy Ruth b. 24 Feb 1911 - Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
1. Robert Gulick b. 29 Sep 1915 do
Sources: C-709

FRED MAYHEW TERRILL (122-473-21)
son of Frederick (Fred) James (122-473-2) and Margaret A. (Phelan) Terrill.
born: 25 Dec 1875 - Philadelphia, Pa.
died: 23 Aug 1952 - Lynn, Mass.
marr: (1st) 29 Nov 1900 - Lynn, Mass.
to Mrs. ESTELLE JOSEPHINE (CARLETON) MESERVE.
dau. of Charles and Margaret (Welsh) Carleton.
divo. wife of Fred Meserve.
born: 17 Aug 1875 - Lynn, Mass.
died: 18 Aug 1929 do
marr: (2nd) 11 Mar 1938 - Groton, Mass.
to Mrs. IRENE L. (GIRARD) SULLIVAN.
dau. of Carl and Emma (Saball) Girard.
born: ca. 1896 - Ayer, Mass.
died: ca. 1954 -
Children: (1)
1. Earle Mayhew b. 8 Oct 1901 - Lynn, Mass.
2. Virginia Ella b. 20 Aug 1910 - Saugus, Mass.

A child, Irene Carleton Meserve, dau. of Estelle (Carleton) Meserve by her first marriage was brought up in this family and, although not legally adopted went by the name of Terrill until her marriage 11 Aug 1923 in Lynn, Mass. to George Douglas Willett.
Sources: R 6-9; C-202, 697, 713, 721, 786

EIGHTH GENERATION
(continued)

EMMA CHARLOTTE TIRRELL (122-531-3A
dau. of Albert (122-531-3) and Emeline J. (Emerson) Tirrell.
born: 4 Sep 1871 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Nov 1955 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6, 7-1

JAMES TIRRELL (122-532-31)
son of James (122-532-3) and Helen (Sprague) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jun 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Feb 1935 do
marr: (1st) 17 Dec 1905 do
to MARY S. RUSSELL.
dau. of Solomon W. and Anna A. (Dixon) Russell.
born: 29 Sep 1881 - Salem, N.Y.
died: 4 Dec 1910 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 8 Feb 1912 - Meriden, Conn.
to ALICE POWERS.
dau. of David F. and Mary E. (Beaulieu) Powers.
born: 1882 - Meriden, Conn.
died: 31 Jul 1956 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. James b. 28 Nov 1906 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Russell Nevin b. 3 Jan 1908 do
A. Helen Sprague b. 6 Dec 1908 do
Children: (2)
B. Alice Frances b. 16 Sep 1912 - Weymouth, Mass.
3. David Powers b. 15 Jun 1915 do
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-47

HELEN FLORENCE TIRRELL (122-532-3A)
dau. of James (122-532-3) and Helen (Sprague) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jun 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 May 1906 do
marr: 24 Jun 1896 do
to FLEEMING BROOK.
son of Charles Kelvey and Sophia Ann (Lazenby) Brook.
born: 9 Feb 1867 - Castleford, Yorks, England.
died: 9 Feb 1938 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
i. Cranmore Wallace BROOK b. 26 May 1901 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Tirrell b. 5 Mar 1906 do
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-245

MINOT TIRRELL (122-534-11)
son of Minot (122-534-1) and Sarah E. (Saunderson) Tirrell.
born: 6 Nov 1862 - Lynn, Mass.
died: 10 Jun 1921 - Stockton, Cal.

marr:
to ESTELLE SIMPSON.
dau. of
born:
died:
no issue.

He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1885.

Sources: R 5-54, 7-22; C-24, 308

CAROLINE BARTLETT TIRRELL (122-534-1A)
dau. of Minot (122-534-1) and Sarah E. (Saunderson) Tirrell.
born: 1866 - Lynn, Mass.
died: 1954 -
marr: 25 Jun 1888 - Weymouth, Mass.
to EDWARD ROGERS HASTINGS.
son of Charles W. and Rachel F. (Rogers) Hastings.
born:
died:
Children:

i.	Alfred Tirrell HASTINGS	b. 19 Mar 1889	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Mildred	b. 25 Nov 1890	do
iii.	Edward Rogers	b. 1893	
iv.	Richard V	b. 1900	

Sources: R 2-49, 7-1; C-149

WILSON TIRRELL (122-535-11)
twin son of Wilson (122-535-1) and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jul 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Jan 1955 - Paramus, N.J.
marr: 3 Dec 1890 - Weymouth, Mass.
to CARRIE APPLETON TOWER.
dau. of Dr. Charles Carroll and Clarissa Lothrop (Pratt) Tower.
born: 18 Jul 1862 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Dec 1953 - Medfield, Mass.
Children:

A.	Clarisse Lothrop	b. 13 Nov 1893	- Brockton, Mass.
1.	Robert Wilson	b. 26 Oct 1898	do

Wilson Tirrell, third of his name, like his father and grandfather was very active in the shoe business in the Weymouth and Brockton, Mass. district. At one time, he and his twin brother, Warren, were engaged in the firm of W. & W. Tirrell. Their manufacturing plant, called the "Twin Factory" was the first to use steam power for driving the shoe machinery. He next moved to Brockton, Mass. in 1892, which soon became one of the largest centers for manufacturing high grade men's shoes. Under Union activity the area has declined and most of the shoe factories have either closed or moved elsewhere. During the last 27 years of his active business life, he was General Superintendent of one of the largest shoe manufacturers in the district, a company which became defunct soon after his retirement. He and his twin were so similar in appearance, and being engaged in the same type of work, but with diferent employers, sales personnel who met them individually on the street were constantly confused, a condition which the twins aided by assuming the other's position, often to the salesman's later chagrin. He was a member of Paul Revere Lodge, A.F. & A. M. of Brockton, Mass. for over 50 years.

Carrie A. Tower was a graduate of Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School.

Sources: Author's parents.

WARREN TIRRELL (122-535-12)
twin son of Wilson (122-535-1) and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jul 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Dec 1938 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (1st) 23 Jul 1890 - Weymouth, Mass.
to MARY ALICE TIRRELL (122-611-4A)
dau. of Prince Henry and Sarah R. (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 6 Nov 1861 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Jan 1913 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 1 Jul 1915 do
to RUTH MABEL HOLMES.
dau. of Edmund Wood and Clara (Perkins) Holmes.
born: 27 Nov 1869 - Brockton, Mass.
died: 5 Feb 1859 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Sarah Rebecca b. 29 Mar 1893 - Brockton, Mass.
1. Warren Cedric b. 30 Nov 1895 do
B. Kathryn Rosabelle b. 14 Oct 1898 do
Like his twin brother, Wilson Tirrell, he was engaged in the business of manufacturing shoes. Also like his brother, he was a member of Paul Revere Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in Brockton, Mass. He served on the City Council of Brockton for one term.
Sources: Author's uncle; R 6-9; C-363

MARY FRANCES TIRRELL (122-535-1A)
dau. of Wilson (122-535-1) and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 11 Oct 1861 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Sep 1906 - Hull, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: Author's aunt; R 2-46, 6-9

NANCY SHAW TIRRELL (122-535-1B)
dau. of Wilson (122-535-1) and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 25 Feb 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 May 1928 do
unmarried.
She maintained a home for her widowed mother, her bachelor brother, her two maiden sisters and her nephew, son of her deceased sister.
Sources: Author's aunt; R 2-46, 6-6

ROSABELLE TIRRELL (122-535-1C)
dau. of Wilson (122-535-1) and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 11 Nov 1871 - Davenport, Iowa.
died: 29 Apr 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 27 Jun 1894 do
to SAMUEL WILLIAM WAGNER.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 23 Oct 1902 - Sagamore, Mass. to Jeannette May Leavitt.
Children:
i. Otto Tirrell WAGNER b. 28 Apr 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: Author's aunt.

HAMILTON TIRRELL (122-535-13)
son of Wilson (122-535-1) and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 18 Sep 1868 - Davenport, Iowa.
died: 25 Aug 1960 - Weymouth, Mass.
unmarried.
He was a graduate of the Boston University Law School and practiced

law in Boston for many years until his retirement. He made his home with his widowed mother and sisters in So. Weymouth, Mass., continuing to live in the family homestead with his nephew, O. Tirrell Wagner and his wife after the death of his mother and sisters.

Sources: Author's uncle.

ANTOINETTE MARIA TIRRELL (122-535-1D)
dau. of Wilson (122-535-1) and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 11 Nov 1873 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Dec 1917 do
unmarried.

Lived with her mother, sisters, and brother, Hamilton, in South Weymouth.

Sources: Author's aunt.

GEORGE E. TIRRELL (122-611-11)
son of Cyrus (122-611-1) and Deborah (Meader) Tirrell
born: 11 Dec 1842 - Nantucket, Mass.
died: 27 Nov 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49; C-25

ADDIE C. TIRRELL (122-611-1A)
dau. of Cyrus (122-611-1) and Deborah (Meader) Tirrell.
born: 10 May 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 13 Feb 1933 do
marr: 3 Feb 1880 do
to HENRY ANDREW THOMAS.
son of Henry and Betsey C. (Chaffin) Thomas.
born: 28 Jul 1856 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 4 Apr 1901 do
Children:
i. Mildred Meader THOMAS b. Jul 1886 - Weymouth, Mass.
He was one-time Postmaster of Boston, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6, 7-20

Dr. VINSON MEADER TIRRELL (122-611-13)
son of Cyrus (122-611-1) and Deborah (Meader) Tirrell.
born: 31 Dec 1858 - Warren, R.I.
died: 18 Feb 1925 - Westboro, Mass.
marr: (1st) 23 Feb 1881 - Rockland, Mass.
to HARRIET FISKE PHELPS.
dau. of Edward A. and Eveline (Adams)(Stetson) Phelps.
born: 12 Oct 1861 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 4 Apr 1902 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd)
to ROSENA E. RUSSELL of Salem, N.Y.
dau. of Col. Solomon and ------- ( ) Russell.
born:
died: 1925 - Westboro, Mass.
Children: (1)
A. Dora M b. 6 Nov 1881 - Rockland, Mass.
died: young -
B. Fredericka Fiske b. 13 Sep 1883 do
C. Marion Meader b. 15 Jul 1885 do

His marriage record and the birth records of his three children, all in Rockland, Mass., call him Vincent M. Tirrell.

Dr. Tirrell was a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in 1885, and Harvard Medical School, College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1892. He succeeded to the medical practice of Dr. Charles Carroll Tower (the author's maternal grandfather) in South Weymouth

Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; South Norfolk District Medical Society and the American Medical Association.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6, 6-9; C-25

MATTHEW MEADER TIRRELL (122-611-14)
son of Cyrus (122-611-1) and Deborah (Meader) Tirrell.
born: 1 Dec 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Feb 1922 do
unmarried.
Source C-25 says he died 10 Aug 1919 in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6; C-25

ALMEDA NORTON TIRRELL (122-611-2A)
dau. of Quincy Adams (122-611-2) and Almeda (Norton) Thomas.
born: 22 Nov 1845 - Nashua, N.H.
died: 9 Aug 1912 - Methuen, Mass.
marr: 19 Oct 1869 - Nashua, N.H.
to Dr. JOHN GILMAN McALLISTER.
son of John and Merab (Franch) McAllister.
born: 9 Dec 1841 - Bedford, N.H.
died: 1908 - Lawrence, Mass.
Children:

i.	Fred Danforth McALLISTER	b. 2 Oct 1872 - Lawrence, Mass.	
ii.	Frank Barr	b. 17 Sep 1874	do
iii.	Grace Tirrell	b. 2 Feb 1880	do
iv.	Helen Webster	b. 24 Jan 1884	do

He attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary (Mass.) - now Mt. Holyoke College.
He was a Physician in Lawrence, Mass. He first studied medicine with Dr. Josiah Groves of Nashua, N.H.; then attended Dartmouth College Medical School and finally, Columbia College Medical School where he graduated in 1865. He served as Asst. Surgeon in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.
Sources: R 2-1, 2-17, 2-62; C-491

MARY BLANCHARD TIRRELL (122-611-2B)
dau. of Quincy Adams (122-611-2) and Almeda (Norton) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1855 - Nashua, N.H.
died: 20 May 1951 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 11 Dec 1883 do
to CLARENCE WHITE FEARING.
son of Israel and Clarinda (White) Fearing.
born: 9 Jun 1850 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Mar 1942 do
Children:

i.	Laura Shaw FEARING	b. 7 Dec 1884 - Weymouth, Mass.	
ii.	Miriam Clark	b. 17 Jan 1889	do
iii.	Stella Tirrell	b. 16 May 1890	do
iv.	Justin Lincoln	b. 27 Nov 1891	do
v.	Allen Clarence	b. 15 Nov 1894	do
vi.	Edward White	b. 2 Jun 1899	do

He graduated from Amherst College (Mass.) in 1875; taught school in Shelburne Falls, Mass. for a short time; then was on the faculty of The Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Sources: R 2-46, 7-1; C-341

STELLA LOUISE TIRRELL (122-611-2C)
dau. of Quincy Adams (122-611-2) and Belinda B. (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 9 Sep 1861 - Nashua, N.H.
died: 21 Jan 1930 - Weymouth, Mass.
unmarried.
The homestead farm last occupied by Stella and her brother, Allen,

was donated by, and named for Stella, and was made into a playground, in South Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-491

ALLEN THOMAS TIRRELL (122-611-22)
son of Quincy Adams (122-611-2) and Belinda B. (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 14 May 1866 - Nashua, N.H.
died: 14 May 1943 - Weymouth, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources R 6-6, 7-1; C-491

MARY ALICE TIRRELL (122-611-4A)
dau. of Prince Henry (122-611-4) and Sarah R. (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 6 Nov 1861 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 20 Jan 1913 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 23 Jul 1890 - Weymouth, Mass.
to WARREN TIRRELL (122-535-12)
twin son of Wilson and Nancy Thomas (Shaw) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jul 1858 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Dec 1938 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
see Warren Tirrell.
She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary (now Mt. Holyoke College) in 1884
Sources: Author's aunt; R 6-6; C-23, 74.

SARAH BENJAMIN TIRRELL (122-611-4B)
dau. of Prince Henry (122-611-4) and Sarah R. (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 17 Aug 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Nov 1957 do
unmarried.
She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary (now Mt. Holyoke Colleg
Sources: R 7-2; C-26

PRINCE HENRY TIRRELL (122-611-41)
son of Prince Henry (122-611-4) and Sarah R. (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 20 Apr 1876 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Oct 1946 do
marr: 2 Jun 1906 - Providence, R.I.
to MARY GREENE WILBUR
dau. of Ira Ramsdell and Susan Frances (Clarke) Wilbur.
born: 15 Apr 1877 - Providence, R.I.

Children:

A. Ruth	b. 4 Apr 1907	- Providence, R.I.
B. Frances	b. 10 Sep 1908	- Weymouth, Mass.
1. Prince Henry	b. 25 Dec 1910	do
2. Wilbur Greene	b. 29 Sep 1913	do
3. John Clarke	b. 16 Oct 1916	do
C. Mary	b. 25 Dec 1918	do

Prince Tirrell graduated from Andover Academy (Mass.) in 1893; Yale College in 1897, and Harvard Law School, in 1901. He practiced law in Boston and So. Weymouth, Mass. He served on the Weymouth School Committee from 1912 to 1942 and was representative to the Massachusetts General Court from his district in 1921-24.
Mary (Wilbur) Tirrell graduated from Pembroke College in 1899. She lives (1968) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: C-23, 26

CHARLES EDWARD TIRRELL (122-611-42)
son of Prince Henry (122-611-4) and Sarah R. (Nichols) Tirrell.

born: 24 Jul 1881 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Jan 1965 - Cambridge, Mass.
marr: (1st) 24 Sep 1907 - Weymouth, Mass.
to FREDERICKA FISKE TIRRELL (122-611-13A)
dau. of Dr. Vinson Meader and Harriet Fiske (Phelps) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1883 - Rockland, Mass.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 11 Sep 1920 - St. Louis, Mo.
to MARGARET LOUISE WOOD.
dau. of John M. and Margaret (McKee) Wood.
born: 1 Sep 1889 - Jefferson City, Mo.
died: 6 Aug 1962 - Cambridge, Mass.
Children: (2)
A. Constance Wood b. 30 Apr 1924 - Boston, Mass.
died: a child - 20 Feb 1936 do
1. John Nichols b. 30 Jun 1925 do

He was a graduate of Harvard College, followed by advanced studies at The Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was a practicing Professional Civil Engineer, and practiced in Boston, Mass. He saw service in World War I as a Second Lieut. in the Army Air Corps.
Sources: R 2-46, 7-1; C-26

BENJAMIN WILFORD TIRRELL (122-612-21)
son of Benjamin Chrichton (122-612-2) and Emeline W. (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 6 Mar 1853 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Mar 1910 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9

CASSIUS TIRRELL (122-612-23)
son of Benjamin Chrichton (122-612-2) and Emeline W. (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 May 1932 do
marr: 1 Jun 1892 - Dorchester, Mass.
to ARRIA GERTRUDE STEWART.
dau. of James F. and Harriet Howe (Harwood) Stewart.
born: 25 Feb 1872 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Nov 1941 - Wolfeboro, N.H.
Children:
1. Marcus Lane b. 4 Jun 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Alice Gertrude Stuart b. 11 Apr 1910 - Boston, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-28, 119

TIRZAH TIRRELL (122-612-2A)
dau. of Benjamin Chrichton (122-612-2) and Emeline W. (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 18 Oct 1868 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Jul 1939 do
marr: 24 Dec 1891 - Braintree, Mass.
to LEWIS M. GAY.
son of Leonard V. and Sarah J. (Jackson) Gay.
born:
died:
She lived (1930) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-50, 6-6

ALFRED STANTON TIRRELL (122-612-24)
son of Benjamin Chrichton (122-612-2) and Emeline W. (Torrey)

Tirrell.
born: 12 Aug 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Aug 1956 do
marr:
to ANNIE MAUDE MARSH.
dau. of Creelman and Harriet H. ( ) Marsh
born: ca. - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 May 1962 do
Called Alfred C. Tirrell in Source R 2-50
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6

JENNIE EMMA TIRRELL (122-612-2B)
dau. of Benjamin Chrichton (122-612-2) and Emeline W. (Torrey) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: 9 Oct 1878 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LYSANDER FREDERIC HOLLIS.
son of Isaac Newton and Louisa (Thomas) Hollis.
born: 2 Jun 1851 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

LEAVITT TORREY TIRRELL (122-612-25)
son of Benjamin Chrichton (122-612-2) and Emeline W. (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 4 Sep 1862 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Feb 1929 do
presumably unmarried.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6

MARIA BRADFORD TIRRELL (122-614-1A)
dau. of Cornelius (122-614-1) and Elizabeth Ann (White) Tirrell.
born: 1853 - Weymouth, Mass
died: 1917 do
marr: 10 Dec 1873 do
to HORACE WALISTINE SPEAR.
son of Samuel S. and Lydia W. (Torrey) Spear.
born: 1850 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1943 do
Children:
i. Alfred T. SPEAR b. 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-487

CORNELIUS URBAN TIRRELL (122-614-11)
son of Cornelius (122-614-1) and Mary Mehitable (Walker) Tirrell.
born: 15 Sep 1878 - Abington (now Whitman) Mass.
died: 1 Jan 1969 - Beaconfield, P.Q
marr: 7 Apr 1910 - Melrose, Mass.
to BESSIE MAYO OWEN.
dau. of Oscar O. and Annie (Mayo) Owen.
born: 7 Apr 1882 - Buxton, Me.
died: 9 Dec 1963 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada.
Children:
A. Jeanne Sargent b. 4 Oct 1911 - Quincy, Mass.
1. Donald Owen b. 21 Apr 1917 - Montreal, P.Q., Can.
He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1900
Sources: R 2-49; C-169

ELLEN MARIA TIRRELL (122-614-2A)
dau. of James Bradford (122-614-2) and Maria A. (Bayley) Tirrell.
born: 15 Sep 1846 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Jan 1899 do
marr: 3 Jul 1867 do
to FRANCIS HENRY FEARING.
son of Israel and Clarinda (White) Fearing
born: 29 Jun 1850 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Feb 1908 do
marr: (2nd) to Jane (Thayer) Tirrell.
Children:
i. Anginetta Maria FEARING b. 3 Oct 1868 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Clarinda Ellen b. 20 Aug 1871 do
iii. Albert Justin b. 28 Sep 1876 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49; C-253, 341

HARRIET HOWE TIRRELL (122-641-2B)
dau. of James Bradford (122-614-2) and Maria A. (Bayley) Tirrell.
born: 7 Mar 1849 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Jan 1876 do
unmarried
Sources: R 6-6; C-253

JAMES BRADFORD TIRRELL (122-614-21)
son of James Bradford (122-614-2) and Maria A. (Bayley) Tirrell.
born: 4 Dec 1852 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Nov 1938 do
marr: 11 Jun 1874 do
to SARAH JANE BLANCHARD.
dau. of Lewis Austin and Lydia (Hollis) Blanchard.
born: 23 Sep 1855 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Jun 1935 do
Children:
A. Bertha Harriet b. 8 Feb 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Arthur Bradford b. 20 Jan 1878 do
2. Lewis Oliver b. 16 Mar 1879 do
B. Mary Maria b. 28 May 1880 do
3. Wallace Blanchard b. 5 Nov 1885 do
Sources: R 2-49, 2-50, 6-6; C-51

CHARLES T. TIRRELL (122-614-61)
son of Charles Loring (122-614-6) and Maria (Snell) Tirrell.
born: 17 May 1860 -
died: 25 Apr 1915 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 9 Aug 1886 - Abington, Mass.
to OLIVE H. WALKER.
dau. of Henry and Lyvinia (Denham) Walker.
born: 2 Mar 1863 - Hanson, Mass.
died: 4 Nov 1932 - Whitman, Mass.
Children:
A. Blanch Nilsson b. 13 Aug 1887 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-1

FRANCIS FENLON TIRRELL (122-631-51)
son of Walter Fenlon (122-631-5) and Victoria L. (Sargent) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jan 1854 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 23 Apr 1876 - Salem, Mass
to LAURA PIPER.
dau. of

born: - Salem, Mass.
died:
Children:
A. Maude Westley b. 25 Mar 1877 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: an infant - 4 Sep 1877 - Salem, Mass.
B. Ethel Louise b. 30 Sep 1879 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6, 6-9

FRANK ADAMS TIRRELL (122-632-21)
son of James Eliphaz (122-632-2) and Adaline (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 15 Aug 1862 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Jan 1934 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: 22 Sep 1886 do
to ELIZABETH A. CLIFFORD.
dau. of Patrick and Catherine (McDonald) Clifford.
born: 1865 - Holyoke, Mass.
died: 13 May 1937 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
A. Estelle Clifford b. 27 Oct 1886 - Quincy, Mass.
B. Helen Marion b. 22 Apr 1889 do
1. Frank Adams b. 30 Mar 1893 do
Frank Adams Tirrell, educated at Adams Academy (Mass.) studied law with his father, and became second of three famous lawyers in this line. He was Master in Chancery.
Sources: R 2-121, 6-9; C-37, 415

FREDERICK E. TIRRELL (122-634-11)
son of Abner Derby (122-634-1) and Annie H. (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 11 Apr 1862 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 29 Apr 1885 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6

EMMA MELVILLE TIRRELL (122-634-1A)
dau. of Abner Derby (122-634-1) and Annie H. (Colson) Tirrell.
born: 24 May 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Feb 1934 do
marr: 6 Nov 1881 - Braintree, Mass.
to WILLIE ALBERT PRATT.
son of Asa Burrell and Lillias B. (Richmond) Pratt.
born: 11 Aug 1859 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Persis T PRATT b. 1888 -
ii. Harold C b. 1895
Lived (1930) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 2-50, 6-6

ERNEST MILTON TIRRELL (122-634-12)
son of Abner Derby (122-634-1) and Hattie G. (Sewell) Tirrell.
born: 16 Jun 1884 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 20 Jun 1907 - Braintree, Mass.
to LENA D. GOODSPEED.
dau. of Herbert N. and Carrie L (Snow) Goodspeed.
born:

Children:
A. Doris Lena b. 1 Jan 1911 - Braintree, Mass.
1. Howard Milton b. 31 Oct 1912 do

Sources: R 6-6, 6-12

LESTER E. TIRRELL (122-638-11)
son of Edwin Francis (122-638-1) and Mary L. (Adams) Tirrell.
born: 27 Mar 1860 - Hingham, Mass.
died: 19 Mar 1932 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (1st) 27 Aug 1881 - Quincy, Mass.
to HATTIE E. SCOTT
dau. of Walter and Elizabeth (Vose) Scott.
born: 28 Nov 1860 -
died: 29 Jul 1920 - Brockton, Mass.
divo:
marr: (2nd) 22 Nov 1893 - Brockton, Mass.
to Mrs. NELLIE (KELLIHER) PERKINS.
dau. of John and Helen ( ) Kelliher.
born: 5 May 1867 - Salem, Mass.
died: 5 May 1920 - Taunton, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Elmer Morton b. 4 Jan 1884 -
died: an infant - 8 Sep 1884 - Plymouth, Mass.
Children: (2)
2. Elmer Adams b. 6 Oct 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9; C-47, 80

ELLA TIRRELL (122-642-1A)
dau. of Edwin Starr (122-642-1) and Emeline (Lane) Tirrell.
born: 8 Apr 1851 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 28 Dec 1871 - Abington, Mass.
to GEORGE EVERETT BURRELL.
son of Stephen and Betsey (Pool) Burrell.
born: 29 Jun 1850 - Abington (Rockland), Mass.
died: 12 Apr 1917 - Rockland, Mass.
Children:
i. Hattie Morse BURRELL b. 15 Jan 1873 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Ruth Dyer b. 10 Jul 1875 do
Sources: R 2-3, 2-46, 6-6; C-6, 69, 390

RUTH EVELYN TIRRELL (122-642-1B)
dau. of Edwin Starr (122-642-1) and Emeline (Lane) Tirrell.
born: 29 Oct 1855 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 25 Oct 1875 - Rockland, Mass.
to ELIOT FRANCIS DENHAM.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. John Eliot DENHAM b. 21 May 1879 - Rockland, Mass.
Sources: R 2-59; C-390

EDWIN STARR TIRRELL (122-642-11)
son of Edwin Starr (122-642-1) and Emeline (Lane) Tirrell.
born: 9 Feb 1863 - Abington, Mass.
died: 8 Oct 1945 - Nantucket, Mass.
marr: (1st) 27 Jun 1888 -
to GRACE NORWOOD WHITING.
dau. of Edward Wilson and Jane Bicknell (Studley) Whiting.
born: 21 Feb 1863 - Abington (Rockland) Mass.
died: 26 Oct 1902 - Easton, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 26 Jul 1919 -
to LILLA BELLE GARVIN.
dau. of Clarence N. and Abbie (Wilson) Garvin.

born: 23 Nov 1876 - Londonderry, N.H.
died: 5 Feb 1946 - Nantucket, Mass.
Children: (1)
1. Edwin Whiting b. 9 Oct 1889 - Spencer, Mass.
died: an infant - 11 Dec 1889 do
A. Ethel Norwood b. 3 Dec 1892 do
B. Alice Lane b. 22 Dec 1901 -
died: a child - 2 Sep 1909 - Marshfield, Mass.
C. Grace b.

He graduated from Amherst College (Mass.) and received his M.A. degree there in 1888. He taught school at Wells, Me and Rockland, Mass. Next he was successively principal of the High Schools at Spencer and No. Easton, Mass., Warwick, R.I., and Nantucket, Mass. where he became Supt. of Schools. He was Nantucket Town Treasurer from 1925 to 1941.
Sources: R 1-11, 6-9; C-126, 390

FANNIE L. TIRRELL (122-642-2A)
dau. of Austin (122-642-2) and Mary S. (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jan 1870 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 13 Nov 1895 - Rockland, Mass.
to FRED L. SPRAGUE of Hanover, Mass.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-59; C-390

JAMES AUSTIN TIRRELL (122-642-21)
son of Austin (122-642-2) and Mary S. (Cushing) Tirrell.
born: 25 Nov 1874 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 11 Jan 1930 do
marr: 25 Jun 1902 do
to ALICE HASTINGS TORREY.
dau. of Charles W. and Emma J. (Poole) Torrey)
born: 26 Jan 1887 -
died: 26 Nov 1966 - Westboro, Mass.
Children:
A. Barbara b. 4 Jun 1904 - Rockland, Mass.
Sources: R 2-59, 7-1; C-390

MARION L. TIRRELL (122-642-3A)
dau. of Nathaniel (122-642-3) and Frances A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 6 Aug 1868 - Abington, Mass.
died: 31 Aug 1947 - Rockland, Mass.
marr: 1 Oct 1887 - Weymouth, Mass.
to EDWARD P. BATES.
son of Jacob Porter and Celia Maria (Brooks) Bates.
born: 22 May 1866 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 12 May 1939 - Abington, Mass.
Children:
i. Fenton Lee BATES b. 18 Jul 1894 - Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-190, 390, 690

ANNA R. TIRRELL (122-642-3B)
dau. of Nathaniel (122-642-3) and Frances A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 5 Jan 1870 - Abington, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: C-390

LEON STARR TIRRELL (122-642-31)
son of Nathaniel (122-642-3) and Frances A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 10 Dec 1871 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 6 Apr 1931 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 28 Nov 1894 - Abington, Mass.
to MARTHA CHRISTELLA TIRRELL (122-832-2C)
dau. of Gideon and Cassandra Rebecca (Damon) Tirrell.
born: 20 Mar 1875 - Abington, Mass.
died: 8 Feb 1950 - Brockton, Mass.
Children:
A. Gladys Cassandra b. 24 Jan 1897 - Holbrook, Mass.
1. Alton Starr b. 27 May 1899 - Braintree, Mass.
died: an infant - 22 Nov 1899 do
B. Miriam Gertrude b. 25 Jun 1901 do
C. Evelyn May b. 1 May 1906 - Holbrook, Mass.
2. Sydney Leon b. 16 Jun 1914 do
This family lived in Holbrook, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-190, 390

CHARLES ALEXANDER TIRRELL (122-642-32)
son of Nathaniel (122-642-3) and Frances A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 19 Sep 1874 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 17 May 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (1st) 9 Jun 1898 do
to EDITH S. ROBBINS.
dau. of Asa and Ann R. (Wild) Robbins.
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 29 Oct 1905 - Rockland, Mass.
to LOTTIE MAY BURRELL.
dau. of Joseph F. and Isabelle (Derby) Burrell.
born: 1877 -
died: 17 May 1956 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Esther Madora b. 2 Jun 1898 - Weymouth, Mass.
Lived (1930) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-390

HARRY WILSON TIRRELL (122-642-34)
son of Nathaniel (122-642-3) and Frances A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1878 - Rockland, Mass.
died: 9 Dec 1930 - Brockton, Mass.
marr:
to ALICE D. RAYMOND
dau. of Otis and Almyra (Chapman) Raymond.
born: 17 Jun 1879 - Buzzards Bay, Mass.
died: 24 Sep 1918 - Whitman, Mass.
no issue found.
Lived in No. Abington, Mass.
His birth record calls him Carrie W. Tirrell.
Sources: R 2-59, 6-6; C-130

RALPH EMERSON TIRRELL (122-642-38)
son of Nathaniel (122-642-3) and Frances A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 10 May 1884 - Rockland, Mass.
died:
marr:
to EVELYN BARRY.
dau. of James J. and Jessie (Spear) Barry.
born: 1882 - Wales, Great Britian.
died: 12 Sep 1955 - Brockton, Mass.

Children:
A. Frances b.
1. Ralph b. 1913 - Brockton, Mass.
died: a child - 21 May 1926 do
Sources: R 6-9; C-130, 190

RUBY DARLING TIRRELL (122-642-3C)
dau of Nathaniel (122-642-3) and Frances A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 18 Oct 1886 - Rockland, Mass.
died:
marr: 3 Jul 1909 - Abington, Mass.
to WILLIAM ALBERT BROWN.
son of Charles H. and Hattie ( ) Brown.
born: 5 Feb 1888 - Abington, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Jean Tirrell BROWN b. 11 Dec 1925 - Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 2-59

EIGHTH GENERATION
(continued)

FREDERICK NORTON TIRRELL (123-312-21)
son of Norton Quincy (123-312-2) and Susan Jane (French) Tirrell.
born: 30 Jun 1843 - Sharon, Mass.
died: May 1934 - Hyde Park, Mass.
marr: ca. 1867
to MARTHA CAROLINE BLAIR.
dau. of Harris M. and Martha Ann (Noyes) Blair.
born: 5 Apr 1846 - Somerville, Mass.
died: 19 Mar 1905 - Hyde Park, Mass.
Children:
1. Frederick Norton (twin) b. 4 Mar 1873 - Hyde Park, Mass.
died: an infant - 3 Aug 1873 do
2. Harris Quincy (twin) b. 4 Mar 1873 do
died: an infant - 7 Mar 1873 do
3. Edwin Van Deusen b. 12 Jul 1877 do

Like so many other Tirrells in the area, he was engaged in the shoe industry, being associated with the sale of boots and shoes - wholesale. Later he became President of the Hyde Park (Mass.) Savings Bank from which he retired in 1930.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9, 7-1; C-371

Hon. CHARLES QUINCY TIRRELL (122-312-22)
son of Norton Quincy (123-312-2) and Susan Jane (French) Tirrell.
born: 10 Dec 1844 - Sharon, Mass.
died: 31 Jul 1910 - Natick, Mass.
marr: 18 Feb 1873 do
to MARY ELIZA HOLLIS.
dau. of Elisha Paine and Eliza (Winch) Hollis.
born: 28 Feb 1849 - Natick, Mass.
died: 6 Jan 1928 do
Children:
1. Arthur Hollis b. 4 Jan 1881 - Natick, Mass.

Charles Quincy Tirrell graduated from Dartmouth College in 1866. He then became Principal of Peacham Academy (Vt.) and later the High School at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He next studied law with Richard H. Dana, Jr. and was admitted to the bar in 1870. He became interested in politics and in 1871 was sent to the Massachusetts General Court as Representative of his district, and in 1880 as State Senator, serving for two years. In 1900 he was elected to a Republican seat in the House of Representatives in Washington, D.C., where he served his district until his death in 1910. He was a member of the Odd Fellows. He gave an award to Dartmouth College to be presented to the best all around student each year. He lived variously in Westfield, Weymouth and Natick, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9, 7-6; C-30

NATHAN TUFTS TIRRELL (123-312-23)
son of Norton Quincy (123-312-2) and Susan Jane (French) Tirrell.
born: 22 Mar 1847 - Sharon, Mass.

died: 16 Sep 1898 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr:
to CAROLINE McKINSTRY.
dau. of
born: - Southbridge, Mass.
died: Nov 1927 - Spokane, Wash.
Children:
A. Susan Jane b. 1873 - Hyde Park, Mass.
B. Annie Louise b. 20 Apr 1876 do
1. Charles Quincy b. 4 Apr 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6; C-158

CLARA JANE TIRRELL (123-312-2A)
dau. of Norton Quincy (123-312-2) and Susan Jane (French) Tirrell.
born: 2 Mar 1849 - Sharon, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1876 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 22 Nov 1870 do
to EDWARD A. TREAT of Philadelphia, Pa.
son of Oliver and Statira (Adam) Treat.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

GEORGE EDWIN TIRRELL (123-312-25)
son of Norton Quincy (123-312-2) and Susan Jane (French) Tirrell.
born: 4 Aug 1856 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Jun 1911 - Boston, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-9

ANN ELIZABETH TIRRELL (123-312-3A)
dau. of Harrison F.S. (123-312-3) and Elizabeth (Jacobs) Tirrell.
born: 1846 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 11 Dec 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LEAVITT BATES.
son of Abraham and Susan (Leavitt)(Stodder) Bates.
born: 11 Aug 1843 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 May 1888 do
Children:
i. Henry Wentworth BATES b. 4 Sep 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Leavitt Winthrop b. 22 Mar 1873 do
iii. Emma Elizabeth b. 4 Oct 1877 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

CHARLES FRANCIS TIRRELL (123-313-21)
son of Ezra Francis (123-313-2) and Helena (Clapp) Tirrell.
born: 16 Mar 1857 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 6 Oct 1910 do
marr: 26 Dec 1885 do
to MARY ELEANOR HAYES.
dau. of Oliver P. and Mary T. (Jones) Hayes.
born: 25 Dec 1862 - Scituate, Mass.
died: 23 Apr 1932 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Carl Irving b. 8 May 1887 - Hingham, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-33

FRANK DRAKE TIRRELL (123-313-22)
son of Ezra Francis (123-313-2) and Helena (Clapp) Tirrell.

born: 28 Jul 1864 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Aug 1954 - Milton, Mass.
marr: 29 Sep 1915 do
to HANNAH ISABEL WIGLEY.
dau. of James and Abbie R. (Colburn) Wigley.
born:
died: 1961 - Milton, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9; C-33

HELENA BLANCH TIRRELL (123-313-2A)
dau. of Ezra Francis (123-313-2) and Helena (Clapp) Tirrell.
born: 23 Feb 1871 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Feb 1947 do
unmarried.
Sources: C-33

ELEANOR R. TIRRELL (123-611-1A)
dau. of John Wesley (123-611-1) and Eliza Lucy (Tuttie) Tirrell.
born: 28 Dec 1864 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Aug 1926 do
marr: 9 Nov 1881 do
to MELZER S. BURRELL.
son of Martin W. and Sarah J. (Tuttle) Burrell.
born: 7 Dec 1864 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Jun 1939 do
No issue found.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-50, 6-6

EMELINE ADAMS TIRRELL (123-611-1B)
dau. of John Wesley (123-611-1) and Eliza Lucy (Tuttie) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1871 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Dec 1939 do
marr: 3 May 1893 do
to OWEN SUMNER CHANDLER.
son of Sumner Beedy and Rebecca ( ) Chandler.
born: Jun 1871 - nr. Wilton, Me.
died: 25 Feb 1914 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
i. Lillian Mae CHANDLER b. 30 Apr 1896 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Sumner Wesley b. 20 Aug 1903 do
iii. Eleanor b. 26 Aug 1904 do
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 2-50, 6-6; C-552

KELTON ELLIOT TIRRELL (123-611-21)
son of George Whitfield (123-611-2) and Nancy (Elliot) Tirrell.
born: 11 Aug 1889 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-47, 2-49

ELLA G. TIRRELL (123-612-1A)
dau. of Warren (123-612-1) and Angelica (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 27 Apr 1858 - Nashua, N.H.
died: 24 Dec 1880 - Pepperell, Mass.
unmarried.
She called herself, Ella G. Brown.
Sources: R 6-9

IDA FLORENCE TIRRELL (123-612-1B)
dau. of Warren (123-612-1) and Julia N. (Brown) Tirrell.

born: 11 Jan 1862 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Apr 1899 do
marr: 11 Jan 1883 do
to EDWARD WILLIS ORR
son of Thomas and Mary A. (Bates) Orr.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Jessie Florence ORR b. 3 Jul 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Female child b. 10 Oct 1890 do
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-196

HERBERT WARREN TIRRELL (123-612-11)
son of Warren (123-612-1) and Josephine (Tilden) Tirrell.
born: 14 Mar 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Nov 1952 - York, Me.
marr: 7 Sep 1890 - Brookville, Mass.
to ALMA GERTRUDE LINCOLN.
dau. of Isaiah and Martha S. (Litchfield) Lincoln.
born: 8 Nov 1868 - Cohasset, Mass.
died: 8 Apr 1917 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
A. Jennie Baker b. 24 Feb 1891 - Brockton, Mass.
B. Martha Josephine b. 18 Jun 1895 do
Sources: R 2-17, 2-49, 6-6, 6-9; C-490, 517

LIZZIE ELLA TIRRELL (123-612-1C)
dau. of Warren (123-612-1) and Josephine (Tilden) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jan 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Aug 1964 do
marr: 14 Jun 1910 do
to EDWIN L. GRANGER.
son of Luther and Philena (English) Granger.
born: 4 Apr 1847 - Barnard, Vt.
died: 11 May 1926 - Weymouth, Mass.
no issue.
Sources: R 6-6; C-196

MARTHA JOSEPHINE TIRRELL (123-612-1E)
dau. of Warren (123-612-1) and Josephine (Tilden) Tirrell.
born: 24 Apr 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Nov 1900 do
marr: 14 Jun 1893 do
to HENRY WENTWORTH BATES.
son of Leavitt and Ann Elizabeth (Tirrell) Bates.
born: 4 Sep 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Leavitt Warren BATES b. 15 May 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46; C-196

HAROLD PRESCOTT TIRRELL (123-612-13)
son of Warren (123-612-1) and Josephine (Tilden) Tirrell.
born: 16 May 1882 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Oct 1927 do
marr: 14 Jun 1906 do
to GRACE LINWOOD LITCHFIELD.
dau. of Harold E. and Ida Mae (Williams) Litchfield.
born: 1887 -
died: 2 Aug 1957 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:
A. Esther Williams b. 18 Mar 1909 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Dora Linwood b. 10 Sep 1914 do
Lived (1930) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6

IRVING HAYDEN TIRRELL (123-612-14)
son of Warren (123-612-1) and Josephine (Tilden) Tirrell.
born: 27 Mar 1891 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Oct 1913 - Hanover, Mass.
to FLORENCE STANLEY TOTMAN.
dau. of Charles E. and Mary (Poole) Totman.
born: 13 Nov 1893 - Norwell, Mass.

Children:
A. Edith May b. 27 Jan 1914 - Weymouth, Mass.
Lives (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-196, 241

HENRY ARCHELAUS TIRRELL (123-612-21)
son of Rev. Ebenezer (123-612-2) and Julia (Harding) Tirrell.
born: 7 Aug 1873 - Eastham, Mass.
died: 25 Sep 1954 - Norwich, Conn.
marr: 14 Sep 1899 - Chicago, Ill.
to AGNES HELEN BUTLER.
dau. of John Patrick and Ellen (Kenny) Butler.
born: 29 Aug 1875 - Memphis, Tenn
died:
Children:
A. Mary Agnes b. 31 Aug 1900 - So. Chatham, Mass.
1. Charles Henry b. 16 Nov 1901 - Norwich, Conn.
B. Helen Butler b. 30 Jul 1908 do
2. William Harding b. 6 Apr 1910 do
Sources: C-32, 76, 118, 276, 284, 673

GEORGE LEAVITT TIRRELL (123-612-22)
son of Rev. Ebenezer (123-612-2) and Julia (Harding) Tirrell.
born: 26 Oct 1874 - Norwich, Conn.
died: 18 Nov 1949 - New York, N.Y.
marr: 1 Jun 1899 do
to ANNE SIEBELS HOWARD.
dau. of John Hall and Anne Corinne (Robson) Howard.
born: 21 Nov 1876 - Atlanta, Ga.
died: 21 Jan 1941 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children:
1. Walter Howard b. 27 Feb 1900 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
A. Julia Harding b. 8 Jan 1903 do
B. Valerie b. 12 Jul 1907 do
Sources: C-75, 256, 284, 673

ELLEN WHEATON TIRRELL (123-612-2A)
dau. of Rev. Ebenezer (123-612-2) and Julia (Harding) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jan 1876 - Vineyard Haven, Mass.
died: 15 Feb 1926 - Worcester, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9; C-284, 354

WINTHROP TIRRELL (123-612-23)
son of Rev. Ebenezer (123-612-2) and Julia (Harding) Tirrell.

born: 5 Sep 1878 - So. Chatham, Mass.
died: 15 Apr 1932 - Newton, Mass.
marr: 25 Dec 1917 do
to ELIZABETH A. HATHERWAY.
dau. of Charles Morgan and Nancy Minerva (Fay) Hatherway.
born:

Children:
A. Nancy Elizabeth b. 8 Feb 1921 - Newton, Mass.
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1965) in Aiken, So. Carolina.
Sources: R 6-9; C-32, 284

JULIA EDNA TIRRELL (123-612-2B)
dau. of Rev. Ebenezer (123-612-2) and Julia (Harding) Tirrell.
born: 16 Aug 1885 - So. Chatham, Mass.
died:
unmarried
Sources: C-284, 354

WALTER GLADSTONE TIRRELL (123-612-24)
son of Rev. Ebenezer (123-612-2) and Julia (Harding) Tirrell.
born: 29 Nov 1892 - Norwich, Conn.

marr: 22 Dec 1922 - No. Adams, Mass.
to Mrs. MARGUERITE (EVERLEY) WAITE.
dau. of Daniel and Emma Long (Worth) Everley.
widow of
born: 19 Jul 1888 - Pawtucket, R.I.
died: 31 Aug 1964 - New York, N.Y.
He is a graduate of The Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1915, S.B. in Civil Engineering, and practiced in New York City where he was engaged with some of the leading engineering firms there.
He lives (1965) in Rosemont, Pa.
Sources: C-31

ABBIE FRANCES TIRRELL (123-616-1A)
dau. of Josiah (123-616-1) and Laura A. (Barnes) Tirrell.
born: 28 Dec 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 26 Nov 1879 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LOREN HAMLIN RICHARDS.
son of Ebenezer William and Clarissa Emeline (Richards) Richards.
born:
died:
He is called Loring in the marriage records.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

WILTON HUMPHREY TIRRELL (123-616-13)
son of Josiah (123-616-1) and Laura A. (Barnes) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jul 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 10 Apr 1908 do
unmarried
Sources: R 6-6

LAURA ELLA TIRRELL (123-616-1B)
dau. of Josiah (123-616-1) and Laura A (Barnes) Tirrell.
born: 1 Sep 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 25 Mar 1896 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6

WALTER ENSIGN TIRRELL (123-616-14)
son of Josiah (123-616-1) and Laura A. (Barnes) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jul 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Nov 1949 do
marr: (1st)
to ELIZABETH E. BURGOYNE.
dau. of Thomas and Augusta (Cain) Burgoyne.
born: 17 Sep 1869
died: 18 May 1905 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 9 Feb 1920 do
to Mrs. JENNIE WESLEY (RICE) BATES.
dau. of Charles W. and Mary Francina (Reed) Rice
widow of Leavitt Winthrop Bates.
born: 11 Dec 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Jan 1952 do
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6, 6-9

MINOT DOUGLAS TIRRELL (123-616-15)
son of Josiah (123-616-1) and Laura A. (Barnes) Tirrell.
born: 12 Apr 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 5 Mar 1898 - Westboro, Mass. - suicide.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9

WINSLOW MARSHALL TIRRELL (123-616-21)
son of Stephen (123-616-2) and Mary Sylvia (Burrell) Tirrell.
born: 1863 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Jan 1930 - Malden, Mass.
marr: 18 Apr 1888 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LUCY GERTRUDE TUCKER.
dau. of David and Elizabeth R. (Brown) Tucker.
born: 6 Jan 1867 - Boston, Mass.
died: 12 Jun 1924 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. Marshall Tucker b. 9 Jun 1890 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 6-6, 6-9; C-34

PARKER LANE TIRRELL (123-616-22)
son of Stephen (123-616-2) and Mary Sylvia (Burrell) Tirrell.
born: 5 Jun 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 16 Jun 1935 - Milton, Mass.
marr: 20 Jun 1900 - Hingham, Mass
to LOTTIE PERRY CORTHELL.
dau. of Gustavus P. and Annie (Whalen) Corthell.
born: 17 Mar 1875 - Hingham, Mass.

Children:
1. Reginald Parker b. 20 May 1901 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Kenneth Allen b. 5 Oct 1902 do
3. Stanley Winslow b. 16 Sep 1904 do
died: a child - 11 Dec 1909 do
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1964) with her children in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6, 6-9; C-34, 211

ARTHUR RICHMOND TIRRELL (123-616-31)
son of Augustus (123-616-3) and Eliza Richmond (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 5 Dec 1865 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Jul 1848 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 17 May 1885 - Scituate, Mass.
to MARY FRANCES BELL LITCHFIELD.
dau. of John Ripley and Lucy (Hyland)(Williamson) Litchfield.

born: 20 Nov 1867 - Scituate, Mass.
died: 1961 - Brookline, Mass.
Children:
A. Lottie Richmond b. 2 Mar 1886 - So. Scituate, Mass.
1. Ralph b. 11 Jan 1888 - Norwell, Mass.
B. Viola May b. 23 Jun 1890 do
2. Elwood Lester b. 1 Aug 1892 do
diedL a child - 1 Oct 1893 do
3. Lester Ernest b. 31 May 1895
Sources: R 3-7, 6-6, 6-9; C-405

EDWIN PRATT TIRRELL (123-616-32)
son of Augustus (123-616-3) and Eliza Richmond (Pratt) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jun 1868 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 17 Apr 1952 - Boston, Mass.
marr:
to AGNESS ABERDEE.
dau. of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9

BERTRUM CUSHING TIRRELL (123-617-11)
son of William Henry (123-617-1) and Sarah A. (Sewell) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jan 1869 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Jan 1903 do
marr: 26 Sep 1895 do
to MARY WARREN THAYER.
dau. of Eugene and Jane A. ( ) Thayer.
born: 21 Jan 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
Children:
A. Harriette Hovey b. 7 Mar 1897 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-65

LEONARD MERTON TIRRELL (123-617-12)
son of William Henry (123-617-1) and Sarah A. (Sewell) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jul 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 Dec 1954 - Shelburne Falls, Mass.
marr: 15 Apr 1893 - Weymouth, Mass.
to NELLIE E. LAMAR.
dau. of Joseph and Bridget (McGrath) Lamar.
born: 15 Sep 1869 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Jan 1949 - Greenfield, Mass.
Children:
A. Pauline Howard b. 21 Jul 1896 - Weymouth, Mass.
x. son b. 9 Sep 1900 do
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6, 6-9; C-149

WILLIAM FORRESTER TIRRELL (123-617-13)
son of William Henry (123-617-1) and Sarah A. (Sewell) Tirrell.
born: 15 Aug 1872 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Jul 1963 do
marr: 1 Sep 1891 do
to SUSAN CLAYTON HOLBROOK.
dau. of Samuel Madison and Susan Mary (Shaw) Holbrook.
born: 23 Apr 1869 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 22 Feb 1958 - Boston, Mass.

Children:
A. Hazel Forrester b. 7 Jan 1892 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Arleigh Latham b. 28 Nov 1894 do
2. Wyman Lawrence b. 15 Mar 1902 do
B. Darthea Isabelle b. 18 Jul 1906 do
Sources: R 6-6; C-235

HOWARD WILTON TIRRELL (123-617-14)
son of William Henry (123-617-1) and Sarah A. (Sewell) Tirrell.
born: 1 Dec 1873 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Jul 1895 do
presumably unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6; C-180

LULU MABEL TIRRELL (123-617-1A)
dau. of William Henry (123-617-1) and Sarah A. (Sewell) Tirrell.
born: 6 Aug 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Apr 1963 do
marr: 6 Aug 1892 do
to HARRY D. TISDALE.
son of Charles H. and Rebecca (Hobart) Tisdale.
born: 18 Jan 1873 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 May 1916 do
Children:
i. Charles Henry TISDALE b. 29 Aug 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Marion Rebecca b. 12 Dec 1896 do
iii. Lester Wilton b. 1 Aug 1898 do
iv. Lulu Mabel b. 7 Jun 1900 do
Sources: R 6-6; C-180, 219

FRANK ELWIN TIRRELL (123-617-15)
son of William Henry (123-617-1) and Sarah A. (Sewell) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1877 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Dec 1954 do
marr: 28 Apr 1898 do
to OWENA SHERIDAN HOLBROOK.
dau. of Leonard Orr and Rosa Helen (Rice) Holbrook.
born: 8 Apr 1879 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Dec 1954 do
Children:
A. Mildred Sheridan b. 12 Jul 1899 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Howard Wilton b. 28 Jan 1901 do
died: an infant - 17 Aug 1901 do
2. Elwin Franklin b. 23 Apr 1914 do
B. Barbara b. 24 Apr 1917 do
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-180

ORIEL ERNEST TIRRELL (123-617-21) (Ernest Oliver)
son of George W. (123-617-2) and Sarah Emily (Blackwell) Tirrell.
born: 21 Nov 1866 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 28 Mar 1922 - Quincy, Mass.
marr: (1st) 2 Jan 1888 - Boston, Mass.
to LULU FLORA KENELJER.
dau. of Jacques E. and Flora A. (Cromwell) Keneljer.
born:
died:
divo:
marr: (2nd) 20 May 1917 - Weymouth, Mass. to Frank Tisdale Walker
marr: (2nd)
to AMELIA J.

dau. of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
A. Nettie Marie b. 5 Feb 1889 - Everett, Mass.
B. Flora May b. 14 Apr 1890 do
1. Charles Ernest b. 28 Apr 1893 do
2. Jacques Earl b.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-50, 2-66, 2-69; C-79, 331

CLARA MAY TIRRELL (123-617-2A)
dau. of George W. (123-617-2) and Sarah Emily (Blackwell) Tirrell.
born: 27 May 1871 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6

NELLIE FRANKLIN TIRRELL (123-617-2B)
dau. of George W. (123-617-2) and Sarah Emily (Blackwell) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jan 1873 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Jan 1896 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ALSTON A. SHAW.
son of Albert R. and Virginia (Bates) Shaw.
born:

lived (1930) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6

JESSIE ETTA TIRRELL (123-617-2C)
dau. of George W. (123-617-2) and Sarah Emily (Blackwell) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1877 - Weymouth, Mass.
died:
marr: 18 Dec 1901 - Weymouth, Mass
to CHARLES HEIGGS.
son of Thomas and Alice (Heap) Heiggs.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6

EVELYN GERTRUDE TIRRELL (123-617-4A)
dau. of Solon Waldo (123-617-4) and Lillian E. (Rowell) Tirrell.
born: 4 Mar 1897 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 8 Apr 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.
to WINFRED A. BROWN.
son of Archibald and Marjorie E. (Blake) Brown.
born: 21 Jun 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 May 1949 do
Children:
i. Miriam F. BROWN b. 9 Aug 1926 - Weymouth, Mass.
Mrs. Brown lives (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-193

WALDO M. TIRRELL (123-617-41)
son of Solon Waldo (123-617-4) and Lillian E. (Rowell) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jul 1899 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Apr 1937 do
marr: 31 Dec 1923 do
to BARBARA ARLENE GERROLD

dau. of Joseph M. and Marie Edna (Murphy) Gerrold.
born: 6 Nov 1904 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

A. Edna Lillian	b. 6 Nov 1924 - Weymouth, Mass.	
B. Evelyn Louise	b. 4 Jun 1926	do
C. Barbara Arlene	b. 28 Oct 1928	do
1. Waldo Gerrold	b. 16 Nov 1930	do
D. Agnes May	b. 18 Dec 1932	do
2. Edward Arthur	b. 2 Jul 1935	do
3. Elwood Winfred	b. 25 Apr 1917	do

Mrs Tirrell lives (1966) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-224

FREDERICK BENTON TIRRELL (123-621-11)
son of Francis Benton (123-621-1) and Helen E. (Bailey) Tirrell.
born: 5 Jul 1867 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Dec 1905 - Salam, Mass.
marr:
to ADA F. ABBOTT.
son of George P. and Clara (Lovett) Abbott.
born: 9 Sep 1864 - Beverly, Mass.
died: 28 Apr 1927 - Laconia, N.H.
Children:
1. Russell Courtney b. 9 Feb 1882 - Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9

FLORENCE BAILEY TIRRELL (123-621-1A)
dau. of Francis Benton (123-621-1) and Helen E. (Bailey) Tirrell.
born: 29 Sep 1869 - Weymouth. Mass.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6

HELEN FLORENCE TIRRELL (123-621-1B)
dau. of Francis Benton (123-621-1) and Helen E. (Bailey) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jun 1870 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: - Medfield, Mass.
marr: 22 Nov 1893 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ROSCOE HOBART TISDALE.
son of Charles H. and Rebecca (Hobart) Tisdale
born: - Weymouth, Mass.
died: - Medfield, Mass.
Children:
i. Edward TISDALE b.
ii. Howard b.
iii. Harold b.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-330

LUNETTE TIRRELL (123-621-1C)
dau. of Francis Benton (123-621-1) and Helen E. (Bailey) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jan 1871 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1 May 1929 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-6

BRADFORD BAILEY TIRRELL (123-621-12)
son of Francis Benton (123-621-1) and Helen E. (Bailey) Tirrell.
born: 29 Nov 1874 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 23 Aug 1925 do
marr: 6 Aug 1902 do

to MABEL W. DAMON.
dau. of
born: 1875 -
died:
no issue.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-50, 6-6

IDA BLANCHE TIRRELL (123-621-1D)
dau. of Francis Benton (123-621-1) and Helen E. (Bailey) Tirrell.
born: 5 Oct 1878 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 29 Jun 1904 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ALFRED CLIFTON TOWER.
son of Christopher Porter and Ella Jane (Abbott) Tower.
born: 25 Apr 1880 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Feb 1955 do
no issue.
She lives (1964) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 6-6; C-540

BERTHA GERTRUDE TIRRELL (123-621-2A)
adopted dau. of Charles Alden (123-621-2) and Alcimina (Kingsley) Tirrell. Her name at birth was Bertha Silvester.
born:
died:
no further data found.
Sources: R 2-46

HERBERT SPENCER TIRRELL (123-654-21)
son of Edwin Herbert (123-654-2) and Nellie F. (Prouty) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jan 1882 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 24 Dec 1961 do
marr: (1st) 6 Apr 1910 - Randolph, Mass.
to Mrs. NAOMI (HARRIS) DEMPSEY.
dau. of Samuel F. and Mary C. (Edson) Harris.
widow of
born: 17 Feb 1884 -
died: 14 Feb 1911 - W. Bridgewater, Mass.
marr: (2nd) Apr 1915 -
to MARY CECELIA COLLOTON.
dau. of Thomas and Mary (Murphy) Colloton.
born: 16 May 1885 - Boston, Mass.
died: 6 Nov 1961 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (2)
A. Mary Louise b. 7 May 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Alice Gertrude b. 12 Sep 1917 do
1. Herbert Clinton b. 21 Dec 1919 do
C. Ruth Shirley b. 3 Jun 1921 do
She is also called dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dawson) Collerton.
Lived (1930) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6, 6-9

NATALIE TIRRELL (123-655-1A)
dau. of Chester Forbes (123-655-1) and Isabelle (Walker) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jul 1900 - No. Grafton, Mass.

unmarried:
Lives (1965) in Bern, Switzerland.
Sources: R 6-6; C-410

Dr. CHESTER MALCOLM TIRRELL.(123-655-11)
son of Chester Forbes (123-655-1) and Isabelle (Walker) Tirrell.
born: 23 Jul 1902 - Newburyport, Mass.
died: 5 Jun 1962 - Redlands, Cal.
marr: 11 Sep 1945 -
to PAULINE HOLBERT.
dau. of Robert Conklin and May (Cannon) Holbert.
born: 8 Feb 1906 - St. Paul, Minn.

marr: (1st)
Children:
1. John Anthony b. 27 Dec 1938 - Bryn Mawr, Pa.
adopted - he was Mrs. Tirrell's son by her first marriage.
A. Natalie Pauline b. 27 Jan 1947 - Santa Barbara, Cal.

Dr. Tirrell graduated from Washington University School of Medicine in St. Louis, Mo. He was a specialist in Eye, Ear and Throat conditions and practiced in Santa Barbara for many years, later moving to Redlands, Cal.

Mrs. Tirrell lives (1965) in Beverly Hills, Cal.
Sources: C-335, 376, 410

NINTH GENERATION

KATHLEEN PORTER TIRRILL (111-211-42A)
dau. of Henry (111-211-42) and Lionora F. (Cribbs) Tirrill.
born: 5 Oct 1890 - Little Rock, Ark.
died: 1957 - St. Louis, Mo.
marr: 16 Apr 1913 do
to ROBERT BROOKINGS WALLACE.
son of Asa and Mary Jane (Brookings) Wallace.
born: 5 Feb 1890 - St. Louis, Mo.
died: 21 Feb 1961 do
Children:
i. Lee Tirrill WALLACE b. 28 Mar 1914 - St. Louis, Mo.
ii. Kathleen Frances b. 11 May 1916 do
Sources: C-170, 333

Dr. WILLARD OAKES TIRRILL (111-211-451)
son of Willard Oakes (111-211-45) and Apra (Eve) Tirrill.
born: 29 May 1906 - Nashville, Tenn.

marr: 24 Aug 1929 - Nashville, Tenn.
to BESSIE THOMPSON BROWN.
dau. of John Preston Watts and Annie (Crockett) Brown.
born: 1 Sep 1906 - Nashville, Tenn.

Children:
1. Willard Oakes b. 13 Jan 1931 - Nashville, Tenn.
2. John Brown b. 15 Oct 1933 - St. Louis, Mo.
A. Annie Eve b. 2 May 1941 - Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. Tirrill practices Medicine in Nashville, Tenn. (1965) where they make their home.
Sources: C-230

SUMNER TYRRELL (112-121-121)
son of Oscar Olden (112-121-12) and Eunice S. (Williams) Tyrrell.
born: 4 Jun 1858 - Reading, Vt.
died:
no further records found.
Sources:

CHARLES HOOK TYRRELL (112-121-231)
son of Abner Tenny (112-121-23) and Ellen E. (Philbrick) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Sep 1864 - Springfield, Vt.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 6-2

LEO DELZON TYRRELL (112-121-331)
son of Thomas Alden (112-121-33) and Fanny (Tiffany) Tyrrell.
born: 25 May 1875 - Plum River, Ill.

died: 14 Apr 1959 - Lincoln, Neb.
marr: 10 Oct 1894 do
to LUCY MAY DAVIS.
dau. of Allen and Dolly Ann ( ) Davis
born: 14 Jun 1875 - Climax, Iowa.
died: 7 Dec 1949 - Lincoln, Neb.
Children:
1. Delzon Leroy b. 19 Jul 1895 - Lincoln, Neb.
A. Erma Viola b. 26 Sep 1897 do
2. Ralph Leo b. 9 Feb 1903 do
His son, Ralph, has stated that Leo Delzon Tyrrell was at one time considered to be "the best grower in the midwest".
Sources: C-88, 108, 259

ASA GARDNER TYRRELL (112-121-332)
son of Thomas Alden (122-121-33) and Fannie (Tiffany) Tyrrell.
born: 22 Jun 1875 - Lincoln, Neb.
died: 22 Aug 1939 - Independence, Iowa.
marr: 7 Oct 1896 - Lamont, Iowa.
to IDA MAY LAKE.
dau. of David and Henrietta (Pick) Lake.
born: 17 May 1875 - Saybrook, Ill.
died: 5 Oct 1947 - Lamont, Iowa.
Children:
A. Zylpha Fanny b. 27 Mar 1898 - Lamont, Iowa.
B. Vivian Thelma b. 24 Aug 1900 do
1. Leo Cloyce b. 15 Dec 1905 do
C. Edna May b. 11 Jul 1907 do
D. Esther Marie b. 7 Jul 1914 do
Sources: C-108, 127

JOHN COLE TYRRELL (122-121-333)
son of Thomas Alden (122-121-33) and Anna (Cole) Tyrrell.
born:
died:
no further records found - he probably died young.
Sources: C-108

EDITH TYRRELL (112-121-34A)
dau. of James Lincoln (112-121-34) and Medora (Carpenter) Tyrrell.
born: 13 Feb 1876 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 31 Mar 1967 - Freeport, Ill.
marr: (1st) 1896 - Gratiot, Wisc.
to LOUIS STARKEY.
son of Ivin and Adah (Baker) Starkey.
born: 3 Nov 1872 - Dixon, Ill.
died: 19 Jan 1916 -
divo:
marr: (2nd) 1917 - Stockton, Ill.
to SAMUEL ASHER TOWNSEND as his second wife.
son of Asher and Rebecca ( ) Townsend.
widower of her deceased sister, Orie May.
born: 7 Oct 1877 - Rush Township, Ill.
died: Aug 1951 - Stockton, Ill.
Children: (1)
i. Corinne STARKEY b. 1899 - Adeholt, Iowa.
ii. Charles W b. 1902 - Stillman Valley, Ill.
iii. Louie H) b. 1910 - Rockford, Ill.
iv. Lois Adah)
Sources: C-88, 248, 613

CLYDE EDSON TYRRELL (112-121-341)
son of James Lincoln (112-121-34) and Medora (Carpenter) Tyrrell.
born: 4 Sep 1877 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 10 Jun 1959 - Stockton, Ill.
marr: 15 Mar 1910 do
to FLORENCE JOHNSON
dau. of Millard Fillmore and Mary Amanda (Hileman) Johnson.
born: 11 Nov 1885 - Stockton, Ill.

no issue.

Clyde Tyrrell was a graduate of Lombard College at Galesburg, Ill. He was a charter member of the Jo Daviess County Farm Bureau; a 50 yr. member and Past Master of Plum River Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Past Excellent High Priest of Stockton Chapter; and Past Thrice Illustrious Master of the Council. R. & S.M.

Mrs. Tyrrell lives (1968) in Stockton, Ill.

ORIE MAY TYRRELL (112-121-34B)
dau. of James Lincoln (112-121-34) and Medora (Carpenter) Tyrrell.
born: 13 Oct 1879 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 16 Feb 1915 - Stockton, Ill.
marr: 3 Mar 1898 do
to SAMUEL ASHER TOWNSEND.
son of Asher and Rebecca ( ) Townsend.
born: 7 Oct 1877 - Rush Township, Ill.
died: Aug 1951 - Stockton, Ill.
marr: (2nd) Edith (Tyrrell) Starkey, sister of Orie May

Children:

i. Claude Tyrrell TOWNSEND	b. 2 Sep 1898	- Rush Twp., Ill.
ii. Esther Lorena	b. 3 Jun 1900	do
iii. Marion Frances	b. 2 Nov 1901	do
iv. Fannie Fern	b. 27 Dec 1902	do
v. James Nelson	b. 29 Jan 1905	do
vi. Sarah Rebecca	b. 8 Sep 1906	do
vii. Paul Eugene	b. 10 Jun 1908	do
viii. Lige Asher	b. 23 Jan 1910	do
ix. Orie Mae	b. 14 Aug 1912	do
x. Samuel Asher	b. 5 Jan 1915	do
xi. son - stillborn	b. 9 Feb 1917	do

Sources: C-88, 613

ALMA ELLIS TYRRELL (112-121-34C)
dau. of James Lincoln (112-121-34) and Medora (Carpenter) Tyrrell.
born: 24 May 1886 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 8 Feb 1924 - Stockton, Ill.
marr: 9 Sep 1903 - Freeport, Ill.
to JOSEPH RAYMOND DICK.
son of Robert and Mary E. (Wilson) Dick.
born: 25 Nov 1880 - Wards Grove, Ill

Children:

i. Doris Elizabeth DICK	b. 9 Jul 1905	- Stockton, Ill.
ii. Donald E	b. 1 Aug 1907	do
iii. Iva Lorena	b. 22 May 1909	- Jefferson City, Mo.
iv. Robert Tyrrell	b. 17 Dec 1916	- E. Stockton, Ill.
v. Eleanor June	b. 13 Jul 1919	do
vi. Vivian Mae	b. 30 Aug 1921	- Freeport, Ill.

Mr. Dick lives (1967) in Freeport, Ill.

Alma Ellis Tyrrell is undoubtedly the same as Sada Tyrrell, reported as born the same date and to the same parents, but of whom no further

trace can be found.
Sources: C-88, 254, 613

ETHEL LUELLA TYRRELL (112-121-34D)
dau. of James Lincoln (112-121-34) and Medora (Carpenter) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Dec 1887 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 8 Mar 1914 - Stockton, Ill
marr: do
to RAYMOND SMITH.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Roland SMITH b.
Sources: C-88, 254

GLADYS TYRRELL (112-121-34E)
dau. of James Lincoln (112-121-34) and Medora (Carpenter) Tyrrell.
born: 9 Aug 1893 - Wards Grove, Ill.

marr: 15 Oct 1912 - Clinton, Iowa.
to MORRELL WILLIAM HUTTON.
son of Dr. William and Catherine (Bauer) Hutton.
born: 19 Jan 1890 - Elizabeth, Ill.

Children:
i. William Tyrrell HUTTON b. 19 Jan 1914 - Elizabeth, Ill.
ii. Ruth Catherine b. 4 Jul 1916 do
iii. Bruce Morrell b. 2 Oct 1918 - Stockton, Ill.
Dr. William Hutton was a native of France.
Live (1964) in Elizabeth, Ill.
Sources: C-88, 254

NETTIE A. TIRRELL (112-122-41A)
dau. of Rev. George A. (112-122-41) and Augusta C. (Caldwell) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

ELMER TIRRELL (112-122-411)
son of Rev. George A. (112-122-41) and Augusta C. (Caldwell) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.

SHERMAN E. TIRRELL (112-122-431)
son of Everett C. (112-122-43) and L. E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 1865 - Chesterfield, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

ALICE TIRRELL (112-122-43A)
dau. of Everett C. (112-122-43) and L. E. (Wyman) Tirrell
born: 1867 - Chesterfield, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

FRANCES MARGARET TYRRELL (112-123-21A)
dau. of Nathan Edward (112-123-21) and Catherine Jane (B) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Jun 1886 - Moline, Ill.

marr:
to ------ DUERR.
son of
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-580

RUBY EDNA TYRRELL (112-123-21B)
dau. of Nathan Edward (112-123-21) and Catherine Jane (B) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Sep 1890 - Moline, Ill.

marr:
to ------ OSTER.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Richard Nathan OSTER b. 9 Dec 1915 - Moline, Ill.
Sources: C-580

MAYLOE RUSS TYRRELL (112-123-211)
son of Nathan Edward (112-123-21) and Catherine Jane (B) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Nov 1897 - Carlinville, Iowa.

no further records found.
Sources: C-580

ROSE STODDARD TYRRELL (112-123-22A)
dau. of Benjamin Butler (112-123-22) and Rose (Stoddard) Tyrrell.
born: 22 Aug 1889 - So. Rock Twp., Ill.
died: 17 Jul 1961 - Moline, Ill.
marr: 11 Jun 1913 do
to CLARENCE SAMUEL TREVOR.
son of Richard Henry and Rose (McCarl) Trevor.
born: 16 Aug 1890 - Rapid City, Ill.
died: 25 Sep 1965 - Moline, Ill.
Children:
i. Dorothy Jane TREVOR b. 30 Jan 1917 - Moline, Ill.
ii. John Clarence b. 14 Oct 1917 do
iii. Thomas Acton b. 29 Jul 1921 do
Sources: C-247, 525, 580

FLOYD B. TYRRELL (122-123-221)
son of Benjamin Butler (112-123-22) and Rose (Stoddard) Tyrrell.
born: 22 Jan 1891 - Moline, Ill.
died: 16 Feb 1936
marr: 24 Jun 1919
to JESSIE HOLMES.
dau. of Fred Day and Clara Alice (Mansfield) Holmes.
born: 4 Sep 1900 - Litchfield, Ill.
died:
Children:
A. Betty Alden b. 6 May 1920 -
1. Holmes Allen b. 28 Oct 1921
She lives (1966) in Columbia, Mo.
Sources: C-247, 580, 582

DOROTHY BELLE TYRRELL (112-123-22B)
dau. of Benjamin Butler (112-123-22) and Rose (Stoddard) Tyrrell.
born: 29 Dec 1896 - Moline, Ill.
died: 31 Oct 1959 - Winnetka, Ill.
marr: 20 Jun 1923 - Chicago, Ill.
to GERARD M. UNGARO.
son of Rocco and Isabella (Padula) Ungaro.
born: 27 Aug 1893 - Chicago, Ill.

Children:
i. Patricia Isabel UNGARO b. 6 Jan 1925 - Chicago, Ill.
ii. Joan b. 11 May 1927 do
Sources: C-525, 580

LURA ADELL TYRRELL (112-123-31A)
dau. of Omar Arthur (112-123-31) and Emma E. (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 13 May 1876 - Wards Grove, Ill.

marr: 13 Jan 1897 - Jefferson, Iowa.
to GEORGE REEDER.
son of
born: 4 Feb 1874 - Tipton, Cedar Cty., Iowa.

Children:
i. John Omar REEDER b. Nov 1911 - Carpenter, Wyo.
Sources: C-88, 247

WILLIAM LLOYD TYRRELL (112-123-312)
son of Omar Arthur (112-123-31) and Emma E. (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 16 Jun 1882 - Scranton, Green Cty., Iowa.

marr: 27 Apr 1904 - Jefferson, Iowa.
to MYRTLE MAY WILSON.
dau. of
born: 13 Jun 1885 - Paton, Ill.

Children:
1. Arthur Courin b. 29 Aug 1904 - Jefferson, Iowa.
Sources: C-247

EDNA REGINA TYRRELL (112-123-31B)
dau. of Omar Arthur (112-123-31) and Emma E. (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 8 Mar 1884 - Jefferson, Iowa.
died: 18 Jan 1905 do
unmarried.
Sources: C-88, 247

CORA VIOLA TYRRELL (112-123-32A)
dau. of Franklin Sutter (112-123-32) and Amelia Smith (Burns) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Dec 1881 - Ellsworth Cty., Kans.
died: 18 Jun 1953 - Lincoln, Neb.
marr: 7 Nov 1911 do
to VERNON FRANKLIN ROCKEY.
son of Willis Eppley and Catherine Emma (Smith) Rockey.
born: 27 Jun 1883 - Red Grove, Ill.

no issue.
Sources: C-88, 247, 255

LOUELLA TYRRELL (112-123-32B)
dau. of Franklin Sutter (112-123-32) and Amelia Smith (Burns) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Feb 1886 - Ellsworth Cty., Kans.
died: 26 Mar 1940 - Philadelphia, Pa.
marr: 9 Dec 1908 - Stockton, Ill.
to MILES ECKENROTH GROSS.
son of William Thompson and Catherine Elizabeth (Hessic) Gross.
born: 18 Aug 1885 - Hooverville, Pa.
died: 13 Mar 1964 - Glassboro, N.J.
no issue.
Sources: C-88, 247, 255, 258

EDITH MAY TYRRELL (112-123-32C)
dau. of Franklin Sutter (112-123-32) and Amelia Smith (Burns) Tyrrell.
born: 5 May 1888 - Ellsworth Cty., Kans.
died: 6 Feb 1956 - Freeport, Ill.
marr: 8 Jan 1908 - Kent, Ill.
to LESTER IRVIN BROCIOUS.
son of Peter and Susan (Meyers) Brocious.
born: 28 May 1885 - Kent, Ill.

Children:

i. Zelda May BROCIOUS	b. 10 May 1909	Wards Grove, Ill.
ii. Merrill Melvin	b. 4 Jul 1910	Iroquois, So. Dak.
iii. Lois Lucille	b. 23 May 1912	Wards Grove, Ill.
iv. Helen Marie	b. 9 Feb 1914	do
v. Florence Amelia	b. 10 Sep 1918	do

Sources: C-247, 255, 265

FLORENCE ALLENA TYRRELL (112-123-32D)
dau. of Franklin Sutter (112-123-32) and Amelia Smith (Burns) Tyrrell.
born: 13 Aug 1891 - Lincoln Cty., Kans.

marr: 20 Apr 1921 - University Place, Neb.
to CLARENCE DIXON EARL.
son of John Dickson and Elizabeth (Chesney) Earl.
born: 22 Jan 1888 - Miner Cty., So. Dak.
died: 2 Jul 1930 - Lincoln, Neb.
Children:

i. Harold Orvil EARL	b. 2 Nov 1922	Lincoln, Neb.
ii. Howard Dixon	b. 18 Jan 1925	do

She lives (1965) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-88, 247, 255

GLEN HOMER TYRRELL (112-123-332)
son of Cassius Nathan (112-123-33) and Laura Nancy (Lyons) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Nov 1888 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died: 1959 (in Nov or Dec)
marr: 12 Feb 1914 - Chicago, Ill.
to HELEN BLACK.
dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Ryan) Black.
born: 26 Apr 1892 - Ottawa, Ill.

Children:

1. Evan St. John	b. 17 Feb 1919	Laurel, Neb.
2. Paul Christian	b. 31 Jan 1922	do

She lives (1965) in Deltona, Fla.
Sources: R 6-10; C-83, 261

LLOYD WILLIAM TYRRELL (112-123-341)
son of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 21 Jul 1887 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 31 Jul 1916 - Omaha, Neb.
marr:
to DELIAH ELEANOR SELLERS.
dau. of Edward M. and Mary Elizabeth (Buffington) Sellers.
born: 27 Apr 1888 - nr. Wisner, Neb.
died: 14 Feb 1959 - Norris, Tenn.
Children:
A. Bessie Lee b. 6 Sep 1912 - Bancroft, Neb.
died: an infant - 7 Jun 1913 do
1. Miles Edward b. 22 Jun 1914 do
Sources: C-88, 247

CORA MAY TYRRELL (112-123-34A)
dau. of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Jan 1889 - nr. Wisner, Neb.

marr: 12 May 1920 - nr. Pender, Neb.
to RAYMOND EUGENE CHAMBERS.
son of Edwin Jasper and Margaret Elizabeth (Pollock) Chambers.
born: 17 Feb 1891 -

Children:
i. Leola Mae CHAMBERS b. 22 Oct 1921 - nr. Homer, Neb.
ii. Merlin Eugene b. 13 Dec 1925 do
She taught school for several years. She is a member of Eastern Star.
He served in World War I for 20 months, including one year over-sea in an amunition train in vicinity of the Argonne Forset.
The bought a farm in 1920, lying between Homer and Dakota City, which they farmed for 29 years. Then then moved to Dakota City, Neb. where they now live (1965).
Sources: C-88, 247

SARA LEOTA TYRRELL (112-123-34B)
dau. of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 26 Sep 1890 - nr. Wisner, Neb.

marr: 20 Oct 1915 - nr. Pender, Neb.
to EMERY HUGO MUTZ.
son of William Abraham and Estella Maud (Murray) Mutz.
born: 4 Nov 1890 - nr. Pender, Neb.
died: 12 Sep 1959 - Fremont, Neb.
Children:
i. Lela Alberta MUTZ b. 15 Feb 1917 - Nr. Bancroft, Neb.
ii. Elna Loleta b. 11 Jan 1919 do
iii. Opal Fern b. 27 Sep 1920 do
iv. Ervin Verne b. 6 Dec 1921 do
v. Donna Bell b. 18 Sep 1924 - nr. Pender, Neb.
vi. Eunice Emerine b. 27 Feb 1928 - Pender, Neb.
vii. Lucy Maude b. 28 Jan 1932 do
Leota Tyrrell taught school when she had Indian pupils. They rented their first farm from Indians, later moved to their own farm in 1924. They retired to Fremont, Neb. in 1948 and more recently Mrs. Mutz moved to Lincoln, Neb. where she now lives (1967).
Both Mr. & Mrs Mutz were very active in Masonic and Eastern Star affairs.
Sources: C-247, 259

VERNE MILES TYRRELL (112-123-342)
son of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 6 Dec 1893 - nr. Wisner, Neb.
died: 26 Feb 1938 - Pender, Neb. - in Veteran's Hospital.
marr: 26 Dec 1923 do
to CLARA HELENE BRANDT.
dau. of Herman and Meta (Von Bloh) Brandt.
born: 18 Jun 1901 - Pender, Neb.

marr: (2nd) 3 Sep 1951 - Holstein, Iowa to Edward Hansen.
Children:
A. Phyllis Ann b. 11 Sep 1925 - Pender, Neb.
1. Mervin Verne b. 6 Jun 1929 do
Verne Miles Tyrrell taught rural school at age 16 years. He served in World War I; He was active in Masonry and Eastern Star; a Photographer by profession, his wife continued the studio after Verne's death and now lives in Pender, Neb. where she still operates the Tyrrell Studio.
Sources: C-247, 259

LESLIE BLAIR TYRRELL (112-123-343)
son of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 27 Feb 1896 - nr. Wisner, Neb.

marr: 11 Jul 1917 - nr. Bancroft, Neb.
to TEREVA ETHEL BARNES.
dau. of Charles Edgar and Mary Bell (Browning) Barnes.
born: 27 Dec 1899 - Bancroft, Neb.

Children:
1. Arthur Wayne b. 28 Jun 1918 - Bancroft, Neb.
2. Wendell Vertle b. 29 Nov 1919 do
A. Helen May b. 15 Aug 1925 - Lincoln, Neb.
died: an infant - 5 Sep 1925 do
B. Yvonne Mae b. 22 Jun 1927 do
3. Donald Blair b. 4 Dec 1932 do
They had a farm near Bancroft, Neb. Since 1921 he has worked in the Post Office at Lincoln, Neb., where he is currently Superintendent of Station B. He is a member of I.O.O.F., Masons and Eastern Star.
Sources: C-247, 259

OMAR ARTHUR TYRRELL (112-123-345)
son of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 19 Dec 1899 - nr. Wisner, Neb.
died: Jul 1958 - nr. Walla Walla, Wash.
marr: 1 Jan 1933 - Denver, Colo.
to MATTIE LUCILLE BEEZLEY.
dau. of Rudy Raymond and Della Lenora (Kennicut) Beezley.
born: 26 Aug 1910 - Maysville, Miss.

Children:
A. Alice Marie b. 28 Dec 1933 - Lincoln, Neb.
1. Raymond Lee b. 21 Feb 1937 - Pender, Neb.
Sources: C-247, 259

OWEN ALDEN TYRRELL (112-123-346)
son of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 19 Dec 1899 - nr. Wisner, Neb.
died: Aug 1956 - Pender, Neb.
marr: 2 Oct 1926 do
to SARA MARIA GRAVES.

dau. of Wallace Elmer and Jessie Lee (Sellers) Graves.
born: 12 Feb 1904 - Wayne, Neb.

Children:

A. Maryalice May	b. 22 Jun 1927	- Pender, Neb.
B. Margaret Kathryn	b. 13 Jun 1928	do
C. Betty Marie	b. 14 Nov 1929	do
1. Edward Owen	b. 7 Sep 1931	- Lincoln, Neb.
2. Leo Alden	b. 24 Dec 1932	do
D. Shirley Eleanor	b. 6 Mar 1936	- nr. Pender, Neb.
3. Paul Arthur	b. 24 Mar 1939	do

Sources: C-247, 259

MARY ALTHEA TYRRELL (112-123-34C)
dau. of Miles McClellan (112-123-34) and Lucy (Blair) Tyrrell.
born: 30 Oct 1901 - nr. Wisner, Neb.

marr: 25 Jun 1943 - Upton, Wyo
to RAYMOND CADDOCK.
son of John and Jane (Brown) Caddock.
born: 12 Jun 1891 - Chicago, Ill.

no issue.
She attended Wayne (Neb.) State Teacher's College; The University of Nebraska (B.S.) and Cornell University (M.S.)
He attended the University of Wyoming. He served in World War I in France as a Corporal in the 14th Grand Division of Transportation Corps.
They Homesteaded in Wyoming. They currently live (1965) in Blair, Neb.
Sources: C-247, 259

OLIVE TYRRELL (112-123-41C)
dau. of John Franklin (112-123-41) and Mary Jane (Price) Tyrrell.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-247

CHARLES JACOB TYRRELL (112-123-411)
son of John Franklin (112-123-41) and Mary Jane (Price) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Oct 1881 - Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died: 17 Dec 1943 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.
marr: 22 Jun 1905 - Boone, Iowa.
to ELIZABETH RAFFERTY.
dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Rafferty.
born: 10 Aug 1883 - Boone, Iowa.
died: 12 Feb 1941 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Children:

A. Margaret Thelma	b. 13 May 1906	- Boone, Iowa.
B. Adell Elizabeth	b. 10 Oct 1909	- Jefferson, Iowa.
1. Charles Jacob	b. 11 Aug 1913	do
C. Mary Louise	b. 7 Jan 1916	do
D. Rhea Frances	b. 16 Aug 1917	do
E. Catherine Janette	b. 2 Aug 1919	- Wall Lake, Iowa.
2. Herbert Joseph	b. 12 Oct 1923	- Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Sources: C-89, 247, 641, 657, 678, 701, 717

RENA MAE TYRRELL (112-123-42A)
dau. of James Buchanan (112-123-42) and Sabra Matilda (Clopton) Tyrrell.

born: 25 Oct 1886 - Jefferson, Iowa.

marr: 26 Oct 1910 - Jefferson, Iowa.
to LESLIE ELMER SMITH
son of
born: 13 Jul 1886 - Scranton, Iowa.
died: 3 May 1956 - Jefferson, Iowa.
Children:
i. Willis Dean SMITH b. 25 Mar 1913 - Jefferson, Iowa.
ii. Leona Mary b. 2 Oct 1915 do
She lives (1964) in Jefferson, Iowa.
Sources: C-89, 95, 109

JAMES ISAAC TYRRELL (112-124-421)
son of James Buchanan (112-124-42) and Sabra Matilda (Clopton) Tyrrell.
born: 21 Dec 1891 - Jefferson, Iowa.

marr: 12 Mar 1913 do
to CARRIE WINSOM KINNEY
dau. of Owen and Frances (Shaffer) Kinney.
born: 9 Jul 1893 - Scranton, Iowa.
died: 15 Jun 1968 - Jefferson, Iowa
no issue.
He lives (1969) in Jefferson, Iowa.
Sources: C-89, 95

RUBY MARIE TYRRELL (112-123-42B)
dau. of James Buchanan (112-123-42) and Sabra Matilda (Clopton) Tyrrell.
born: 14 Dec 1901 - Jefferson, Iowa.

marr: (1st) 7 Jun 1920 - Boone, Iowa.
to CHARLES AUGUSTUS SINGLETON.
son of John and Sarah ( ) Singleton.
born: 3 Dec 1887 - Wilmington, Ill.

divo: Aug 1925 -
marr: (2nd) 16 Jan 1926 - Plover, Iowa.
to IRA ENOS SMITH
son of Charles L. and Emma (Ludden) Smith.
born: 6 May 1892 - Clarion, Iowa.
died: 28 Oct 1945 - Rochelle, Ill.
Children: (1)
i. Edgar Raymond SINGLETON b. 20 Jun 1921 - Walnut Grove, Mo.
ii. Harold James b. 3 Apr 1923 - Jefferson, Iowa.
Children: (2)
iii. Dorothy Louise SMITH b. 28 Aug 1926 - Jefferson, Iowa.
iv. Maxine LaVonne b. 16 Jul 1928 do
v. Clyde Eugene b. 9 Jun 1936 - Iowa City, Iowa.
Mrs. Smith lives (1964) in Rochelle, Ill.
Sources: C-89, 95, 107

GEORGE TYRRELL (112-124-431)
son of Charles Brown (112-124-43) and Emma (Pollhill) Tyrrell.
born: 8 Feb 1890 - Stockton, Ill.

marr: 4 Sep 1915 - Jo Daviess County, Ill.
to CHRISTINA NIEMANN
dau. of Christopher and Mary (Bowder) Niemann.
born: 23 Jul 1892 - Stockton, Ill.

Children:

A. Thelma	b. 18 Dec 1915 -	Stockton, Ill.
1. Charles Lester	b. 2 May 1917	do
B. Emma Jean	b. 3 May 1919	do
C. Mary	b. 30 Jun 1922	do
2. Floyd Arthur	b. 7 Aug 1925	do
D. Regina	b. 6 Jul 1930	do

Lives (1969) in Stockton, Ill.
Sources: R 6-10; C-89

DELLA GENEVIEVE TYRRELL (112-123-43A)
dau. of Charles Brown (112-123-43) and Emma (Pollhill) Tyrrell.
born: 30 Jun 1891 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 12 Nov 1956 - Stockton, Ill.
marr: 17 Jan 1912 do
to CHRISTOPHER FOX.
son of Sebastian and ------- ( ) Fox.
born: ca. 1890 - Nora Twp., Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died:
Children:

i. Albert FOX	b.	
ii. Dorothy	b. 14 Dec 1912 -	
iii. Arthur Thomas	b. 2 Aug 1914	

The marriage was a double ceremony with her sister and his brother.
He lives (1966) in Rockford, Ill.
Sources: C-89, 105

CORA GERTRUDE TYRRELL (112-123-43B)
dau. of Charles Brown (112-123-43) and Emma (Pollhill) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Nov 1892 - Wards Grove, Ill.
died: 15 Nov 1958 - Madison, Wisc.
marr: 17 Jan 1912 - Stockton, Ill.
to THOMAS A. FOX.
son of Sebastian and ------ ( ) Fox.
born: - Nora Twp., Jo Daviess Cty., Ill.
died: 22 Sep 1930 - Stockton, Ill. - killed by lightning.
no issue.
The marriage was a double ceremony with her sister and his brother.
Sources: C-89, 105

OSCAR TYRRELL (112-123-432)
son of Charles Brown (112-123-43) and Emma (Pollhill) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Aug 1894 - Wards Grove, Ill.

marr: 11 Dec 1913 - Dubuque, Iowa.
to IVA V. ETMYRE
dau. of Samuel and Margaret Alzora (Price) Etmyre.
born: 13 Oct 1894 - Stockton, Ill.

Children:

A. Delma Mae	b. 24 Apr 1914 -	Stockton, Ill.

Live (1966) in Cheyenne, Wyo.
Sources: C-105

JAMES M. TIRRELL (112-124-141)
son of Henry (112-124-14) and Annie B. (Webber) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jan 1863 - Hancock, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

HATTIE E. TIRRELL (112-124-14A)
dau. of Henry (112-124-14) and Annie B. (Webber) Tirrell.
born: 2 Nov 1868 - Hancock, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

CARRIE N. TIRRELL (112-124-14B)
dau. of Henry (112-124-14) and Annie B. (Webber) Tirrell.
born: 23 Nov 1872 - Hancock, N.H.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

ASA WHITE TIRRELL (112-124-142)
son of Henry (112-124-14) and Annie B. (Webber) Tirrell.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-69

GEORGE WOOSTER TYRRELL (112-132-111)
son of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 15 Sep 1865 - Concord, N.H.
died: 4 Mar 1936 - Waterbury, Conn.
marr: (1st) ca. 1885 -
to AGNES CECELIA MORSE. (Moss)
dau. of Alanson C. and Mary (Hubbard) Morse.
born: 28 Aug 1868 - Stratford, Conn.
died: 16 Jan 1903 - Waterbury, Conn.
marr: (2nd) 30 May 1908 - Bridgeport, Conn.
to Mrs. ROSE (VOGT) KENNEY.
dau. of Jacob and Ann ( ) Vogt.
born: 4 Jul 1875 - New Haven, Conn.
died: 5 Feb 1959 - Wolcott, Conn.
marr: (1st) ------ Kenney
marr: (3rd) Charles L. Andrews of Wolcott, Conn.
Children:

A. Marv Angeline	b.	1885	- Wolcott, Conn.
x. son	b.	1 Dec 1888	- Waterbury, Conn.
B. Nellie May	b.	26 Aug 1890	do
C. Elizabeth Pearl	b.	10 Oct 1893	do
D. Ruth Marion	b.	7 Aug 1896	do
1. George Wooster	b.	14 Sep 1899	do
E. Bertha Agnes	b.	7 Jul 1902	do

C-677 states the Charles W. Tyrrell Bible shows that George Sr. was born at Waterbury, Conn.
Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725, 772, 777

FREDERIC ADELBERT TYRRELL (112-132-112)
son of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 21 Nov 1868 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 27 Feb 1954 do
marr: 14 Jul 1888 do
to HONORA STACIA O'CONNOR. (Called Jessie Mae)
dau. of Owen and Margaret (Logan) O'Connor.
born: 22 Aug 1868 - Boston Corner, N.Y.
died: 9 Jun 1959 - Waterbury, Conn.
no issue.
Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725

LILLIE MAY TYRRELL (112-132-11B) (Lilly)
dau. of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 24 Dec 1870 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 13 Jul 1911 do
marr: 5 Sep 1891 do
to GEORGE BENJAMIN HAMM.
son of George Benjamin and Mary (Newel)(Hubbard) Hamm.
born: 5 Sep 1871 - Plymouth, Conn.
died:
marr: (2nd) ca. 1912 to Helena Agnes Miller.
Children:
i. Helen Louise HAMM b. 29 Mar 1895 - Bristol, Conn.
ii. George Benjamin b. 31 Oct 1896 do
iii. Esther Gertrude b.
The Charles W. Tyrrell Bible shows that she died on 15 Mar 1911.
Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725, 785

MINNIE JOSEPHINE TYRRELL (112-132-11C)
dau. of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 5 May 1873 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 13 Jul 1934 do
marr: (1st) 22 Jan 1892 do
to JOHN McGOVERN.
son of Patrick and Annie ( ) McGovern.
born: 24 Dec 1868 - , Scotland.
died:
divo:
marr: (2nd) 22 Dec 1897 - Waterbury, Conn.
to THOMAS LYNCH.
son of Patrick and Mary (Sayers) Lynch.
born: 13 Oct 1870 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 29 Mar 1949 - Danbury, Conn.
Children: (1)
i. John Francis McGOVERN b. 6 Oct 1892 - Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Howard Henry b. 29 Dec 1894 do
(He changed his legal name from McGovern to Lynch)
Children: (2)
iii. Florence Marjurie LYNCH b. 27 Oct 1898 - Waterbury, Conn.
iv. Wilmer John)
v. Wilbur James) b. 3 Oct 1900 do
vi. Thomas Francis b. 2 Jan 1902 do
vii. Arvilla Josephine b. 16 Oct 1905 do
viii. Clayton Arnold b. 19 Sep 1917 do
Thomas Lynch served in the U.S. Army for a short time before his marriage.
Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725, 736

EVA LUELLA TYRRELL (112-132-11D)
dau. of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 31 Mar 1875 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 7 Jul 1913 do
marr: (1st) 29 Apr 1892 do
to EDWARD LUCIAN ALCOTT.
son of Lucien and Ella Maria (Robinson) Alcott.
born: 20 Apr 1867 - Wolcott, Conn.
died: 27 Nov 1903 do
marr: (2nd) 26 Oct 1908 do
to FREDERIC CHARLES ELMER ANDREWS.

son of Elmer Luther and Caroline Elizabeth Victoria (Sizer) Andrews.
born: 17 Sep 1871 - Wolcott, Conn.
died: 19 Jun 1962 - Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

i. Mary Luella ALCOTT	b. 31 Oct 1893	- Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Ella Lois	b. 4 Feb 1896	do
iii. William Henry	b. 4 May 1898	do
iv. Edith Eva Melvina	b. 20 Aug 1900	do
v. Edward Theodora	b. 28 Jun 1903	do

Children: (2)

vi. Julia Tyrrell ANDREWS b. 18 Jul 1911 - Waterbury, Conn.

Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 723, 725

CORA AGNES TYRRELL (112-132-11E)

dau. of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 21 Mar 1877 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 24 Jul 1959 do
marr: 20 Dec 1893 do
to WILLIAM HENRY DAVIES.
son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowen) Davies.
born: 23 Dec 1875 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 6 Jun 1925 do

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth DAVIES	b. 12 Dec 1894	- Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Mildred Llewelyn	b. 13 Dec 1907	do

Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725

GERTRUDE MELVINA TYRRELL (112-132-11F)

dau. of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 9 Oct 1878 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 1 Nov 1959 do
marr: 5 Dec 1895 do
to JOHN HENRY LYNCH
son of Patrick and Mary (Sayers) Lynch.
born: 10 May 1873 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 9 Sep 1959 do

Children:

i. Edward Henry LYNCH	b. 21 Jun 1896	- Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Gertrude Lillian	b. 24 Sep 1901	do

Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725, 734

WILLIAM EDWARD TYRRELL (112-132-114)

son of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Jun 1880 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 14 Aug 1947 do
marr: 21 Jun 1905 do
to MARY SELINA DeBISSCHOP.
dau. of Charles and Cella (Julian) DeBisschop.
born: 23 Aug 1883 - Wolcott, Conn.
died: 26 Mar 1955 - Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

1. Robert William	b. 19 Jun 1906	- Waterbury, Conn.
A. Marian Celestine	b. 10 Dec 1914	- Wolcott, Conn.

The parents of Mary S. DeBisschop were born in Belgium and France respectively.

Sources: R 6-14; C-668, 677, 725, 755

MARY LOUISE TYRRELL (112-132-11G)
dau. of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Oct 1883 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 26 Jan 1961 do
marr: (1st) 19 May 1898 do
to CORNELL ALFORD C. NORTHROP
son of Harson B. and Lucianna (Jones) Northrop.
born: 1877 - Waterbury, Conn.
died:
divo:
marr: (2nd) 26 Oct 1903 - Waterbury, Conn.
to THOMAS SAMUEL BOWEN.
son of Joshua and Rosanna (Barnart) Bowen.
born: 27 Jul 1878 - Swansea, Wales.
died: 7 May 1954 - Waterbury, Conn.
Children: (1)
i. Elsie Gertrude NORTHROP b. 22 Feb 1899 - Waterbury, Conn.
Children: (2)
ii. Leslie Thomas BOWEN b. 17 May 1906 - Waterbury, Conn.
iii. Laurine Theressa b. 18 Aug 1908 do
iv. Lynnette Tyrrell b. 27 Jul 1914 do
v. Lemuel Theron b. 28 Nov 1922 do
Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725, 735, 762

CHARLES HENRY TYRRELL (112-132-115)
son of Charles Whitmore (112-132-11) and Mary Angeline (Norton) Tyrrell.
born: 23 Jan 1885 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 13 Jul 1959 do
marr: 14 Feb 1906 do
to EMMA ELIZABETH FRISBEE.
dau. of John and Elizabeth (Glynn) Frisbee.
born: 6 Nov 1881 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 3 Apr 1960 do
Children:
A. Mary Elizabeth b. 30 May 1907 - Waterbury, Conn.
B. Dorothy Emma b. 4 Aug 1913 do
1. Clifford Charles b. 15 Sep 1915 do
2. John Henry b. 28 Aug 1917 do
died: at birth
Sources: R 6-14; C-677, 725, 754

FLORA ETTA TYRRELL (112-132-23A)
dau. of David Marcellus (112-132-23) and Mary Idell (Parsons) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Feb 1875 - Wayland, Mass.
died:
marr: (1st)
to FRED TOWNE.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to ------ SANFORD.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

LYDIA FRANCES TYRRELL (112-132-23B)
dau. of David Marcellus (112-132-23) and Mary Idell (Parsons) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Nov 1876 - Wayland, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

DAVID MARCELLUS TYRRELL (112-132-231)
son of David Marcellus (112-132-23) and Mary Idell (Parsons) Tyrrell.
born: 30 Mar 1878 - Wayland, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 1-18; C-388

GEORGE F. TYRRELL (112-132-232)
son of David Marcellus (112-132-23) and Mary Idell (Parsons) Tyrrell.
born: 31 Oct 1880 - Wayland, Mass.
died: 8 Oct 1918 - Grafton, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9; C-388

WALTER EDWIN TYRRELL (112-132-233)
son of David Marcellus (112-132-23) and Mary Idell (Parsons) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Oct 1883 - Wayland, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: C-388

ALICE TYRRELL (112-132-24A)
dau. of Warren Wait (112-132-24) and Julia Belle ( ) Tyrrell.
born: 18 May 1875 - Natick, Mass.

marr: Sep 1894
to WARREN CURTIS STEVENS.
son of
born: 2 Jan 1873 - Charlestown, Mass.
died: 23 May 1921 - Mattapan, Mass.
Children:
i. Mildred Frances STEVENS b. 17 May 1895 - Charlestown, Mass.
ii. Ethel Adeline b. 24 Sep 1896 do
Sources: R 1-18

CORA LIZZIE TYRRELL (112-132-25A)
dau. of Edward Nathan (112-132-25) and Lilla L. (Newton) Tyrrell.
born: 26 Jun 1883 - Wayland, Mass.
died: 29 Jul 1957 - Natick, Mass.
marr: 8 Aug 1902 do
to WILLIAM JOHN GRIFFIN.
son of William John and Mary Louise (Bemis) Griffin.
born: 12 Jan 1884 - Natick, Mass.

Children:
i. Clarence William GRIFFIN b. 11 Apr 1903 - Natick, Mass.
Mr. Griffin is a florist in Natick, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18; C-388, 400, 448

IDA MURIEL TYRRELL (112-132-25B)
dau. of Edward Nathan (112-132-25) and Lilla L. (Newton) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Sep 1886 - Wayland, Mass.

marr: 8 Sep 1909 - Fitchburg, Mass.
to ARTHUR JOSEPH LAVIOLETTE.
son of Laurenc and Louise (Fortin) Laviolette.
born: 14 Mar 1880 - Bracebridge, Ontario, Canada

Children:
i. Louise Ethel LAVIOLETTE b. 13 Jan 1911 - Fitchburg, Mass.
ii. Edward Lawrence b. 1 Apr 1917 - Leominster, Mass.
Live (1966) in Stratham, N.H.
Sources: R 1-18; C-388, 441

HOWARD NATHAN TYRRELL (112-132-251)
son of Edward Nathan (112-132-25) and Lilla L. (Newton) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Jul 1900 - Natick, Mass.

marr: 13 Sep 1930 - Bolton, Mass.
to ELIZABETH POWERS HURLBUT.
dau. of James Henry and Hattie Elizabeth (Powers) Hurlbut.
born: 14 May 1897 - Bolton, Mass.

Children:
A. Jean Elizabeth b. 5 Oct 1932 - Framingham, Mass.
He is a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, and currently (1966) is organist in the Methodist Church in Natick, Mass.
She is a graduate of Massachusetts State College at Worcester, Mass.
Live (1966) in Framingham, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18; C-442

ETHEL MAY TYRRELL (112-132-25C)
dau. of Edward Nathan (112-132-25) and Lilla L. (Newton) Tyrrell.
born: 2 Apr 1907 - Natick, Mass.

marr: (1st) 2 Jul 1925 - Natick, Mass.
to JOSEPH TOWN.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 2 Apr 1947 - Saxonville, Mass.
to PERCY KNORR.
adopted son of Charles A. and Mabel (Byers) Knorr.
born: 7 Jun 1904 - St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children:
i. Irene Elizabeth TOWN b. 30 Aug 1926 - Natick, Mass.
Mrs. Knorr lives (1966) in Saxonville, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18; C-497

NELLIE TYRRELL (112-132-26A)
dau. of Henry Theodore (112-132-26) and Maggie (McIsaacs) Tyrrell.
born: 17 Jan 1892 - Wayland (or Natick), Mass.
died: 2 Sep 1946
marr: 31 Dec 1922
to WALDO E. HALL.
son of
born: 1883 - Sherborn, Mass.
died: 31 May 1953

Sources: R 1-18; C-465

NORMAN BAKER TYRRELL (112-132-262)
son of Henry Theodore (112-132-26) and Florence (Baker) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Nov 1894 - Cochituate, Mass.
died: 10 Oct 1958 - Cambridge, Mass.
marr: 26 Dec 1920 - So. Natick, Mass.
to MARY SPROWLE.
dau. of Robert and Annie (Nelson) Sprowle.
born: 10 Jan 1892 - So. Natick, Mass.

Children:
1. Arthur Henry b. 22 Feb 1926 - Pittsfield, Mass.
died: an infant - 23 Feb 1926 do
A. Elizabeth Ann b. 16 Oct 1931 do
Mrs. Tyrrell lives (1966) in Saxonville, Mass.
Sources: R 1-19, 6-9; C-465

GRACE TYRRELL (112-132-26B)
dau. of Henry Theodore (112-132-26) and Florence (Baker) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Jan 1896 - Cochituate, Mass.
died: 16 Feb 1964 - Framingham, Mass.
marr: 25 Nov 1925 do
to FRANK FIELDING HARGRAVES.
son of John Fielding and Melissa Jane (Thurston) Hargraves.
born: 15 Jul 1895 - Saxonville, Mass.
died: 23 Apr 1950 - Framingham, Mass.
Children:
i. Jean Fielding HARGRAVES b. 16 Apr 1927 - Framingham, Mass.
ii. Priscilla b. 25 Jan 1930 do
Sources: R 1-18; C-465

STEPHEN B. TYRRELL (112-132-311)
son of Frank Ezra (112-132-31) and Carrie (Harriman) Tyrrell.
born:
died:
Said to have lived in Ashland, N.H.
Sources: R 2-63

FRANK RUSSELL TYRRELL (112-132-312)
son of Frank Ezra (112-132-31) and Mabel Grace (Cox) Tyrrell.
born: 17 Sep 1909 - Concord, N.H.

marr: (1st) 28 Jun 1933 - Concord, N.H.
to CORA MAY PALMER.
dau. of Edward and Flossie (Drew) Palmer.
born: 5 Nov 1914 - Bow, N.H.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 1941 - Midland, Tex.
to LOUISE LEE CORBIN.
dau. of
born: 17 Oct 1915 - Balco, Okla.

Children: (1)
A. Verna Louise b. 1 Mar 1934 - Concord, N.H.
1. Douglas Edward b. 27 Oct 1936 do
Mrs. Louise Tyrrell lives (1966) in Concord, N.H.
Sources: C-114, 370, 542, 589

FLORENCE MAYBEL TYRRELL (112-132-31A)
dau. of Frank Ezra (112-132-31) and Mabel Grace (Cox) Tyrrell.
born: 28 Dec 1914 - Concord, N.H.

marr: (1st)
to ------ FOLEY.
son of
born:

marr: (2nd)
to NORMAN WILLIAMS.
son of
born:

Children: (1)
i. Robert Gordon FOLEY b.
Children: (2)
ii. Judith Ann WILLIAMS b.
Sources: C-587

WARREN LESLIE TYRRELL (112-132-313)
son of Frank Ezra (112-132-31) and Mabel Grace (Cox) Tyrrell.
born: 17 Nov 1917 - Concord, N.H.
died: 23 Jul 1966 do
no further records found.
Sources: C-114, 587

WESLEY PLUMMER TYRRELL (112-132-314)
son of Frank Ezra (112-132-31) and Mabel Grace (Cox) Tyrrell.
born: 23 Dec 1919 - Concord, N.H.

marr:
to ARLINE GAVAGHAN.
dau. of
born:
died: Jan 1966 - Concord, N.H.
Children:
A. Barbara b. 1 Jul 1947 - Concord, N.H.
Sources: C-114

BERNICE BALDWIN TERRILL (112-141-121)
son of Orrin P. (112-141-12) and Florence (Baldwin) Terrill.
born: 30 Dec 1869 - Dixville, P.Q., Canada.
died: 21 Jul 1929 - Winthrop, Mass.
marr:
to FLORA NEVERS.
dau. of Royal L. and Mary S. (Bennett) Nevers.
born: Feb 1862 - Brunswick, Canada.
died: 5 Jul 1937 - Winthrop, Mass.
no issue found.
Sources: R 6-9; C-406, 413

JOHN E. TERRILL (112-141-122)
son of Orrin P. (112-141-12) and Florence (Baldwin) Terrill.
born: 30 Jun 1878 - Dixville, P.Q., Canada.
marr: 9 Nov 1922 - Worcester, Mass.
to ETTIE GILL.
dau. of
born:
died:

Children:
1. Maurice b.
A. Emma b.
B. Ruth b.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-1; C-406, 409, 412

PEARLEY ALBERT TERRILL (112-141-131)
son of Harvey (112-141-13) and Ellen (Taylor) Terrill.
born: 5 Mar 1892 - Pittsburg, N.H.

marr: 28 Apr 1929 - Pittsburg, N.H.
to ANNETTE MARY ROUSEAU.
dau. of Octave and Emma (Vezina) Rouseau.
born: 15 Oct 1894 - Lewiston, Me.

Children: (adopted)
1. William Lester b. 16 Apr 1917 - Lewiston, Me.
Live (1966) in Pittsburg, N.H.
Sources: C-384, 406

LILLIAN TIRRILL (112-141-21A)
dau. of Addison (112-141-21) and Agness (Haynes) Tirrill.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-406

EDITH TIRRILL (112-141-21B)
dau. of Addison (112-141-21) and Agness (Haynes) Tirrill.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-406

EDWARD TIRRILL (112-141-211)
son of Addison (112-141-21) and Agness (Haynes) Tirrill.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-406

HARRY E. TERRILL (112-141-231)
son of Frank (112-141-23) and Eva (Huggins) Terrill.
born: 4 May 1890 - Pittsburg, N.H.
died: 7 Mar 1908 do
marr:
to GLADYS LEA.
dau. of Charles and Emma ( ) Lea.
born: 1891 -
died: 25 Oct 1957
Children:
A. Marguerite b. -
B. Rona b. Oct 1908
Sources: C-384, 406

LEONA B. TIRRELL (112-142-42A)
dau. of Stephen A. (112-142-42) and Idella A. (Couch) Tirrell.
born: 21 Oct 1891 - Hill, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 2-63

ARCHIBALD LEE TIRRELL (112-143-201)
son of Sarah Elida (112-143-20) Tirrell.
born: 16 Jul 1872 - Charlotte, Mich.
died: 8 Feb 1952 - Eugene, Ore.
marr: 18 Aug 1895 do
to AGNES CALLAWAY.
dau. of
born: 5 Dec 1873 -
died: 30 Oct 1961 - Eugene, Ore.
Children:
1. Glen Allen b. - Eugene, Ore.
A. LaVerne b. do
B. Lillian b. 25 Jan 1909 do
Sources: C-389

MYRTLE ALICE TIRRILL (112-143-21A)
dau. of Judson Erastus (112-143-21) and Lida (Bishop) Tirrill.
born: 6 Jun 1881 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 14 Jun 1917 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: 14 Oct 1909 do
to HOWARD McCLINTOCK.
son of Fred and ------- ( ) McClintock.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Lawrence McCLINTOCK b. 18 Sep 1910 - Charlotte, Mich.
ii. Frederick Marion b. 27 Aug 1912 do
iii. Ivan Judson b. 4 Oct 1914 do
Sources: R 2-63; C-389

RACHEL EDITH TIRRILL (112-143-21B)
dau. of Judson Erastus (112-143-21) and Lida (Bishop) Tirrill.
born: 3 Dec 1882 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 3 Oct 1961 - Eaton Rapids, Mich.
marr: 26 Aug 1925 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
to EARL ROY CLAFLIN.
son of Alva Penny and Maryette E. (Tubbs) Claflin.
born: 13 Sep 1882 - Charlotte, Mich.

Children:
i. Constance Bishop CLAFLIN b. 5 Feb 1927 - Ann Arbor, Mich.
He lives (1966) in Kalamazoo, Mich. with his daughter.
Sources: R 2-63; C-389, 438

NELLIE JOSEPHINE TIRRILL (122-143-21C)
dau. of Judson Erastus (112-143-21) and Lida (Bishop) Tirrill.
born: 20 May 1884 - Windsor, Mich.
died: 31 Oct 1945 - Charlotte, Mich.
marr: Dec 1918 - Three Oaks, Mich.
to Rev. MAYNARD OLDT.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Alice Josephine OLDT b. 11 Apr 1920 - Charlotte, Mich.
Sources: R 2-63; C-389, 438

HOWARD WILLIS TIRRILL (112-143-211)
son of Judson Erastus (112-143-21) and Lida (Bishop) Tirrill.
born: 18 Oct 1885 - Carmel, Eaton Cty., Mich.
died: 26 Mar 1957 - Charlotte, Mich

marr: 6 Apr 1921 - Three Oaks, Mich.
to CHLOE DUDDLESON.
dau. of Irvin and Lucetta Jane ( ) Duddleson.
born: 3 Oct 1894 - Culver, Ind.

Children:
A. Catherine Hope b. 7 Dec 1922 - Charlotte, Mich.
Mrs. Tirrill lives (1965) in Charlotte, Mich.
Sources: R 2-63; C-389

ELSIE TIRRELL (112-143-22A)
dau. of Frank I (112-143-22) and Viola (Hall) Tirrell.
born: 17 Jul 1881 - Charlotte, Mich.
died: 10 Sep 1942 - Mishawaka, Ind.
marr: 22 Jan 1900 - Charlotte, Mich.
to JESSE PIFER.
son of John and Elizabeth (Thomas) Pifer.
born: 4 Jan 1873 - Elkhart, Ind.
died: 30 Mar 1838 - So. Bend, Ind
Children:
i. Gladys Christine PIFER b. 7 Jul 1902 -
ii. Nora b. 5 Jul 1904
iii. Elizabeth b. 21 Feb 1910
iv. Roberta b.
v. Richard b. 5 Apr 1919
Sources: R 2-63; C-389, 602

CLARA TIRRELL (112-143-22B)
dau. of Frank I. (112-143-22) and Viola (Hall) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jun 1883 - Charlotte, Mich.
died: 24 Nov 1961 do
marr: 1901 do
to ORRIN PIFER.
son of John and Alice ( ) Pifer.
born:
died: 30 Apr 1966 -
Children:
i. Frank PIFER b.
ii. Thelma b.
iii. Marion b.
Sources: R 2-63; C-389, 602

ALICE TIRRELL (112-143-22C)
dau. of Frank I. (112-143-22) and Viola (Hall) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jun 1885 - Charlotte, Mich.
died: 29 Apr 1953 - Eaton Rapids, Mich.
marr: (1st) 1 Jan 1905 - Charlotte, Mich.
to HENRY REHFUSS.
son of
born:

divo: 1922
marr: (2nd) 16 Feb 1924 -
to ROBERT REID.
son of
born:
died: Jun 1965 -
Children: (1)
i. George REHFUSS b. 7 Jan 1906 -
Sources: R 2-63; C-389, 602

CLARENCE LESLIE TIRRELL (112-143-231)
son of Frederic Clarence (112-143-22) and Lena (File) Tirrell.
born: 26 Sep 1888 - Charlotte, Mich.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) in Charlotte, Mich.
Sources: C-389

E. KENNETH TIRRELL (112-143-232)
son of Frederic Clarence (112-143-23) and Louise (File) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jun 1900 - Charlotte, Mich.

marr: 14 Oct 1925 - Charlotte, Mich.
to DOROTHY BELL.
dau. of Bert and Myra (Shellenbarger) Bell.
born: 25 Nov 1902 - Kalama, Mich.

Children:
1. Jack Edward b. 22 May 1928 - Charlotte, Mich.
2. Donald Kenneth b. 10 Jun 1932 do
The "E" in E. Kenneth's name is without significance.
Live (1966) in Charlotte, Mich.
Sources: C-389

NINTH GENERATION
(continued)

LYNNA MAHALA TYRRELL (112-161-21A)
dau. of Scott C. (112-161-21) and Iva E. (Collins) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Feb 1892 - Bristol, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

VIOLA LETTIE TYRRELL (112-161-21B)
dau. of Scott C. (112-161-21) and Iva E. (Collins) Tyrrell.
born: 20 Jun 1903 - Rumney, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

HARRIET ROMPNEY TYRELL (112-161-22A)
dau. of Hiram (112-161-22) and Ida (Rompney) Tyrell.
born: 26 Feb 1911 - Plymouth, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

LENA BELLE TYRELL (112-161-22B)
dau. of Hiram (112-161-22) and Ida (Rompney) Tyrell.
born: 25 Dec 1912 - Rumney, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

HIRAM JEFF TYRELL (112-161-221)
son of Hiram (112-161-22) and Ida (Rompney) Tyrell.
born: 21 Aug 1915 - Compton, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1; C-114

EVA MAY TYRELL (112-161-230)
dau. of Orvill C. (112-161-23) and Lottie (Brown) Tyrell.
born: 8 Nov 1918 - Plymouth, N.H.

Children:
A. Rosella Mae TYRELL b. 15 Aug 1935 - Plymouth, N.H.
Sources: R 6-1

PURGIS CLYDE TYRELL (112-161-231)
son of Orville C. (112-161-23) and Lottie (Brown) Tyrell.
born: 14 Apr 1920 - Plymouth, N.H.

no further records found.

Sources: C-114

EVELYN FLORENCE TYRELL (112-161-24A)
dau. of LeRoy S. (112-161-24) and Melia A. (Adams) Tyrell.
born: 6 Jul 1913 - Canaan, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

WAYNE LeROY TYRELL (112-161-241)
son of LeRoy (112-161-24) and Melia A. (Adams) Tyrell.
born: 21 Sep 1927 - Alexandria, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

EDGAR MOULTON TIRRELL (112-223-311)
son of Charles Edgar (112-223-31) and Elizabeth (Prouty) Tirrell.
born: 6 May 1877 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 24 Feb 1943 do
marr: 25 Sep 1901 do
to CHARLOTTE INNES MUNDIE.
dau. of Alexander and Helen (Shand) Mundie.
born: 12 Jul 1879 - Aberdeen, Scotland.
died: 15 Jul 1952 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
1. Edward Francis b. 1 Dec 1904 - Quincy, Mass.
died: an infant - 6 Jan 1905 do
A. Doris b. 16 Apr 1907 do
died: a child - 4 Feb 1916 do
2. Stanley Francis b. 27 Oct 1909 do
3. John Edward b. 13 Oct 1918 do
Sources: R 2-121, 6-9; C-38

ARTHUR PRESTON TIRRELL (112-223-312)
son of Charles Edgar (112-223-31) and Elizabeth (Prouty) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jun 1879 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 26 Aug 1948 do
marr: 21 Oct 1897 do
to SUSAN IDA HOYT.
dau. of Charles F. and Jennie L. (Albee) Hoyt.
born: 21 Mar 1879 - Quebec, P.Q., Canada.
died: 30 Nov 1950 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
1. George Arthur b. 25 Mar 1898 - Quincy, Mass.
died: an infant - 6 Jun 1898 do
A. Mildred Estella Anna b. 11 Nov 1899 do
B. Jennie Gertrude b. 24 Apr 1904 do
Sources: R 2-121, 6-9; C-37, 342

MARION IRENE TIRRELL (112-223-31A)
dau. of Charles Edgar (112-223-31) and Elizabeth (Prouty) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jan 1898 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 16 Apr 1927 - Abington, Mass.
to JOHN WINSTON BOLTON.
son of Joseph F. and Anise E. (Collpits) Bolton.
born: 29 May 1902 - Roxbury, Mass.

Children:
i. Winston F. BOLTON b. 10 Apr 1929 - Brockton, Mass.

ii. Marilyn E b. 30 May 1930 - Brockton, Mass.
Live (1964) in So. Duxbury, Mass.
Sources: R 2-1; C-38, 342

PHILIP MASON TIRRELL (112-223-532)
son of Charles Francis (112-223-53) and Jennie E.V. (Mason) Tirrell
born: 18 Feb 1900 - Lyndeboro, N.H.
died: 7 Apr 1962 - Morris Plains, N.J.
marr: (1st) 18 Jun 1927 - Dover, N.J.
to CLARA CATHERINE COOPER.
dau. of Ernest Henry and Luella (Parcell) Cooper.
born: 15 Oct 1907 - Newton, N.J.
died: 19 Nov 1947 - Dover, N.J.
marr: (2nd) 24 Mar 1950 - Morristown, N.J.
to MURIEL EVELYN (Van WINKLE) RUTLEDGE.
dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Dodd) Van Winkle.
born: 10 Feb 1902 - Montclair, N.J.
died: 26 Sep 1963 - Morris Plains, N.J.
Children: (1)
A. Joyce Barbara b. 24 Mar 1928 - Morristown, N.J.
1. Roger Mason b. 8 Jan 1930 - Morris Plains, N.J.
B. Marion Jeanette b. 29 Apr 1933 - Morristown, N.J.
Sources: C-135

FRED DUNBAR TIRRELL (112-223-533)
son of Charles Francis (112-223-53) and Jennie E.V. (Mason) Tirrell.
born: 2 Sep 1903 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: (1st) 1924 -
to EDNA L. COLBURN.
dau. of
born:

divo:
marr: (2nd) 1933 - Kezar Falls, Me.
to Mrs. BERNICE (SILLOWAY) CARROLL.
dau. of Carl and Alice (Reynolds) Silloway.
born: 17 Jul 1904 - Hardwick, Vt.

Children: (1)
A. Beverly Nanette b. 28 Sep 1929 - Nashua, N.H.
died: a child - 2 Jan 1931 do
Children: (2)
B. Bette Jean b. 18 Jun 1939 - Plymouth, N.H.
Live (1966) in Nashua, N.H.
Sources: C-35

LAURA AZELIA TIRRELL (112-811-22A)
dau. of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jul 1897 - New Troy, Mich.

marr: 5 Oct 1916 - Chicago, Ill.
to NIEL HAYES.
son of Dr. Daniel J. and Julia A. (Crowley) Hayes.
born: 12 Dec 1895 - Chicago, Ill.

Children:
i. Margaret G. HAYES b. 26 Jun 1917 - New Troy, Mich.
ii. Jane Ellen b. 28 Jun 1919 - Chicago, Ill.
Live (1964) in Corona, Cal.

Sources: C-117, 120

RUTH ISABEL TIRRELL (112-811-22B)
dau. of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 3 Dec 1899 - New Troy, Mich.

marr: (1st) 2 Jul 1924 - Chicago, Ill.
to ARTHUR JEROME OLSEN.
son of John and Clara Elizabeth (Casperson) Olsen.
born: 28 Jul 1896 - Milwaukee, Wisc.
died: 9 Mar 1951 - Miami, Fla.
marr: (2nd) 29 May 1952 - Homestead, Fla.
to ARTHUR REEVES SMITH.
son of William Henry and Emily R. (Pierson) Smith.
born: 20 Feb 1899 - Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: (1)
i. Arlyn Rae OLSEN (adopted) b.
Live (1965) in Miami, Fla.
Sources: C-103, 109

THOMAS ALEXANDER TIRRELL (112-811-221)
son of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 22 Sep 1901 - New Troy, Mich.

marr: (1st) 2 Apr 1925 - Charlottesville, Va.
to MARGUERITE LANG.
dau. of Charles V. and Lorraine (Terry) Lang.
born: 20 Feb 1906 - Charlottesville, Va.
died: 17 Oct 1937 do
marr: (2nd)
to LUCILLE AGNES JAMES.
dau. of Hiram and Bertha Frances (Via) James.
born:

Children: (1)
A. Joanne b. 1927 - Hopewell, Va.
1. Thomas Alexander b. 18 Dec 1928 - Washington, D.C.
2. Douglas Lang b. 1 Jan 1933 do
Children: (2)
3. James Rogers b. 1939 - Charlottesville, Va.
B. Ruth Ellen b. Aug 1940 do
C. Fay Leslie b. 1946 - Washington, D.C.
Live (1964) in Charlottesville, Va.
Sources: C-103, 109, 120

FAY LESLIE TIRRELL (112-811-22C)
dau. of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 18 Apr 1904 - New Troy, Mich.
died: 22 Dec 1960
marr: (1st) 1924 -
to ----- VIONSKI
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) 1925 - So. Bend, Ind.
to BERTRUM ANDERS SVEINE.
son of Knude and Carrie ( ) Sveine.

born: 1900 - St. Joseph, Mich.

marr: (2nd) 1963 -
Children: (1)
i. Joan VIONSKI b.
Children: (2)
ii. Bonna Lee SVEINE b. 1934 -
iii. Bertrum Anders b. 1943
He lives (1966) in Florida.
Sources: C-109, 120, 134, 216, 523

ELLEN BALLOU TIRRELL (112-811-22D)
dau. of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 1 Nov 1906 - New Troy, Mich.
died: Mar 1934 - Bridgeman, Mich.
marr: 1923 -
to ----- HINKLE.
son of
born:

no issue.
Sources: C-109, 134

PAX TIRRELL (112-811-223)
son of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 8 Dec 1917 - New Troy, Mich.

marr: 30 Aug 1940 - Eau Claire, Mich.
to LOLA JEAN PEEVER.
dau. of Royal and Beulah (Kendall) Peever.
born: 4 Oct 1921 - Miles, Mich.

Children:
A. Arley May b. 23 May 1943 - So. Bend, Ind.
B. Terry Jean b. 30 Dec 1944 - Eau Claire, Mich.
1. Timothy Royal b. 22 May 1952 - Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Troy Leslie b. 15 Jun 1954 do
Live (1965) in Bloomington, Mich.
Sources: C-46, 107, 183, 216

ARLESS CRAWFORD TYRRELL (112-811-22E)
dau. of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 19 Nov 1920 - New Troy, Mich.

marr: 6 Sep 1944 - Park Ridge, Ill.
to DOUGLAS FILLMORE HUDSON.
son of Douglas Irvin and Vivian ( ) Hudson.
born: 5 Mar 1918 - Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children:
i. Douglas Fillmore HUDSON b. 12 Sep 1945 - Chicago, Ill.
ii. Drew Tirrell b. 9 Sep 1946 - Long Beach, Cal.
iii. Craig Jeffery b. 15 Oct 1949 do
iv. Arthur Jerome b. 9 Jul 1951 do
Live (1965) in Barrington, Ill.
Sources: C-116

GEORGIA JEAN TIRRELL (112-811-22F)

dau. of Leslie Livingston (112-811-22) and Arley May (Crawford) Tirrell.
born: 3 May 1923 - Bridgeman, Mich.

marr: (1st) 23 Nov 1939 - Bridgeman, Mich.
to LEONARD BANDURSKI.
son of
born: 3 May 1919 -

divo:
marr: (2nd) 21 Feb 1951 - Miami, Fla.
to JAMES ROBINSON as his second wife.
son of Charles F. and Florence (Harper) Robinson.
born: 2 Dec 1924 - Ripley, Va.

Children: (1) (now Robinson by adoption)
i. Pax Tirrell BANDURSKI b. 7 Jun 1945 -
Children: (2)
ii. Leslie Lee ROBINSON b. 25 Aug 1951 - Opa Locka, Fla.
Live (1966) in Hendersonville, N.C.
Sources: C-109, 134, 523

BARBARA MASON TIRRELL (112-811-32A)
dau. of Harry Augustus (112-811-32) and -------- ( ) Tirrel
born: 22 Jun 1914 - Lynn, Mass.

marr:
to ----- REQUIER.
son of
born:

no further data found.
Sources: C-120

LILLIAN VIRGINIA TIRRELL (112-811-32B)
dau. of Harry Augustus (112-811-32) and ------ ( ) Tirrell.
born: 2 Sep 1916 - Lynn, Mass.

marr:
to ------ BERKLEY.
son of
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-120

MARY LOUISE TIRRELL (112-832-11A)
dau. of William Wesley (112-832-11) and Mary F. (Davis) Tirrell.
born: 9 May 1883 - Abington, Mass.
died:
marr: 27 Oct 1900 - Abington, Mass.
to ALBERT LESTER HATHAWAY.
son of
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3

CHARLES W. TIRRELL (112-832-111)
son of William Wesley (112-832-11) and Mary F. (Davis) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jul 1885 - Abington, Mass.

died:
marr: 17 Nov 1905 - Holbrook, Mass.
to NELLIE MILDRED HUNT.
dau. of Millard M. and Mary (Philips) Hunt.
born: - Holbrook, Mass.
died:
Children:
A. Helen Mildred b. 23 Jun 1906 - Abington, Mass.
1. Carleton Charles b. 20 Jul 1920 - Holbrook, Mass.
x. son b. 12 Jul 1927 - Brockton, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 2-59, 6-9

EDITH GERTRUDE TIRRELL (112-832-11A)
dau. of William Wesley (112-832-11) and Mary F. (Davis) Tirrell.
born: 9 Apr 1889 - Abington, Mass.

marr: (1st) 26 May 1917 - Abington, Mass.
to WILLIAM PATRICK SMITH.
son of
born: 31 May 1880 - Hanover, Mass.
died: 24 Mar 1926 - Abington, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 18 Sep 1926 do
to CHESTER HENRY TYLER. of Whitman, Mass.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3; C-390

NELLIE FRANCES TIRRELL (112-832-11C)
dau. of William Wesley (112-832-11) and Mary F. (Davis) Tirrell.
born: 24 Mar 1896 - Abington, Mass.
died: 10 Oct 1931 - Brockton, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9

LUCY LESTER TIRRELL (112-832-14A)
dau. of Herbert Francis (112-832-14) and Hattie M. (Lester) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1889 - Abington, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3

ARLIE VILET TIRRELL (112-832-411)
son of William Alonzo (112-832-41) and Carrie V. (Cook) Tirrell.
born: 16 Dec 1901 - Abington, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3

MARION HAZEL TIRRELL (112-832-62A)
dau. of Fred Albert (112-832-62) and Annie I. (Sprague) Tirrell.
born: 10 May 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 9 Oct 1936 - Brockton, Mass.
to GEORGE REYNOLDS.
son of Irving Stetson and Ella Louise (Taylor) Reynolds.
born: 17 Jun 1913 - Brockton, Mass.

Children:
i. Virginia Louise REYNOLDS b. 23 Jun 1940 - Brockton, Mass.
Live (1964) in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Sources: R 7-1; C-45, 69

ROBERT EVERETT TIRRELL (112-832-621)
son of Fred Albert (112-832-62) and Annie I. (Sprague) Tirrell.
born: 16 Feb 1917 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 29 May 1941 - Brockton, Mass.
to ARLENE FRANCES RICE.
dau. of Percy O. and Hazel (Hyndman) Rice.
born: 20 Apr 1919 - Brockton, Mass.

Children:

1. Robert Everett	b. 18 Jul 1942 -	Brockton, Mass.
2. Rodney Earl	b. 3 Sep 1943	do
3. Richard Eric	b. 27 Nov 1952	do

Live (1964) in So. Easton, Mass.
Sources: C-45, 384

FRED ALBERT TIRRELL (112-832-622)
son of Fred Albert (112-832-62) and Annie I. (Sprague) Tirrell.
born: 7 Nov 1920 - Weymouth, Mass.

unmarried.
Last reported in U.S. Military Service - "missing from Fort Sill since 1951".
Sources: R 2-49; C-45, 69

NORMAN DONALD TIRRELL (112-832-623)
son of Fred Albert (112-832-62) and Annie I. (Sprague) Tirrell.
born: 6 Apr 1925 - Weymouth, Mass.

unmarried.
Lives (1964) in Phoenix, Ariz.
Sources: R 6-6; C-45, 69

RICHARD WALTER TIRRELL (112-832-624)
son of Fred Albert (112-832-62) and Annie I. (Sprague) Tirrell.
born: 9 Aug 1927 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 13 May 1950 - Dorchester, Mass.
to WINIFRED FOYE.
dau. of Daniel A.I. and Marion (Kenney) Foye.
born: 24 Aug 1929 - Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

A. Marion Rose	b. 18 Oct 1950 -	Dorchester, Mass.
B. Deborah Ann Elizabeth	b. 4 Feb 1952	do
1. Richard Walter.	b. 6 Jun 1953	do
2. Russell Warren	b. 22 May 1954	do
3. Roger William	b. 21 May 1955	do
C. Winifred Katherine Mary	b. 28 Jun 1956	do
4. Robert Weston	b. 17 Jul 1957 -	So. Boston, Mass.
5. Ronald Wayne	b. 29 Oct 1958	do
6. Raymond Webster	b. 16 Jan 1961	do
D. Carolyn Jean	b. 28 Dec 1961	do
7. Norman Fred	b. 23 Jan 1964 -	Hull, Mass.

Live (1964) in Hull, Mass.
Sources: C-69, 252

EILLEEN VIRGINIA TIRRELL (112-832-63A)
dau. of Richard Granville (112-832-63) and Alice C. (Derby) Tirrell.

born: 5 Aug 1916 - Boston, Mass.

marr: (1st) 28 Jan 1944 -
to JOHN CUNNINGHAM.
son of
born:

marr: (2nd) 19 Apr 1952 - Brockton, Mass.
to CARL Y. ANDERSON.
son of Carl and Lovisa ( ) Anderson.
born: - Brockton, Mass.

Children:
i. Richard Wesley Tirrell ANDERSON
b. - Brockton, Mass.
Lives (1966) in W. Bridgewater, Mass.
Sources: C-45, 538

RICHARD W. TIRRELL (112-832-631)
prob. son of Richard Granville (112-832) and Alice C. (Derby) Tirrell.
born: ca. 1918 - Leominster, Mass.

marr:
to BARBARA M. FORTIER of Chelsea, Mass.
dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Lorraine Ann b. 10 Jul 1958 - Brockton, Mass.

Sources: R 6-11; C-259

ALBERT ALLEN TIRRELL (112-832-641)
son of Talmage Abraham (112-832-64) and Mary Selena (Thibodeau) Tirrell.
born: 21 Feb 1921 - Abington, Mass.
died: 30 Aug 1957 - Whitman, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: C-46

MARY MARIA TIRRELL (112-832-64A)
dau. of Talmage Abraham (112-832-64) and Mary Selena (Thibodeau) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1922 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 3 Nov 1950 - Boston, Mass.
to THOMAS FRANCIS MURPHY.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Patricia Anne MURPHY b. 3 Jul 1953 -
ii. Susan Lee b. 21 Apr 1957
Live (1964) in Natick, Mass.
Sources: C-46

ADELAID PHYLLIS TIRRELL (112-832-64B)
dau. of Talmage Abraham (112-832-64) and Mary Selena (Thibodeau) Tirrell.
born: 29 Apr 1924 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 19 Nov 1948 - Chicago, Ill.
to Dr. HARRISON MYRON GREEN.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Ruth Selena GREEN b. 3 Oct 1949 -
ii. Mary Lee b. 8 Dec 1952
Live (1964) in Indianapolis, Ind.
Sources: C-46

RALPH LEONARD TIRRELL (112-832-642)
son of Talmage Abraham (112-832-64) and Mary Selena (Thibodeau) Tirrell.
born: 14 Nov 1925 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 19 Aug 1951 - Brockton, Mass.
to GLORIA MAY BRIGGS.
dau. of Theodore and Beatrice (Nickerson) Briggs.
born: 28 Mar 1930 - Hyde Park, Mass.

Children:
A. Leslyn Christine b. 5 Jun 1952 - Brockton, Mass.
1. Stephen Paul b. 22 Mar 1955 do
Live (1964) in No. Easton, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-46, 72

TALMAGE ABRAHAM TIRRELL (112-832-643)
son of Talmage Abraham (112-832-64) and Mary Selena (Thibodeau) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jul 1928 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 2 Aug 1952 - Ayer, Mass.
to SUSAN LOUISE ELLIS.
dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Judy Ann b. 2 Jul 1953 - Waltham, Mass.
1. Robert Allan b. 15 Dec 1954 do
2. Paul Talmage b. 10 May 1958 - Natick, Mass.
3. Scott Peter b. 5 Jun 1963 - Framingham, Mass.
Live (1964) in Natick, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-46

BARBARA LILLIAN TIRRELL (112-832-65A)
dau. of Clemont Stow (112-832-65) and Lena G. (Belcher) Tirrell.
born: 25 Aug 1919 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 14 Jun 1941 - W. Bridgewater, Mass.
to THURSTON VAN DYKE.
son of Donald J. and Eva E. (Sanborn) Van Dyke.
born: 27 Apr 1919 - W. Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:
i. Jeffery VAN DYKE b. 28 Oct 1942 - Brockton, Mass.
ii. Michael b. 24 Jul 1944 do
iii. Bryan) b. 3 Feb 1951 do
iv. Stephen)
v. Kim b. 13 Sep 1952 do

Live (1964) in West Bridgewater, Mass.
Sources: C-45, 69

AVIS CLEMENTINE TIRRELL (112-832-65B)
dau. of Clemont Stow (112-832-65) and Lena G. (Belcher) Tirrell.
born: 25 Sep 1923 - Abington, Mass.

marr: 21 Mar 1942 - Brockton, Mass.
to T. FRANK PETERSON.
son of John Emil and Anna ( ) Peterson.
born: 15 Mar 1921 - Brockton, Mass.

no issue.
Live (1964) in Brockton, Mass.

GEORGE P. TIRRILL (113-323-211)
son of Alonza Bert (113-323-21) and E. Adelia (Phillips) Tirrill.
born: 18 Jan 1889 - Bethlehem, N.H.
died: - , Cal.
no further data found.
Sources: R 6-1; C-596

LILLIAN HELEN TIRRILL (113-323-21A)
dau. of Alonza Bert (113-323-21) and Jennie (Schmitz) Tirrill.
born: 31 Jan 1895 - Pasadena, Cal.

marr: 28 Jun 1916 - Pasadena, Cal.
to WILMER HENRY REITER.
son of Henry Carl and Lydia (Jansen) Reiter.
born: 5 Sep 1893 - Pearl City, Ill.

Children:
i. Paul Wilmer REITER b. 13 Jun 1919 - Pasadena, Cal.
ii. Joan Lillian b. 3 Nov 1928 do
Live (1967) in Pasadena, Cal.
Sources: C-384, 596

BERTIS JOHANNA TIRRILL (113-323-21B)
dau. of Alonza Bert (113-323-21) and Jennie (Schmitz) Tirrill.
born: 25 Apr 1897 - Pasadena, Cal.

marr: 10 Sep 1919 - Pasadena, Cal.
to C. R. GRANGER.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Betty Louise GRANGER b. 17 May 1924 - Pasadena, Cal.
ii. Robert C b. 12 Jul 1927 do
Live (1967) in Phoenix, Ariz.
Sources: C-596

MAY LOUISE TIRRILL (113-323-21C)
dau. of Alonza Bert (113-323-21C) and Jennie (Schmitz) Tirrill.
born: 20 Aug 1900 - Pasadena, Cal.

marr: 24 Sep 1930 - Pasadena, Cal.
to GEORGE SORENSON.
son of
born:

no issue
Live (1967) in Temple City, Cal.
Sources: C-596

WALTER ALONZA TIRRILL (113-323-212)
son of Alonza Bert (113-323-21) and Jennie (Schmitz) Tirrill.
born: 4 Dec 1907 - Pasadena, Cal.

marr: 20 Jun 1929 - Highland Park, Cal.
to NORA O. SKARSTEN.
dau. of Nels and Anna ( ) Skarsten.
born: 12 Mar 1907 - Pasadena, Cal.

Children:
A. Thelma Jean b. 11 May 1930 - Pasadena, Cal.
B. June Lea b. 6 Jun 1939 do
Live (1967) in La Canada, Cal.
Sources: C 596

ALICE TIRRILL (113-323-22A)
dau. of Urban (113-323-22) and Emma C. (Dearth) Tirrill.
born: 1893 -
died:
marr: (1st)
to JAMES SHATNEY.
son of John and Hattie (Pearcy) Shatney.
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to ERNEST CASS.
son of
born:

Children: (1)
i. SHATNEY b.
ii. b.
iii. b.
iv. b.
v. b.
Sources: C-384

ARTEMAS TIRRILL (113-323-222)
son of Urban (113-323-22) and Emma C. (Dearth) Tirrill.
born: 7 Jul 1897 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 1950
no further records found.
Sources: C-384

AVIS ELDORA TIRRILL (113-323-22B)
dau. of Urban (113-323-22) and Emma C. (Dearth) Tirrill.
born: 1899 -
died:
marr: (1st)
to LEON POTTER
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to DAVID SHATNEY.
son of John and Hattie (Pearcy) Shatney.
born:

died:
Children: (1)
i. POTTER b.
ii. b.
Children: (2)
iii. SHATNEY b.
iv. b.
v. b.
Sources: C-384

MARSHA MAY TIRRILL (113-323-22C)
dau. of Urban (113-323-22) and Emma C. (Dearth) Tirrill.
born: 1903 -
died:
marr: (1st)
to ALBERT FRIZZELL.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to GOLDEN DINGMAN.
son of
born:
died:
Children: (1)
i. FRIZZELL b.
ii. b.
iii. b.
iv. b.
v. b.
vi. b.
Sources: C-384

JAMES BROOKS TIRRILL (113-323-223)
son of Urban (113-323-22) and Emma C. (Dearth) Tirrill.
born: 1905 -

marr:
to -----
dau. of
born:

divo:
no further records found.
Sources: C-384

URBAN SYLVESTER TIRRILL (113-323-224) (Called Harold Tirrill)
son of Urban (113-323-22) and Emma C. (Dearth) Tirrill.
born: 1 Jun 1907 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died:
marr:
to MARY HALEY (Hallie)
dau. of
born: 1907 - Manchester, N.H.

Children:
A. Urbina Martha b. 29 Sep 1929 - Clarksville, N.H.
B. Irene Mary b. 6 Sep 1930 do

Sources: C-384

MARION ELODIE TERRILL (113-323-32A)
dau. of John Elmer (113-323-32) and Grace M. (Abbott) Terrill.
born: 18 Nov 1893 - Stewartstown, N.H.

marr:
to RICHARD COTE of Cornwall, N.Y.
son of
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-384

PERSIS D. TERRILL (113-323-32B)
dau. of John Elmer (113-323-32) and Grace M. (Abbott) Terrill.
born: 13 Nov 1895 - Stewartstown, N.H.

marr:
to WILFRED GAULIN.
son of
born:

Live (1965) in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Sources: C-384

LELIA E. TERRILL (113-323-32C)
dau. of John Elmer (113-323-32) and Grace M. (Abbott) Terrill.
born: 1899 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 1965
marr:
to CHESTER WHEELER.
son of
born: - Clarksville, N.H.

Children:
i. WHEELER b.
Sources: C-384

JOHN ABBOTT TERRILL (113-323-321)
son of John Elmer (113-323-32) and Grace M. (Abbott) Terrill.
born: 4 May 1902 - Stewartstown, N.H.
died: 2 Feb 1959 - Concord, N.H.
marr: 28 Dec 1923 - Clinton, Me.
to WINIFRED SHAW.
dau. of Dr. Arthur A. and Ethel (Foster) Shaw.
born: 6 Aug 1896 - Clinton, Me

Children:
1. Arthur Abbott b. 18 Aug 1924 - Clinton, Me.
A. Joanne b. 6 Jan 1932 - Concord, N.H.
2. John Shaw b. 19 Apr 1934 do
Mrs. Terrill lives (1966) in Concord, N.H.
Sources: C-384, 430, 433, 439

ETHEL MAY TIRRILL (113-323-33A)
dau. of Jerry Almon (113-323-33) and Victoria (Lord) Tirrill.
born: 8 Nov 1901 - Canaan, Vt.

marr: 29 Jun 1927 - Canaan, Vt.
to ARTHUR SCOTT JUDD.
son of Willie Nathan and Flora May (Lord) Judd.
born: 3 Jan 1895 - Pittsburg, N.H.

Children:
i. Arthur Scott JUDD b. 10 Mar 1931 - Derby Line, Vt.
Live (1966) in Derby Line, Vt.
Sources: C-384, 416, 515

GEORGE CLAYTON TIRRILL (113-323-331)
son of Jerry Almon (113-323-33) and Victoria (Lord) Tirrill.
born: 4 Jan 1905 - Canaan, Vt.

marr: 1 Feb 1934 - Colebrook, N.H.
to CLARICE McCURDY.
dau. of George C. and Martha E. (Marlin) McCurdy.
born: 7 Oct 1904 - Lenoxville, P.Q., Canada.

Children:
1. Lloyd Almon b. 27 Oct 1934 - Stewartstown, N.H.
A. Beverly Ethel b. 25 Jun 1938 do
Live (1966) in Pittsburg, N.H.
Sources: C-114, 384, 416

JERRY ALMON TIRRILL (113-323-332)
son of Jerry Almon (113-323-33) and Victoria (Lord) Tirrill.
born: 21 Feb 1918 - Canaan, Vt.

marr: 2 Aug 1942 - New London, Conn.
to Mrs. VIRGINIA (CONGDON) TIBBITTS.
dau. of Arthur and Laurel (Blakeley) Congdon.
widow of Charles Tibbitts.
born: 8 May 1922 - Stewartstown, N.H.

Children:
A. Sandra Maureen b. 7 Apr 1943 - New London, Conn.
B. Nancy Elizabeth b. 21 Dec 1945 do
C. Linda D b. 11 Jul 1948 - Stewartstown, N.H.
Live (1966) in Canaan, Vt.
Sources: C-137, 384, 434

JENNIE VERNE TERRILL (113-335-51A)
dau. of Phil Sheridan (113-335-51) and Maud (Montgomery) Terrill.
born: 19 Apr 1900 - Groveton, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

OSCAR RAYMOND TIRRELL (113-521-131)
son of George Barker (113-521-13) and Eliza L. (Augustus) Tirrell.
born: 19 Oct 1878 - Hull, Mass.
died: 18 Oct 1901 - Cohasset, Mass.
unmarried.
Source R 2-25 says he died on 28 Oct 1901.
Sources: R 2-17, 2-25, 6-9

MABEL LEROY TIRRELL (113-521-13A)
dau. of George Barker (113-521-13) and Eliza L. (Augustus) Tirrell.
born: 10 Sep 1884 - Cohasset, Mass.
died: 10 Sep 1931 do
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-54

ESTELLA AUGUSTINE TIRRELL (113-521-13B)
dau. of George Barker (113-521-13) and Eliza L. (Augustus) Tirrell.
born:
died: 2 Apr 1964 - Hingham, Mass.
marr: 16 Oct 1913 - Chelsea, Mass.
to HERMAN JOSEPH RITTERSHAUS.
son of Herman Joseph and ------ ( ) Rittershaus.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Barbara Josephine RITTERSHAUS b. 16 Nov 1914 - Hingham, Mass.
ii. George Herman b. 9 Jun 1917 do
Sources: R 2-54, 6-9; C-48

BERNICE ARVILLA TIRRELL (113-521-14B)
dau. of Frank Everett (113-521-14) and Mary L. (Powers) Tirrell.
born: 3 Nov 1898 - Hingham, Mass.

marr: 23 Oct 1920 - Boston, Mass.
to GEORGE McKENZIE.
son of John and Annie (Vitch) McKenzie)
born: ca. 1896 - Brookline, Mass.

Children:
i. Mary Carvell McKENZIE b. 5 Aug 1921 - Hingham, Mass.
ii. Faith Elizabeth b. 26 Jul 1922 do
iii. Marjorie C b. 7 Jun 1924 do
iv. Virginia b. 12 Aug 1925 do
v. Constance Lavinia b. 27 Jan 1930 do
vi. Jun b. 30 Jun 1931 do
vii. Bernice Arvilla b. 29 May 1933 do
viii. George David b. 7 Dec 1936 do
Mrs. McKenzie is a graduate of Wellesley College (B.A.) in 1920. She lives (1966) in Hingham, Mass.
Sources: R 2-25, 6-6, 7-22; C-48, 82

MERTIE TIRRELL (113-523-11A)
adopted dau. of Charles F. (113-523-11) and Ella P. (George) Tirrell.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: R 2-67

NATHAN ARTHUR TIRRELL (113-523-152)
son of Arthur Nathan (113-523-15) and Clara M. (Cota) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jan 1882 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: 18 Jun 1902 - Goffstown, N.H.
to CLARA UMATILLA STILES.
dau. of Philip H. and Umatilla (Andrews) Stiles.
born: 16 Apr 1882 - Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
died: 30 Aug 1943 - Boston, Mass.
Children:
A. Alice Dorothy b. 14 Jul 1903 - Manchester, N.H.
B. Gladys Clara b. 12 Nov 1905 do
Lives (1969) in Goffstown, N.H. Served several years in N.H. House of Rep.
Sources: R 2-67; C-2, 48

IRVING JOHN TIRRELL (113-523-153)
son of Arthur Nathan (113-523-15) and Clara M. (Cota) Tirrell.

born: 13 Nov 1886 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: 18 Jun 1913 - Goffstown, N.H.
to VERNICE ESTELLE CARRAWAY.
dau. of Joseph T. and Gertrude Evelyn (Richards) Carraway.
born: 18 Dec 1894 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 2 Aug 1960 - Luzern, Switzerland - whlie on tour.
Children:
A. Gertrude Clarice b. 2 Jun 1914 - Manchester, N.H.
1. Winston Irving b. 12 Jun 1916 do
B. Phyllis Estelle b. 15 Feb 1918 do
C. Barbara Arline b. 18 Jul 1920 - Quincy, Mass.
2. John Cote) b. 31 Jul 1932 do
3. David King)
Mr. Tirrell lives (1968) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-67; C-2, 3, 48

EVERETT JOHNSON TIRRELL (113-523-212)
son of Frank A. (113-523-21) and Inez E. (Jordan) Tirrell.
born: 7 Oct 1877 - Colebrook, N.H.
died: 5 Dec 1937 do
marr: 1 Jun 1903 - Swanton Jct., Vt.
to NETTIE J. MACK.
dau. of Jeb B. and Cornelia (Stickney) Mack.
born: 21 Apr 1876 - Swanton Jct., Vt.
died: 16 Jun 1957 - Goffstown, N.H.
Children:
A. Florence Inez b. 1 Mar 1905 - Manchester, N.H.
1. Howard Rodney b. 27 Sep 1906 do
Sources: R 2-67, 6-9; C-9

PERLEY CLARK TERRILL (113-523-311)
son of George H. (113-523-31) and Georgeanna A. (Clark) Tirrell.
born: 14 Apr 1880 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 19 Jun 1940 - Bedford, P.Q., Canada.
marr:
to HESTER LOUISE ROSS
dau. of Henry and Wealtha (White) Ross.
born: 20 Jan 1880 - P.Q., Canada.
died: 12 Sep 1961 - Bedford, P.Q., Canada.
Children:
1. Percy Reginald b. 4 Aug 1902 - Contoocook, N.H.
2. Gordon Clark b. 18 Feb 1916 - Hill, N.H.
He changed the spelling of his name from TIRRELL to TERRILL because of difficulty of Canadian French in pronouncing the name, even though it is of French origin.
Sources: R 2-67; C-114, 687

MARION LOUISE TIRRELL (113-523-34A)
dau. of Edwin Johnson (113-523-34) and Lillian H. (Putnam) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jun 1895 - Melrose, Mass.

marr: 24 May 1916 - New York, N.Y.
to FRANK MELVIN WYMAN.
son of
born: 1 Nov 1887 - Milford, Mass.

divo:
Children:
i. Frank Melvin WYMAN b. 7 Jul 1917 - Melrose, Mass.
ii. Marion Patricia b. 5 Jul 1919 do

Mrs. Wyman lives (1966) in Brookline, Mass.
Sources: R 2-67; C-514, 521

DAVID ALBERT TIRRELL (113-523-341)
son of Edwin Johnson (113-523-34) and Lillian H. (Putnam) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jan 1897 - Melrose, Mass.

marr: 23 Jun 1923 - Poyystown, Pa.
to CONSTANCE WARNOCK.
dau. of John Dorrance and Gertrude (Peck) Warnock.
born: 30 Oct 1899 - Ithica, N.Y.
died: 25 Oct 1968 - Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Children:

A. Anne	b. 28 Aug 1925	- Wolfboro, N.H.
1. David Johnson	b. 14 Mar 1928	- Danbury, Conn.
2. John Dorrance Warnock	b. 28 Aug 1932	do

Live (1966) in Pawling, N.Y., where Mr. Tirrell is associated with the Trinity-Pawling School. He is a graduate of Harvard College (1918), and is prominent in the game of Ice Hockey, being one of the committee which establishes the rules of the game. He served in World War I with the U.S.N.R.F.
Sources: R 2-67; C-521, 528, 532

HORACE PUTNAM TIRRELL (113-523-342)
son of Edwin Johnson (113-523-34) and Lillian H. (Putnam) Tirrell.
born: 17 Mar 1899 - Melrose, Mass.

marr: 3 Jul 1922 - Melrose, Mass.
to ETHELYN SYLVESTER.
dau. of George Austin and Georgianna Sumner (Richardson) Sylvester.
born: 12 Aug 1900 - Melrose, Mass.

Children:

A. Elaine	b. 13 May 1923	- Melrose, Mass.
B. Marcia	b. 11 Apr 1927	do
1. Dana Sylvester	b. 15 Aug 1928	- Stoneham, Mass.

Live (1966) in Nobleboro, Me.
Sources: R 2-67; C-521, 549

WILLARD HENRY HAROLD TIRRELL (113-523-351)
son of Jesse W. (113-523-35) and Lillian Grace (Kirby) Tirrell.
born: 6 May 1894 - Concord, N.H.
died: May 1954 - Houston, Tex.
marr:
to -----
dau. of
born:

Children:

1. Willard Harold	b. 27 Jan 1920 -
A. Hazel Belle	b. 10 Jun 1926

Sources: R 2-67; C-10

BARBARA LYLE TIRRELL (113-523-35A)
dau. of Jesse W. (113-523-35) and Lillian Grace (Kirby) Tirrell.
born: 15 Apr 1895 - Concord, N.H.

marr: 23 Dec 1916 - Houston, Tex.
to GEORGE DANIEL ARTUSY.

son of Anton Bernard and Mary May (Kuhns) Artusey.
born: 28 Dec 1898 - Houston, Tex.
died: 29 Sep 1945 do
Children:
i. Mary Elizabeth ARTUSY b. 7 Mar 1918 - Houston, Tex.
ii. George Daniel b. 5 May 1922 do
iii. Richard Edwin b. 5 Sep 1924 do
iv. Willard Henry b. 19 Sep 1926 do
v. Daniel Lanerne b. 24 Sep 1928 do
Mrs. Artusy lives (1967) in Houston, Tex.
Sources: R 2-67; C-10

KIRBY TIRRELL (113-523-352)
son of Jesse W. (113-523-35) and Lillian Grace (Kirby) Tirrell.
born: 19 Aug 1899 - Milford, N.H.

unmarried.
Lives (1967) with sister, Barbara Lyle Artusy, in Houston, Tex.
Sources: R 2-67; C-10

HOWARD JOHNSON TIRRELL (113-523-353)
son of Jesse W. (113-523-35) and Lillian Grace (Kirby) Tirrell.
born: 12 Aug 1902 - Milford, N.H.

no further records found - He may have died young.
Sources: C-114

LESTER WARREN TIRRELL (113-525-111)
son of Albert Sewell (113-525-11) and Isadore (Robie) Tirrell.
born: 6 Feb 1902 - Goffstown, N.H.

marr: (1st) 1921 -
to DOROTHY EVELYN ROBIE.
dau. of Walter D. and Fannie M. (Lundburg) Robie.
born: 25 Jan 1906 - Salem, Mass.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 2 Oct 1932 - Hudson, N.H.
to Mrs. HELEN ESTHER (WATSON) LAURIAT
dau. of Clarence I. and Sabra F. (Littlefield) Watson.
born: 12 Dec 1907 - Windham, N.H.
died: 7 Feb 1956 -
marr: (1st) to --------- Lauriat.
Children: (1)
1. Charles Everett b. 26 Feb 1922 - Goffstown, N.H.
A. Lillian Dorothy b. 10 Nov 192- do
Children: (2)
2. Ralph Lewis b. 25 Apr 1936 - Goffstown, N.H.
3. Walter Stanford b. 5 Sep 1937 do
B. Carolyn Yvonne b. 8 Jul 1945 do
He lives (1965) in Manchester, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67; C-11, 114, 318, 332

EDGAR CLINTON TIRRELL (113-525-321)
son of Burton Gilmore (113-525-32) and Anna B. (Kelsea) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1908 - Goffstown, N.H.
died: 17 Jul 1955 - Manchester, N.H.
marr: 3 Sep 1938 do
to OLIVE ELLIOTT.
dau. of
born:

divo: ca. 1953
Children:
1. Wayne Benton (adopted) b. 19 Aug 1947 - Manchester, N.H.
Sources: C-13

SARAH LUCILLE TIRRELL (113-525-32B)
dau. of Burton Gilmore (113-525-32) and Anna B. (Kelsea) Tirrell.
born: 5 Jul 1910 - Goffstown, N.H.

marr: 10 Sep 1932 - Manchester, N.H.
to ELMORE R. WATERMAN.
son of
born:
died: 28 Dec 1962 -
no issue.
Sources: R 2-67; C-13

HAROLD WILLIAM TIRRELL (113-525-322)
son of Burton Gilmore (113-525-32) and Anna B. (Kelsea) Tirrell.
born: 26 May 1918 - Goffstown, N.H.

marr: Jul 19-- - Concord, N.H.
to FRANCES CRAIGUE.
dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Sandra Lucille b. 21 Dec 1942 - Concord, N.H.
1. Harold William b. 10 Mar 1946 do
B. Nancy Mildred b. 22 Aug 1949 do
2. Richard Burton b. 13 Apr 1951 do
Live (1965) in Concord, N.H.
Sources: C-13

MILDRED WILBERTA TIRRELL (113-525-32C)
dau. of Burton Gilmore (113-525-32) and Anna B. (Kelsea) Tirrell.
born: 20 Feb 1920 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: 26 Apr 1952 - Manchester, N.H.
to DONALD LOUIS IRVING.
son of John H. and Edith B. (Peck) Irving.
born: 28 Jan 1920 - Manchester, N.H.

Children:
i. Thomas Donald IRVING b. 29 Aug 1953 - Manchester, N.H.
ii. Elizabeth Ann b. 3 May 1958 do
Live (1964) in Bedford, N.H.
Sources: C-13

CLARENCE W. TIRRELL (114-215-231)
son of Almon Bell (114-215-23) and Minnie W. (Faas) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jan 1885 - Northampton, Mass.
died: 13 Feb 1912 - Plainfield, Mass. - Suicide.
marr: 6 Oct 1909 do
to ANNA M. KING.
dau. of John F. and Carrie (Gould) King.
born: - Hawley, Mass.
died:
Children:
1. Frederick King b. 24 Jun 1911 - Plainfield, Mass.
A. Marjorie Ruth b. 3 Oct 1912 do

Sources: R 6-2, 6-4, 6-9; C-215

FREDERICK WILLIAM TIRRELL (114-215-232)
son of Almon Bell (114-215-23) and Minnie W. (Faas) Tirrell.
born: 26 Dec 1886 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 30 Dec 1967 - Greenfield, Mass.
marr: 2 Sep 1908 - Ashfield, Mass.
to MABEL FRANK HOWES.
dau. of Myron L. and Hattie L. (Gibbs) Howes.
born: 31 Mar 1888 - Troy, N.Y.
She lives (1968) in Greenfield, Mass.
Children:
A. Dorothy Mae b. 30 May 1910 - Ashfield, Mass.
B. Alma Ruth b. 12 Jan 1913 do
C. Beth Howes b. 8 Nov 1917 - Greenfield, Mass.
D. Hazel Frances b. 5 Sep 1919 do
Sources: R 6-4; C-503, 708

GEORGE EDWARDS TIRRELL (114-215-233)
son of Almon Bell (114-215-23) and Minnie W. (Faas) Tirrell.
born: 12 Nov 1897 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 27 Aug 1963 - Greenfield, Mass.
marr: (1st) 2 Jul 1914 - Bennington, Vt.
to ELIZABETH FLORENCE GRAVES.
dau. of Dana and Florence (Shaw) Graves.
born: 4 Oct 1896 - Ashfield, Mass.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 22 Jun 1942 -
to ELSIE JULIA PFERSICK.
dau. of Charles William and Marie Mae (Richards) Pfersick.
born: 27 Sep 1903 - Cornwall, Vt.

Children: (1)
1. Russell Nelson b. 26 Mar 1920 - Ashfield, Mass.
2. Alonzo Graves b. 10 May 1922 do
3. Raymond Francis b. 1 Jan 1929 - Greenfield, Mass.
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1964) in Greenfield, Mass
Sources: R 6-4; C-73

GERTRUDE GAY TIRRELL (114-343-11A)
dau. of Frederick Henry (114-343-11) and Harriet L. (Gay) Tirrell.
born: 2 Feb 1879 - Holbrook, Mass.
died:
marr: 14 Jun 1899 - Brockton, Mass.
to HORRACE WEBSTER FAXON.
son of Henry A. and Lizzie M. (Curtis) Faxon.
born:
died:
no issue found.
Sources: R 6-11; C-157, 280

WILFRED HENRY TIRRELL (114-343-111)
son of Frederick Henry (114-343-11) and Harriet L. (Gay) Tirrell.
born: 5 Nov 1883 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 30 May 1965 - Warren, Mass.
marr: 16 Aug 1905 - Sommerville, Mass.
to SADIE MABEL ELWIN.
dau. of William Eugene and Flora Augusta (Weaver) Elwin.
born: 19 Feb 1885 - Sommerville, Mass.

Children:
1. Wilfred Henry b. 30 Jul 1907 - Warren, Mass.
died: an infant - 30 Jul 1907 do
2. Newell Willis b. 16 Oct 1908 do
3. Warren Elwin b. 11 Jan 1911 do
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1965) in Warren, Mass.
Sources: C-157

GLADYS NEWELL TIRRELL (114-343-11B)
dau. of Frederick Henry (114-343-11) and Harriet L. (Gay) Tirrell.
born: 11 Oct 1890 - Holbrook, Mass.

marr: 5 Nov 1913 - Braintree, Mass.
to JOSEPH ALBERT COX.
son of William and Harriet A. (Westall) Cox.
born: - Malden, Mass

Children:
i. Francis Henry COX b.
ii. Joseph Westall b.
iii. Dorothy Eleanor b.
iv. Marjory Ann b.
Said to be living (1964) in Florida.
Sources: R 6-11, 6-12; C-157, 557

FLORENCE JOSEPHINE TIRRELL (114-343-11C)
dau. of Frederick Henry (114-343-11) and Harriet L. (Gay) Tirrell.
born: 15 Nov 1891 - Holbrook, Mass.

marr:
to ENOS IRVING ELWELL.
son of Otis and Mary (Flynn) Elwell.
born: 8 Dec 1900 - Marshfield, Mass.
died: Feb 1951 do
no issue.
She lives (1966) in Marshfield, Mass.
Sources: C-157, 513

GOLDIE WILLIS TIRRELL (114-343-112)
son of Frederick Henry (114-343-11) and Harriet L. (Gay) Tirrell.
born: 3 Dec 1894 - Brockton, Mass.

marr:
to LUCY KING.
dau. of Anthony and Mary ( ) King.
born: 21 Mar 1896 - Provincetown, Mass.

Children:
1. Clinton Willis b. 4 Jun 1915 - Provincetown, Mass.
A. Harriet Louise b. 21 Feb 1920 - Quincy, Mass.
Live (1965) in Quincy, Mass.
Sources: C-157, 325

LOUISE BARROWS TIRRELL (114-343-11D)
dau. of Frederick Henry (114-343-11) and Harriet L. (Gay) Tirrell.
born: 1895 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: (1st) 12 Nov 1913 - Braintree, Mass.
to CHARLES NORMAN JOHNSON.
son of Norman and Elizabeth (Barrows) Johnson.
born: - E. Bridgewater, Mass.

died:
marr: (2nd)
to ------ HERBERT.
son of
born:
died:
no issue found.
Mrs. Herbert lives (1965) in Los Angeles, Cal.
Sources: R 2-60; C-157, 557

MILDRED MALZENA TIRRELL (114-343-12A)
dau. of William George (114-343-12) and Hattie M. (Presbrey) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jan 1891 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 1946
marr: 11 Jan 1912
to C. ERNEST JACKSON.
son of
born:
died:
Children:
i. Ernestine JACKSON b. 14 Oct 1912 - Brockton, Mass.
Sources: C-136

MABEL FRANCES TIRRELL (114-343-12B)
dau. of William George (114-343-12) and Hattie M. (Presbrey) Tirrell.
born: 19 Jan 1893 - Randolph, Mass.

marr: 12 Jul 1914 - Brockton, Mass.
to DONALD BRIGHAM HEATH.
son of Oscar P. and Mary Agnes (Brigham) Heath.
born: 8 Nov 1861 - Brockton, Mass.
died:
Children:
i. Martha Frances HEATH b. 15 Jul 1915 - Boston, Mass.
ii. Robert Brigham b. 22 Apr 1929 - Brockton, Mass.
She lives (1964) in Hanson, Mass.
Sources: C-136, 345

ELLA MARION TIRRELL (114-343-12C)
dau. of William George (114-343-12) and Hattie M. (Presbrey) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jul 1894 - Randolph, Mass.

marr: 3 May 1912 - Brockton, Mass.
to LEONARD HORACE STEWART.
son of Charles W. and Edna (Winfield) Stewart.
born: 2 May 1892 - Battle Creek, Mich.
died:
Children:
i. Meridith Louise STEWART b. 23 Dec 1916 - Brockton, Mass.
ii. William Leonard b. 11 Nov 1918 do
iii. Leonard Horace b. 9 Jul 1920 do
iv. Rosamond Vivian b. 14 Sep 1923 do
v. Glenis Ann b. 29 Jan 1933 - Winchendon, Mass.
She lives (1965) in Concord, N.H.
Sources: C-136, 337, 345

EDWARD PRESBREY TIRRELL (114-343-121)
son of William George (114-343-12) and Hattie M. (Presbrey) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jun 1896 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 23 May 1961 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 23 Dec 1919 do

to JENNIE M. ALEXANDER.
dau. of
born: 6 May 1893 - Scotland.

Children:
1. Edward Presbrey b. 1 Jun 1921 - Brockton, Mass.

Sources: R 2-9, 2-10, 6-9; C-136, 345

CLYDE WHITE TIRRELL (114-343-131)
son of Bertrum Clyde (114-343-13) and Beulah Mary (Allen) Tirrell.
born: 17 Dec 1904 - Randolph, Mass.

marr: 22 Sep 1934 - San Diego, Cal.
to AMELIA ARABELLA WOOD.
dau. of Fred Kendrick and Jane C. (Pascoe) Wood.
born: 22 Mar 1911 - San Diego, Cal.

no issue
He graduated from The Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1926 (S.B. in Electrical Engineering).
Live (1967) in San Diego, Cal.
Sources: C-601

ALLEN DANIEL TIRRELL (114-343-132)
son of Bertrum Clyde (114-343-13) and Beulah Mary (Allen) Tirrell.
born: 14 May 1906 - Randolph, Mass.

unmarried:
Lives (1967) in San Gabriel, Cal.
Sources: C-601

MARJORIE TIRRELL (114-343-21A)
dau. of Lewis H. (114-343-21) and Mary H. (Clayton) Tirrell.
born: 8 Apr 1888 - Braintree, Mass.
marr: 18 Nov 1907 - Braintree, Mass.
to GEORGE DALLAS WILLIS.
son of George Dallas and Susan E. (Hobart) Willis.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-11; C-557

BESSIE MABEL TIRRELL (114-343-21B)
dau. of Lewis H. (114-343-21) and Mary H. (Clayton) Tirrell.
born: 21 Sep 1889 - Braintree, Mass.

marr: 15 Sep 1913 - Worcester, Mass.
to JOHN E. LONG.
son of John Edwin and Fannie T. (Rae) Long.
born: 26 Nov 1891 - Braintree, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-12; C-557

WALTER EVERETT TIRRELL (114-343-221)
son of William Jerome (114-343-22) and Cora N. (Fenderson) Tirrell.
born: - Rockland, Mass.
died: 1922 do
marr: 18 Oct 1915 - Braintree, Mass.
to ALICE ROSA CHRISTENSEN.

dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Ethel Virginia b. 5 Mar 1916 - Braintree, Mass.
B. Shirley Marion b. 15 Jul 1920 - Avon, Mass.
died: an infant - 30 Jan 1921 - Randolph, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9, 6-12

FREDERICK WILLIAM TIRRELL (114-343-222)
son of William Jerome (114-343-22) and Cora N. (Fenderson) Tirrell.
born: 21 Sep 1897 - Braintree, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-12

ETHEL ARDELL TIRRELL (114-343-22A)
dau. of William Jerome (114-343-22) and Cora N. (Fenderson) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jun 1900 - Braintree, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-12

CHARLES EMERY TIRRELL (114-343-411)
son of Charles Lyman (114-343-41) and Mary R. (Fleming) Tirrell.
born: 7 Sep 1911 - Dorchester, Mass.

marr: 22 Sep 1930 - Kittery, Me.
to MARY ANN DOUGALL.
dau. of Thomas Towns and Mary Ann (Whamond) Dougall.
born: 15 Apr 1913 - Aldershot, England.

Children:
A. Mary Elizabeth b. 6 Jan 1934 - Lynn, Mass.
B. Marjorie May b. 25 Oct 1937 - Swampscott, Mass.
Live (1964) in Lynn, Mass.
Sources: C-201

HELEN MARGUERITE TIRRELL (114-343-41A)
dau. of Charles Lyman (114-343-41) and Mary R. (Fleming) Tirrell.
born: 15 Oct 1915 - Winthrop, Mass.

marr: 21 Jul 1934 - New London, Conn.
to OSCAR ERICSON.
son of Harry Leopold and Marguerite (Burton) Ericson.
born: 16 Jun 1914 - New London, Conn.

Children:

i. Alice Mary ERICSON	b. 22 Jun 1935	- New London, Conn.
ii. John Charles	b. 28 Jan 1937	do
iii. Harry Fabian	b. 2 Sep 1943	do
iv. Donald Frederic	b. 20 Jul 1950	do
v. Carl Robert	b. 8 Aug 1951	do
vi. Janice Helene	b. 31 May 1953	do
vii. Donald Peter	b. 19 Sep 1954	do
viii. Patrice Joanne	b. 13 Jan 1958	do

Live (1964) in New London, Conn.
Sources: C-198

LYMAN FLEMING TIRRELL (114-343-412)
son of Charles Lyman (114-343-41) and Mary R. (Fleming) Tirrell.

born: 25 Feb 1917 - Lynn, Mass.

marr: 1941 - Boston, Mass.
to MARY MARA.
dau. of
born: - Springfield, Mass.

Children:
1. Lawrence Patrick b. 19 Feb 1942 -
2. James Charles b. 11 Jan 1944
Live (1964) in Waterford, Conn.
Sources: C-198

DOROTHY MARY TIRRELL (114-343-42A)
dau. of George Zibeon (114-343-42) and Mary Ann (Waddie) Tirrell.
born: 22 May 1907 - Roxbury, Mass.

marr: 31 Dec 1930 - Dorchester, Mass.
to HERBERT F. CROCKER
son of Francis Herbert and Henrietta (Burrows) Crocker.
born: 13 Sep 1906 - Dorchester, Mass.

Children:
i. Francis Herbert CROCKER b. 9 Dec 1933 - Boston, Mass.
ii. June Audrey b. 21 May 1937 do
iii. Linda Lu b. 8 Jan 1946 - Exeter, N.H.
iv. Robert Tirrell b. 16 Jan 1948 do
Live (1964) in Alstead, N.H.
Sources: C-63, 100, 199

ELIZABETH MARTHA TIRRELL (114-343-42B)
dau. of George Zibeon (114-343-42) and Mary Ann (Waddie) Tirrell.
born: 3 Aug 1908 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 14 Feb 1932 - Dorchester, Mass.
to ARTHUR WILBURT HAYES.
son of James W. and Mina (Clement) Hayes.
born: 26 Dec 1910 - So. Boston, Mass.

Children:
i. Richard Wilburt HAYES b. 25 Jan 1934 - Boston, Mass.
ii. Elaine Marie b. 23 Oct 1936 do
iii. Kenneth Arthur b. 23 Aug 1938 - Malden, Mass.
Live (1964) in Warwick, R.I.
Sources: C-63, 100, 199

GEORGE HOWARD TIRRELL (114-343-421)
son of George Zibeon (114-343-42) and Mary Ann (Waddie) Tirrell.
born: 18 Aug 1910 - Dorchester, Mass.

marr: 21 Jun 1933 - Dorchester, Mass.
to HELEN SARAH HITCHINGS.
dau. of Harry W. and Margaret Belle (Kennedy) Hitchings.
born: 28 Apr 1913 - So. Boston, Mass.

Children:
1. John Albert b. 11 Feb 1934 - Boston, Mass.
Live (1964) in Quincy, Mass.
Sources: C-199

NINTH GENERATION
(continued)

MARY EMMA TIRRELL (122-211-11A)
dau. of William Munroe (122-211-11) and Mary (Frasier) Tirrell.
born: 14 Dec 1853 - Braintree, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-12

WILLIAM LUTHER TIRRELL (122-211-111) (Willie)
son of William Munroe (122-211-11) and Mary (Frasier) Tirrell.
born: 2 Oct 1860 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Feb 1934 - Whitman, Mass.
marr: 1886 - Boston, Mass.
to EDITH CHASE.
dau. of James and Henrietta ( ) Chase.
born: 1862 -
died: 1930 - Norfolk, Mass.
Children:
1. Nelson M b. 15 Feb 1887 - Whitman, Mass.
A. Elsie M b. 3 Mar 1890 do
2. Lester Minot b. 10 Oct 1893 do
Sources: R 2-59, 6-9; C-130, 232, 390

ANNETTE MARIA TIRRELL (122-211-12A)
dau. of Joseph Randall (122-211-12) and Sarah M. (Clapp) Tirrell.
born: 9 Mar 1854 -
died:
marr: 25 Apr 1872 - Weymouth, Mass.
to MOSES CLIFFORD NASH.
son of Aaron Prince and Lucy Ann (Coolidge) Nash.
born:
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

SARAH LIZZIE TIRRELL (122-211-12B)
dau. of Joseph Randall (122-211-12) and Anrosiana (Barton) Tirrell.
born: 23 May 1857 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 24 Jul 1931 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: 10 Oct 1878 do
to JAMES HENRY CUSHING.
son of David Weston and Mary (Burrell) Cushing.
born: 1853 -
died:
no record of issue found.
Living (1930) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 2-49, 2-50

GERTRUDE CARRIE TIRRELL (122-211-12C)
dau. of Joseph Randall (122-211-12) and Anrosiana (Barton) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: 30 Apr 1884 - Weymouth, Mass.
to FRED HERMAN DOW.
son of Smith G. and Anna C. (Bickford) Dow.
born:
died:
Children:
i. Ethel Addie DOW b. 18 Oct 1891 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Earl Randall b. 7 Apr 1900 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6; C-65

GRACE M. TIRRELL (122-211-12D)
dau. of Joseph Randall (122-211-12) and Anrosiana (Barton) Tirrell
born:
died:

She was a minor in 1900, at time of her father's death.
Sources: R 2-46

BARTON E. TIRRELL (122-211-121)
son of Joseph Randall (122-211-12) and Annie (Hickey) Tirrell.
born:
died:
marr: (1st) 27 Nov 1889 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ADDIE L. PORTER.
dau. of Isaac and Adeline (Hunt) Porter.
born:
died: 2 Sep 1890 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 13 Jan 1894 do
to BESSIE ETTA BRITTON.
dau. of John N. and Catherine (Hamilton) Britton.
born:
died: 15 Mar 1938 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (2)
1. Frank Britton b. 31 Mar 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: a child - 21 Jul 1901 do
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6

MARCUS L. TIRRELL (122-211-212)
son of Augustus L. (122-211-21) and Sarah Janette (Poole) Tirrell.
born: 26 Aug 1862 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
marr: 19 Oct 1891 - Randolph, Mass.
to ANNA I. JONES.
dau. of Joseph and Anna I. (Thayer) Jones.
born: 8 Apr 1867 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 26 Feb 1913 - Boston, Mass.
Children:
A. Alice J b. 14 Jun 1893 - Randolph, Mass.
Sources:
R 6-9; C-84, 206

CHARLES AUGUSTUS TIRRELL (122-211-213)
son of Augustus L. (122-211-21) and Sarah Janette (Poole) Tirrell.
born: 31 May 1868 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 21 Nov 1934 - Abington, Mass.
marr:
to ELLEN J. HERN.

dau. of James and Elizabeth (Follicott) Hern.
born: 20 Oct 1870 - Cape Breton, Canada.
died: 27 May 1951 - Abington, Mass.

Children:

A. Gwendora Hern	b.	1897
1. Charles Marcus	b. 13 Nov	1898 - Worcester, Mass.
B. Gladys Jeannette	b. 29 Jan	1900
2. James Victor	b. 21 May	1902 - Abington, Mass.
C. Emma Elizabeth	b. 3 Jul	1903
3. Kenneth Augustus	b.	1907
4. William Thomas	b.	1909
D. Melissa Poole	b.	

Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-206, 569

JEANNETTE (= Nettie) TIRRELL (122-211-21E)
dau. of Augustus L. (122-211-21) and Sarah Janette (Poole) Tirrell.
born: 2 Aug 1877 - Randolph, Mass.
died: 1942 - Hanson, Mass.
marr:
to ARTHUR JOHN GETCHELL.
son of
born: 13 Mar 18--
died: 1911 - Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

i. Walter Arthur GETCHELL	b. 3 Dec	1896 - Stoughton, Mass.
ii. Mabel	b. 3 Apr	1903 do

Sources: C-569

JULIA TIRRELL (122-212-11A)
dau. of Leonard Vinson (122-212-11) and Mary H. (Cameron) Tirrell.
born: 1881 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Jan 1945 do
marr:
to WILLIAM G. FORCIER.
son of Nazaire and Mary (St. Onge) Forcier.
born: 1874 - Canada.
died: 20 Sep 1941 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

i. Charles A. FORCIER	b.
ii. Antonio	b.

Sources: R 2-50, 6-6

LOUISA MORTON TIRRELL (122-231-21A)
dau. of Theron Loring (122-231-21) and Caroline B. (Costello) Tirrell.
born: 19 Dec 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 7 Mar 1966 - Los Angeles, Cal.
marr: 25 Jul 1911 - Holbrook, Mass.
to HAROLD WEBSTER CATE.
son of Frederick and Joanna Alden (Lane) Cate.
born: 17 Aug 1891 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 May 1938 do

Children:

i. Marjorie Tirrell CATE	b. 27 Aug	1914 - Boston, Mass.
ii. Laurence Hill	b. 9 Mar	1920 - Quincy, Mass.

Sources: R 7-5; C-17, 18, 351

LORING VINSON TIRRELL (122-231-211)
son of Theron Loring (122-231-21) and Caroline B. (Costello) Tirrell.
born: 28 Sep 1896 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 8 Jan 1921 - Holbrook, Mass.
to MARY JANE HOLBROOK.
dau. of Charles Everett and Carrie Frances (Loud) Holbrook.
born: 23 Nov 1901 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:
A. Muriel Louise b. 17 Nov 1921 - Dover, N.H.
1. Theron Loring b. 15 Mar 1923 - Durham, N.H.
B. Natalie Holbrook b. 1 Mar 1925 do
C. Jean Frances b. 9 Feb 1930 - Willimantic, Conn.
Live (1969) in Durham, N.H.

Prof. Tirrell is a graduate of Massachusetts State College at Amherst, Mass. (1920) in Animal Husbandry. Served in World War I and II as 2nd. Lieut. - Inf. and Lt. Col. respectively. Professor Emeritus of Animal Husbandry at Univ. of New Hampshire where he taught for several years. Awarded M.S. Degree by his Alma Mater in 1941; named Outstanding Alumnus in 1962; named to Hall of Fame by Washington State University in 1962; received Outstanding Teacher Award at Univ. of N. H. in 1963. He is recoganized authority on Live Stock and has officiated in judging over 500 shows and fairs in U. S. and Central America.
Currently member of N. H. House of Representatives.
Sources: R 7-25; C-18

MIRIAM RICHMOND TIRRELL (122-231-21B)
dau. of Theron Loring (122-231-21) and Caroline B. (Costello) Tirrell.
born: 30 Jun 1900 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 31 Aug 1940 - Weymouth, Mass.
to PAUL RUFUS STURGEON.
son of Thomas E. and Rosa Amelia (Hayward) Sturgeon.
born: 24 Jun 1892 - Sutton, Vt.

no issue.
Live (1966) in Hingham, Mass.
She is a graduate of Wellesley College (A.B.) in 1922; Diplomate - Institute de Touraine, France - 1926-7.
Sources: R 6-6, 7-22; C-17, 18

FLORA A. TIRRELL (122-231-42A)
dau. of Charles Newton (122-231-42) and Minnie S. (Bates) Tirrell.
born

no further record found.
Sources: R 2-9

EDGAR BAYARD TIRRILL (122-414-111)
son of Bayard Roger (122-414-11) and Mary S. (Wiswell) Tirrill.
born: 26 Jan 1890 - Holden, Me.
died: 23 Dec 1956 - Philadelphia, Pa.
marr: 26 May 1917 do
to ANNA MARIA NEVILLE.
dau. of James Joseph and Winifred Theresa (O'Connell) Neville.
born: 17 Jun 1892 - Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:
1. Bayard Vincent b. 21 Nov 1920 - Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Tirrill lives (1966) in Philadelphia, Pa.
Sources: C-509

HELEN DELPHINE TIRRILL (122-414-12A)
dau. of Leonard Alexander (122-414-12) and Laura Maria (Rogers) Tirrill.
born: 7 Dec 1899 - Lynn, Mass.

marr: 12 Sep 1918 - Philadelphia, Pa.
to THOMAS ELLWOOD BUCHMAN.
son of Henry Holland and Sarah Caruthers (Allison) Buchman.
born: 5 Oct 1892 - Jacksonville, Fla.
died:
no issue reported.
She lives (1966) in Jacksonville, Fla.
Sources: C-475

LAURA ACHSA TIRRILL (122-414-12B)
dau. of Leonard Alexander (122-414-12) and Laura Maria (Rogers) Tirrill.
born: 6 Aug 1910 - Philadelphia, Pa.

marr: 7 Nov 1942 - Seattle, Wash.
to JOHN GEORGE PETER WALDMANN.
son of Simon and Margaretha (Hager) Waldmann.
born: 27 Feb 1915 - Chicago, Ill.

no issue.
Live (1966) in Orange Park, Fla.
Sources: C-475

HERBERT LEROY TIRRELL (122-423-211)
son of Rev. Arthur Wells (122-423-21) and Alice G. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 20 Aug 1886 - Malden, Mass.
died: 18 Feb 1943 - Providence, R.I.
marr: 22 Dec 1909 - Waterville, N.H. (Me.?)
to ELIZABETH ELLIOTT.
dau. of ------ and Carrie ( ) Elliott.
born:
died:
Children:
A. Alice Elizabeth b. 28 Oct 1910 - Malden, Mass.
1. Elliott Follansbee b. 8 Feb 1913 - Everett, Mass.
B. Marjorie Florence b. 15 Mar 1916 - Plymouth, N.H.
2. William Frederick b. 28 Dec 1918 - Portsmouth, N.H.
died: an infant - 29 Dec 1918 do
He was probably living in Providence, R.I. at time of his death.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-1; C-21, 114

FLORENCE ALICE TIRRELL (122-423-21A)
dau. of Rev. Arthur Wells (122-423-21) and Alice G. (Merrill) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jun 1888 - Westboro, Mass.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) in Concord, Mass.
Sources: C-21

EDGAR ALLEN TIRRELL (122-424-221)
son of William Herbert (122-424-22) and Hattie F. (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 16 Jul 1892 - Plainfield, Mass.
died: 22 Jul 1964 - Pittsfield, Mass.
marr: 14 Jun 1921 - Dalton, Mass.

to EVA RUSSELL.
dau. of Calvin and Rose (Goodermote) Russell.
born: 18 Dec 1897 - Dalton, Mass.

no issue.
Lived in Dalton, Mass.
Sources: R 6-4; C-83, 322

EDITH EVELYN TIRRELL (122-424-22A)
dau. of William Herbert (122-424-22) and Hattie F. (Thayer) Tirrell
born: 12 Nov 1899 - Windsor, Mass.

marr: 3 Oct 1921 - Williamsburg, Mass.
to AUGUST G. RICHTER.
son of Herman and Carolyn (Brochman) Richter.
born: 5 Aug 1895 - Hampden, Mass.

Children:
1. Ruth Erna RICHTER b. 13 Oct 1926 - Pittsfield, Mass.
Live (1967) in Windsor, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132, 322

ELSIE MAY TIRRELL (122-424-24A)
dau. of Clinton Rupert (122-424-24) and Florence M. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jan 1908 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 19 Apr 1930 do
marr: 5 Sep 1928 do
to JOSEPH HAROLD MONGUE.
son of Felix and Amyria (Greenwood) Mongue.
born: 6 Dec 1906 - Dalton, Mass.

marr: (2nd) to Alice Darey of Lee, Mass.
marr: (3rd) to ------
Children:
i. Elsie Louise MONGUE b. 16 Apr 1930 - Cummington, Mass.
He lives (1966) in Redlands, Cal.
Sources: R 6-3; C-83, 132

MERLE CLINTON TIRRELL (122-424-242)
son of Clinton Rupert (122-424-24) and Florence M. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jun 1911 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 12 Oct 1940 - Springfield, Mass.
to PATRICIA MAY STEVENS.
dau. of Ralph Hale and Alice Blanche (Johnson) Stevens.
born: 27 May 1918 - Essex Jct., Vt.

Children:

A. Pamela Doris	b. 15 Jul 1941 -	Pittsfield, Mass.
1. Peter Brian	b. 22 Jun 1947	do
2. Ian Merle	b. 10 Dec 1950	do
3. Chris Stevens	b. 15 Sep 1953	do

Live (1969) in Dalton, Mass.
He is currently (1967) President of a Tirrell Association, descendants of Spencer Newton Tirrell, who hold an annual picnic in Cummington, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3, C-83, 132

RALPH EVERETT TIRRELL (122-424-243)
son of Clinton Rupert (122-424-24) and Florence M. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jan 1914 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 16 Mar 1940 - Pownal, Vt.
to MARGARET ROONEY.
dau. of John Francis and Helen (Byron) Rooney.
born: 8 Feb 1921 - Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

1. David Clinton	b. 20 May 1941	- Westfield, Mass.
2. Robert Edward	b. 21 Nov 1942	do
A. Kathleen Marie	b. 13 Sep 1945	do
3. Ralph Everett	b. 21 Aug 1946	do
4. Richard Francis	b. 30 Apr 1952	do
5. Gary Wayne	b. 17 Jun 1953	do
6. Stephen Michael	b. 13 Jan 1955	do
B. Patricia Ann	b. 14 Nov 1958	do
died: an infant	- 1958	do
C. Cynthia Jane	b. 17 Feb 1960	do

Live (1966) in Cummington, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132

HELEN GERTRUDE TIRRELL (122-424-24B)
dau. of Clinton Rupert (122-424-24) and Florence M. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 31 Oct 1915 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 3 Sep 1936 - E. Windsor, Mass.
to JESSE WILLARD VINCENT.
son of Harry and Maude (Gardner) Vincent.
born: 31 Aug 1912 - Dalton, Mass.

Children:
i. Beverly Ann VINCENT b. 25 Aug 1937 - Pittsfield, Mass.
Mrs. Vincent lives (1966) in Northampton, Mass.; he in California.
Sources: R 2-67; C-83, 132

MORRIS WINTHROP TIRRELL (122-424-244)
son of Clinton Rupert (122-424-24) and Florence M. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 12 Mar 1922 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 15 Nov 1947 - Cummington, Mass.
to Mrs. RACHEL ISABEL (CATHERMAN) JONES.
dau. of Ritner and Margaret (Smith) Catherman.
widow of Frank Jones who was killed in World War II.
born: 21 Apr 1918 - Milton, Pa.

Children:

1. Michael Winthrop	b. 25 Aug 1948	- Pittsfield, Mass.
2. William Brian	b. 3 Dec 1951	do

Live (1966) in E. Windsor, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132

DONALD EMERSON TIRRELL (122-424-245)
son of Clinton Rupert (122-424-24) and Florence M. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jul 1929 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 21 May 1951 - Goshen, Mass.
to ARLENE MAE SEARS.
dau. of Sidney Holman and Vera Mae (Taylor) Sears.
born: 24 Dec 1931 - Florence, Mass.

Children:

A. Sandra Lee	b. 30 Aug 1951 -	Northampton, Mass.
B. Norene Alice	b. 2 Jul 1954	do
1. Mark Willard	b. 4 Jun 1957	do
C. Susan Maria	b. 23 Feb 1964	do

Live (1964) in E. Windsor, Mass.
Sources: C-22, 83, 132

FLOYD LEON TIRRELL (122-424-251)
son of Leon Fayette (122-424-251) and Hattie F. (Thayer)(Tirrell) Tirrell.
born. 12 Apr 1907 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 31 Oct 1932 - Lynn, Mass.
to RUBY BELLA HARWOOD.
dau. of Lowell L. and Mary E. ( ) Harwood.
born: 24 Dec 1902 - Lynn, Mass.

Children:

A. Norma Evelyn	b. 11 Jul 1933 -	Cummington, Mass.
1. Robert Lincoln	b. 8 Feb 1937	do

Live (1966) in Cummington, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-83, 132

JULIA CORRINE TIRRELL (122-424-26A)
dau. of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 26 Jul 1908 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 6 Oct 1928 - Greenfield, Mass.
to MERRITT WALLACE CURTIS.
son of Roland Clark and Jessie Isabel (Frood) Curtis.
born: 9 Apr 1904 -

Children:

i. William Wallace CURTIS	b. 19 Apr 1931 -	Northampton, Mass.
ii. Alice Corrine	b. 23 Nov 1932	do
iii. Roland	b. 9 May 1938	do
iv. Luther	b. 19 Dec 1945	do

Live (1964) in Williamsburg, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132

CLIFFORD LINWOOD TIRRELL (122-424-261)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 26 Sep 1910 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 12 Oct 1929 - Greenfield, Mass.
to MADELINE RUTH VOGEL.
dau. of Joseph and Rosalie ( ) Vogel.
born: - Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children:

1. Maynard Linwood	b. 1 Jun 1930 -	Chesterfield, Mass.
2. Kenneth Mervin	b. 2 Apr 1937 -	Cummington, Mass.

Live (1965) in Bernardston, Mass.
Sources: R 2-55; C-83, 229

FRED RUSSELL TIRRELL (122-424-262)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 27 May 1912 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 23 Mar 19-- - Greenfield, Mass.
marr: 2 Nov 1939 - Cummington, Mass.
to STEPHANIA R. KORDINA.
dau. of Tony and Mary (Devonski) Kordina.
born: - Windsor, Mass.

Children:
1. Albert Ronald b. 2 Jul 1940 - Cummington, Mass.
2. Fred Russell b.
(called Michael)

Sources: R 2-55, 6-3; C-83, 132, 229

FRANK BENJAMIN TIRRELL (122-424-263)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 26 Dec 1914 - Cummington, Mass.
died: 23 Oct 1968 - Northampton, Mass.
marr: 4 Jun 1936 - Lebanon, N.Y.
to VIRGINIA KEITH.
dau. of Lamont and Mary Louise (Doe) Keith.
born: 23 Dec 1918 - Haverhill, Mass.

Children:
1. Frank Benjamin b. 6 Apr 1937 - Northampton, Mass.
A. Juanita May b. 10 Jul 1939 do
B. Jacqueline b. 29 May 1944 - Greenfield, Mass.
She lives (1969) in Williamsburg, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-83, 229, 285

GEORGE FRANKLIN TIRRELL (122-424-264)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 23 Mar 1918 - Greenfield, Mass.

marr: (1st) 19 Dec 1943 - Cummington, Mass.
to ALEXANDRIA L. DENSKY GODENSKI.
dau. of
born: 18 Jul 1908 -

divo:
marr: (2nd)
to Mrs. NORMA (SHIRTCLIFF) DOUGLAS.
dau. of Samuel M. and Harriet M. (Thompson) Shirtcliff.

Children: (2)
1. Philip John b. 18 Apr 1952 - Northampton, Mass.
2. David George b. 18 Apr 1955 do
3. Mark Anthony b. 20 May 1962 do
Live (1964) in Williamsburg, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-132, 229, 327

ELLA ESTELLE TIRRELL (122-424-26B)
dau. of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1916 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 11 May 1915 - Cummington, Mass.
to LEWIS GEORGE MORIN.
son of
born: - Williamsburg, Mass.

Children:

i. Lois Ella MORIN	b. 7 Nov 1935 -	
ii. Louis	b.	
iii. Fred	b. 1 May 1937 -	Haydenville, Mass.
iv. Samantha	b.	

Live (1965) in Greenfield, Mass.
Sources: R 2-55, 6-3, 7-1; C-83, 229

PAUL KENYON TIRRELL (122-424-265)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell
born: 8 Mar 1920 - Windsor, Mass.

marr: 7 Jan 1939 - Westfield, Mass.
to MARY J. PIATEK.
dau. of Peter and Julia (Solek) Piatek.
born: 18 Jul 1920 - Westfield, Mass.

Children:

1. Paul Kenyon	b. 14 Mar 1940 -	Westefield, Mass.
A. Gale Frances	b. 19 Mar 1947	do

Live (1965) in Easthampton, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132, 229

HERBERTA MAE TIRRELL (122-424-26C)
dau. of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 11 May 1923 - Chesterfield, Mass.

marr: 2 Jun 1938 -
to ELMER LEWIS LITCHFIELD.
son of George Amen and Jennie (DeWitt) Litchfield.
born: 1916 - Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

i. George Sumner LITCHFIELD	b. 11 Sep 1939 -	Northampton, Mass.
ii. Marilyn Louise	b. 12 Sep 1941 -	Westfield, Mass.
iii. Marjorie Mae	b. 30 Jan 1943 -	Pittsfield, Mass.
iv. Patricia Ann	b. 25 Mar 1944	do
v. Arthur L	b. 1 May 1945	do
vi. Leon Elmer	b. 18 Sep 1946	do
vii. Edward Grant	b. 24 Apr 1948	do
viii. Elmer Ellsworth	b. 7 Sep 1949	do
ix. Jane Alice)	b. 2 Nov 1950	do
x. John Wayne)		
xi. Maurice Joseph	b. 12 Apr 1952	do
xii. Peter Terry	b. 22 Jul 1953	do
xiii. Deborah Eileen	b. 16 Dec 1954	do
xiv. Paul Wayne	b. 12 Dec 1956	do
xv. Rebecca Irene	b. 13 Mar 1958	do
xvi. Carl Jeffery)	b. 23 Feb 1960	do
xvii. Richard Brian)		
xviii. Robin Lee	b. 30 Jul 1961	do
xix. Louis Paul	b. 25 Nov 1962	do
xx. Ross Alan	b. 5 Sep 1964	do

Live (1965) in Hinsdale, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132, 326

FRED SUMNER TIRRELL (122-424-266)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 22 Dec 1925 - Chesterfield, Mass.

marr: 23 Feb 1943 - Greenfield, Mass.

to MARY JANE BRAY.
dau. of Joseph H. and Laura G. (Whitney) Bray.
born: 27 Jan 1927 - Montague, Mass.

Children:

A. Sandra	b. 5 Aug 1943	- Greenfield, Mass.
B. Margaret	b. 16 Oct 1946	do
1. Fred	b. 10 Aug 1948	- Montague, Mass.
C. Mary Ellen	b. 19 May 1950	- Colrain, Mass.
2. Richard	b. 7 Jul 1951	do
D. Ethel	b. 12 Apr 1953	- Greenfield, Mass.
E. Elizabeth	b. 12 Sep 1956	do

Live (1965) in Greenfield, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132, 229, 387

HARRY CLINTON TIRRELL (122-424-267)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 30 Sep 1926 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: (1st) 29 Mar 1940 - Chesterfield, Mass.
to JEANNE DORIS ROCKE.
dau. of Christopher L. and Elsie B. (Hill) Rocke.
born: 18 Jul 1921 - Huntington, Mass.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 2 Sep 1949 - Greenfield, Mass.
to Mrs. DORIS (MARTIN) DOWNDY of Easthampton, Mass.
dau. of Abraham and Evelyn ( ) Martin.

born: 12 Mar 1932 - Champlain, N.Y.

Children: (1)

1. Harry Clinton	b. 1 Jun 1945	- Cummington, Mass.

Children: (2)

2. George Franklin	b. 22 Dec 1948	- Greenfield, Mass.
3. Michael Wayne	b. 30 Jan 1953	- Claremont, N.H.
A. Dianne	b. 3 Jan 1955	- Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Live (1964) in Easthampton, Mass.
Sources: R 2-55, 6-3; C-83, 229

LEON SPENCER TIRRELL (122-424-268)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jul 1928 - Cummington, Mass.

marr:
to EILLEEN SULLIVAN.
dau. of
born:

Children:

A. Eilleen	b.

Live (1964) in Turner Falls, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 229

HERBERT HENRY TIRRELL (122-424-269)
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 4 May 1930 - Chesterfield, Mass.
died: 8 Aug 1959
marr: (1st)
to CONNIE FOOTE.
dau. of ------- and Lucille ( ) Foote.

born:

divo:
marr: (2nd) 1956 -
to RUTH HUME.
dau. of
born:

marr: (2nd) to ------- Morton.
Children: (1)
A. Lucille Corrine b. 12 Jan 1952 - Cummington, Mass.
1. Leon
Children: (2)
2. Herbert Henry b. 6 Jan 1962
Mrs. Ruth Morton lives (1964) in Bernardston, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-83, 132, 229, 380

MERVIN GLENDON TIRRELL (122-424-26(10))
son of Fred Sumner (122-424-26) and Alice R. (DuVerger) Tirrell.
born: 24 Oct 1933 - Cummington, Mass.

marr:
to -------
dau. of
born:

issue unknown.
Live (1964) in Greenfield, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-83, 229

DOROTHY RUTH TIRRELL (122-426-51A)
dau. of Fred James (122-426-51) and Mary Edith (Gulick) Tirrell.
born: 24 Feb 1911 - Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

marr: 17 Jun 1936 - Missoula, Mont.
to WILBUR MARION GLOEGE.
son of Henry William and Caroline Dorothea (Ehrhardt) Gloege.
born: 10 Aug 1908 - Helena, Mont.

no issue.
Live (1968) at Helena, Mont.
Sources: C-709

ROBERT GULICK TIRRELL (122-426-511)
son of Fred James (122-426-51) and Mary Edith (Gulick) Tirrell.
born: 29 Sep 1915 - Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

marr: 1 Dec 1935 - Ft. Benton, Montana.
to LILLIAN LOUISE CARLSON.
dau. of Oscar Julius and Bertha (Ahlman) Carlson.
born: 21 Jan 1917 - Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Children:
1. Robert LeRoy b. 4 Apr 1938 - Great Falls, Mont.
A. Janet Lynn b. 24 Nov 1945 - Billings, Mont.
B. Norma Jean b. 26 Nov 1949 do
Live (1968) in Billings, Mont.
Sources: C-709

EARLE MAYHEW TIRRILL (122-473-211)
son of Fred Mayhew (122-473-21) and Estelle Josephine (Carleton) (Meserve) Tirrill.

born: 8 Oct 1901 - Lynn, Mass.

marr: 30 May 1936 - Watertown, Mass.
to HELEN LOUISE FOSTER
dau. of Sumner Willard and Persis Matilda (Reynolds) Foster.
born: 6 Jul 1906 - Cambridge, Mass.

Children:
A. Helen Louise b. 27 Nov 1939 - Ayer, Mass.
Live (1968) in Lamoine, Me.
Sources: C-697, 713

VIRGINIA ELLA TIRRILL (122-473-21A)
dau. of Fred Mayhew (122-473-21) and Estelle Josephine (Carleton) (Meserve) Tirrill.
born: 20 Aug 1910 - Saugus, Mass.

marr: 6 Sep 1936 - Hampton, N.H.
to PERCIVAL BENJAMIN DAYE.
son of
born:

divo:
no issue.
After her divorce, she assumed the names, Mrs. Virginia Clarke, and Mrs. Virginia Nyman, consecutively.
She lives (1968) in Allston, Mass.
Sources: C-202, 697, 713, 721

NINTH GENERATION
(continued)

JAMES TIRRELL (122-532-311)
son of James (122-532-31) and Mary S. (Russell) Tirrell
born: 28 Nov 1906 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 1962 do
marr: 15 May 1936 do
to MARJORIE ALICE GOLBY.
dau. of Walter H. and Emily (Holmes) Golby.
born: 14 Aug 1915 - Boston, Mass.
died: 19 Oct 1944 - Cohasset, Mass.
Children:

1. James	b. 4 Jan 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.	
2. Edward Holmes	b. 6 Apr 1938	do
3. Jon Walter	b. 4 Jun 1942	do
A. Marjorie Alice	b. 17 Oct 1944	do

Sources: R 6-6, 6-9

RUSSELL NEVIN TIRRELL (122-532-312)
son of James (122-532-31) and Mary S. (Russell) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jan 1908 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 26 Nov 1937 - Boston, Mass.
to AINO ELIZABETH PAJARI.
dau. of John Adolph and Jennie (Kulju) Pajari.
born: 2 May 1913 - Lanesville, Mass.

Children:
A. Bonnie Susan b. 9 Mar 1942 - Quincy, Mass.
Live (1964) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-77

HELEN SPRAGUE TIRRELL (122-532-31A)
dau. of James (122-532-31) and Mary S. (Russell) Tirrell.
born: 6 Dec 1908 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 28 Jun 1947 - Weymouth, Mass.
to BENEDICT F. NARDONE.
son of Michael J. and Helen G. (Jenkins) Nardone.
born:

no issue.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-77

ALICE FRANCES TIRRELL (122-532-31B)
dau. of James (122-532-31) and Alice May (Powers) Tirrell.
born: 16 Sep 1912 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Sep 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Sep 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.
to EDWARD SHAW MIELKE of Abington, Mass.
son of William and Mary (MacKenzie) Mielke.
born:

Children:
i. Caroline Frances MIELKE b. 1942 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Dianne Elaine b. 1946 do
She is sometimes called Harriet Frances Tirrell.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-6; C-77

DAVID POWERS TIRRELL (122-532-313)
son of James (122-532-31) and Alice May (Powers) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jun 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 28 Apr 1939 - Holbrook, Mass.
to NORMA EUNICE PIERSON.
dau. of Charles L. and Edna B. (Pawlowski) Pierson.
born: 5 Oct 1918 - Holbrook, Mass.

Children:
A. Martha Joanne b. 17 Feb 1941 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Linda Elaine b. 2 Sep 1944 do
Live (1966) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-47, 2-50, 6-6; C-77

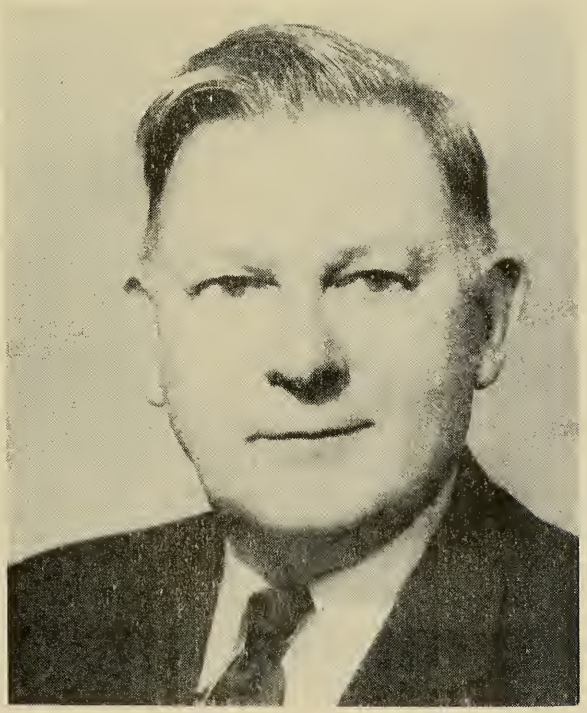
CLARISSE LOTHROP TIRRELL (122-535-11A)
dau. of Wilson (122-535-11) and Carrie Appleton (Tower) Tirrell.
born: 13 Nov 1893 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 12 Aug 1925 - Brockton, Mass.
to WILLIS MOSES BACHELDER.
son of Richard Newhall Sanborn and Mary Frances (Walker) Bachelder.
born: 3 Apr 1876 - Hillsboro Bridge, N.H.
died: 24 Apr 1959 - Nashua, N.H.
Children:
i. Albert Willis BACHELDER b. 28 May 1927 - Brockton, Mass.
At time of death of Willis, they were living in Milford, N.H. He taught school in Brockton, Mass. until his retirement. He was a member of the Masonic order and Past Master of his lodge in N.H.
Clarisse is a graduate of Wellseley College (B.A.) in 1916, and taught school prior to her marriage.
She lives (1968) in Nashua, N.H.
Sources: Author's sister.

ROBERT WILSON TIRRELL (122-535-111)
son of Wilson (122-535-11) and Carrie Appleton (Tower) Tirrell.
born: 26 Oct 1898 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 23 Sep 1922 - Brockton, Mass.
to EDITH AVERILL
dau. of Dr. Jesse Howes and Charlotte Ray (Keith) Averill.
born: 17 Mar 1898 - Brockton, Mass.

Children:
1. Robert Wilson b. 27 Jun 1924 - Brockton, Mass.
2. Albert Keith b. 4 Nov 1931 - Woodbury, N.J.
Robert Wilson Tirrell is the author of this Genealogy of the TIRRELL - TIRRILL - TERRILL - TYRRELL Family. He is a graduate of The Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1920 (S.B.) as a Mechanical Engineer. He has practiced engineering throughout the Unites States



EDITH (AVERILL) and ROBERT WILSON TIRRELL

Canada and 9 European countries, and is a Registered Professional Engineer in Several States; listed in Who's Who in Engineering; a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; several Masonic bodies; the New England Historic Genealogical Society; and the Perquimans County (N.C.) Historical Society. He retired from active work in 1963.

He served with the U. S. Naval Reserve in World War I.

Business requirements have caused him to live succesively in Brockton, Chelmsford and Wollaston, Mass.; Syracuse, N.Y.; Woodbury and Englewood, N.J.; Hamburg, Germany; Tenafly, Haddonfield and Englewood, N.J. where he and Mrs. Tirrell now (1968) live.

Edith Averill Tirrell graduated from Wellesley College (B.A.) in 1920, and taught school for two years prior to her marriage.

SARAH REBECCA TIRRELL (122-535-12A)
dau. of Warren (122-535-12) and Mary Alice (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 29 Mar 1893 - Brockton, Mass.

unmarried.

Sarah graduated from Mt. Holyoke College (B.A.) in 1915; received her Master's Degree from Yale University in 1931; and her Ph.D. from Columbia University in 1946. She is Professor Emeritus of History at the University of Omaha, Nebraska.

Lives (1968) in Omaha, Neb.
Sources: Author's Cousin.

WARREN CEDRIC TIRRELL (122-535-121)
son of Warren (122-535-12) and Mary Alice (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 30 Nov 1895 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 27 Sep 1927 - Bridgeport, Conn.
to MARJORIE SMALLIDGE.
dau. of Charles William and Grace Carleton (Hibbert) Smallidge.
born: 9 Jan 1899 - Castine, Me.

no issue.

Warren graduated from Harvard College (B.A.) in 1918, and from Harvard Business School on 1921. He served in World War I in the U.S. Coast Guard Service - enlisting and serving with his cousin, Otto T. Wagner.

Live (1968) in Clearwater, Fla.
Sources: Author's Cousin.

KATHRYN ROSABELLE TIRRELL (122-535-12B)
dau. of Warren (122-535-12) and Mary Alice (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 14 Oct 1898 - Brockton, Mass.

unmarried.

Kathryn graduated from Mt. Holyoke College (B.A.) in 1920, and for many years was associated with the City Health Dept. of Bridgeport, Conn.

Lives (1968) in Clearwater, Fla.
Sources: Author's Cousin.

FREDERICKA FISKE TIRRELL (122-611-13B)
dau. of Dr. Vinson Meader (122-611-13) and Harriet Fiske (Phelps) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1883 - Rockland, Mass.

marr: (1st) 24 Sep 1907 - Weymouth, Mass.
to CHARLES EDWARD TIRRELL (122-611-42)
son of Prince Henry and Sarah Rebecca (Nichols) Tirrell

born: 24 Jul 1881 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Jan 1965 - Cambridge, Mass.
divo:
marr: (2nd) 1916 - San Francisco, Cal.
to WILLIAM WALLACE GORDON.
son of Huntley Lenox and ------- ( ) Gordon.
born: 1 Jan 1889 - San Jose, Cal.
died: 5 May 1958 - Los Angeles, Cal.
no issue either marriage.
She lives (1964) in Los Angeles, Cal.
Sources: C-25

MARION MEADER TIRRELL (122-611-13C)
dau. of Dr. Vinson Meader (122-611-13) and Harriet Fiske (Phelps) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1885 - Rockland, Mass.

marr: 1 Sep 1917 - Weymouth, Mass.
to MELVIN FREDERICK CATE.
son of Frederick and Joanna Alden (Lane) Cate.
born: 1 Sep 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Feb 1961 do
Children:
i. Harriet Tirrell CATE b. 12 Mar 1920 - Weymouth, Mass.
She graduated from Thayer Academy in Braintree, Mass.
He served in the U.S. Navy in World War I. as Lieut. J.G.
Mrs. Cate lives (1965) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: C-25

RUTH TIRRELL (122-611-41A)
dau. of Prince Henry (122-611-41) and Mary Greene (Wilbur) Tirrell.
born: 4 Apr 1907 - Providence, R.I.

unmarried.
She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College (B.A.) in 1948, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Society.
Lives (1968) with her mother in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: C-26

FRANCES TIRRELL (122-611-41B)
dau. of Prince Henry (122-611-41) and Mary Greene (Wilbur) Tirrell.
born: 10 Sep 1908 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 25 Feb 1941 - Balboa, Canal Zone, Panama.
to ADRIAN EMMANUEL ECKBERG.
son of Adrain and Joanna (Hedlund) Eckberg.
born: 1 Mar 1901 - Cambridge, Mass.

Children:
i. Ruth ECKBERG b. 24 Dec 1941 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
ii. Adranne b. 16 Jan 1943 do
iii. Adrian Emmanuel b. 11 Jul 1945 - Providence, R.I.
He is a graduate of The Massachusetts Institute of Technology (S.B.) in 1922 as a Civil Engineer. He is currently (1965) a member of the firm of Charles T. Main, Consulting Engineers, in Boston, Mass.
Sources: C-23, 26, 336

PRINCE HENRY TIRRELL (122-611-411)
son of Prince Henry (122-611-41) and Mary Greene (Wilbur) Tirrell.
born: 25 Dec 1910 - Weymouth, Mass.

died: Feb 1946 - Lost at sea in Service.
unmarried.
He attended the Massachusetts Nautical School - 1930 to 1932, and served in World War II from 1942-1945; and with the Merchant Marine in 1946.
Sources: C-26

WILBUR GREENE TIRRELL (122-611-412)
son of Prince Henry (122-611-41) and Mary Greene (Wilbur) Tirrell.
born: 29 Sep 1913 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 19 Apr 1947 - Wrentham, Mass.
to MARY NORMA STARKEY.
dau. of Leon E. E. and Sarah M. (Lawton) Starkey.
born: 9 May 1919 - Boston, Mass.

Children:

1. Richard Starkey	b. 5 Jun 1948	- Boston, Mass.
A. Deborah Ann	b. 16 Jun 1950	do
B. Sarah Mary	b. 9 Jan 1954	do
C. Janet Alison	b. 23 Jun 1956	- Needham, Mass.
2. John Prince	b. 30 Jun 1959	do

He graduated from the University of Massachusetts in 1935 and Northwestern Law School in 1941. He served in U.S. Army in World War II and was in the South Pacific - awarded Silver Star, Bronze Star and Purple Heart.
Live (1967) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: C-26

JOHN CLARKE TIRRELL (122-611-413)
son of Prince Henry (122-611-41) and Mary Greene (Wilbur) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 24 Dec 1941 - Weymouth, Mass.
to GLADYS EMMA ECKBERG.
dau. of Adrian and Joanna (Hedlund) Eckberg.
born: 23 Feb 1918 - Boston, Mass.

Children:

1. Mark Wilbur	b. 29 Sep 1942	- Weymouth, Mass.
2. Jon	b. 6 Jan 1944	do
3. David	b. 14 Apr 1946	do

He served in World War II in the Army of the Pacific, 1942-45; awarded Bronze Star and Combat Infantry Badge.
Live (1964) in Scituate, R.I.
Sources: C-26

MARY TIRRELL (122-611-41C)
dau. of Prince Henry (122-611-41) and Mary Green (Wilbur) Tirrell.
born: 25 Dec 1918 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 19 Jul 1947 - New York, N.Y.
to THEODORE ENGLISH.
son of Frank and Helen (Orcutt) English.
born: 25 Mar 1917 - Elizabeth, N.J.

Children:

i. Victoria ENGLISH	b. 11 Dec 1948	- Boston, Mass.
ii. James Theodore	b. 23 Mar 1951	- Milford, Mass.

She is a graduate of Pembroke College (B.A.) in 1940: Columbia

Presbyterian School of Nursing - 1943; Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.C. - 1944-48
He is a graduate of Princeton College (B.A.) in 1939.
Live (1964) in Grafton, Mass.
Sources: C-26

JOHN NICHOLS TIRRELL (122-611-421)
son of Charles Edward (122-611-42) and Margaret Louise (Wood) Tirrell.
born: 30 Jun 1925 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 14 Jul 1962 - Boston, Mass.
to VERONICA CHARLOTTE MURRAY.
dau. of John Thomas and Grace Veronica (Doyle) Murray.
born: 9 Dec 1930 - Boston, Mass.

no issue (1965).
Live (1965) in Lynnfield, Mass.
Sources: C-26, 402

MARCUS LANE TIRRELL (122-612-231)
son of Cassius (122-612-23) and Arria Gertrude (Stewart) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jun 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 14 Oct 1922 - Rockland, Mass.
to LEONA GLADYS DeROSIE.
dau. of John Baptiste and Henrietta Mary (Paquin) DeRosie.
born: 23 Jul 1900 - Spencer, Mass.

Children:
A. Florence Stuart b. 17 Aug 1923 - Weymouth, Mass.
Rockland records call her Leona Mary DeRosie.
Live (1965) in East Orleans, Mass.
Sources: R 2-61; C-28

ALICE GERTRUDE STUART TIRRELL (122-612-23A)
dau. of Cassius (122-612-23) and Arria Gertrude (Stewart) Tirrell.
born: 11 Apr 1910 - Boston, Mass.

unmarried.
Dr. Tirrell graduated from Wellesley College (B.A.) in 1932; she received her Master's degree from Radcliffe College in 1934; she next attended the Universities of Frankfort and Heidelberg (Germany) after which she received her Doctorate from Columbia University. Currently (1968) she is a Professor at North Dakota State Teacher's College.
Lives (1968) in Dickinson, No. Dakota.
Sources: C-119

JEANNE SARGENT TIRRELL (122-614-11A)
dau. of Cornelius Urban (122-614-11) and Bessie Mayo (Owen) Tirrell.
born: 4 Oct 1911 - Quincy, Mass

marr: 24 Apr 1948 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada.
to ANTHONY RIVERS HICKS.
son of Rivers Keith and Marjorie (Edgar) Hicks.
born: 17 Feb 1916 - Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Children:
i. Barbara Susan HICKS b. 13 Jul 1943 - Montreal, P.Q., Can.
ii. Janet Keith b. 4 Feb 1947 do
Live (1965) in Beaconsfield, P.Q., Canada.

Sources: C-169

DONALD OWEN TIRRELL (122-614-111)
son of Cornelius Urban (122-614-11) and Bessie Mayo (Owen) Tirrell
born: 21 Apr 1917 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

marr: 24 Apr 1948 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada.
to MARGARET DEWAR.
dau. of Alexander Montgomery and Elizabeth A. (Invesarity) Dewar.
born: 3 Jul 1921 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Children:
1. Gregor Owen b. 7 Sep 1951 - Montreal, P.Q., Can.
2. Ross Dewar b. 22 Nov 1953 do
Live (1969) in Dorval, P.Q., Canada.
Sources: C-169, 210

BERTHA HARRIET TIRRELL (122-614-21A)
dau. of James Bradford (122-614-21) and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 8 Feb 1875 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Mar 1939 - Fairhaven, Mass.
marr: 2 Sep 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.
to CHARLES ALBERT MAXFIELD.
son of
born: 25 Jan 1870 - Fairhaven, Mass.
died: 27 May 1939 do
Children:
i. Doris MAXFIELD b. 6 Apr 1900 - Fairhaven, Mass.
ii. Gordon Tirrell b. 1 Feb 1905 do
iii. Lawrence Blanchard b. 12 Mar 1908 do
iv. Thais Bayley b. 26 Jan 1910 do
v. Charles Albert b. 10 Jan 1913 do
vi. Jean Hollis b. 30 Oct 1916 do
Sources: R 6-6; C-253, 301, 312

ARTHUR BRADFORD TIRRELL (122-614-211)
son of James Bradford (122-614-21) and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jan 1878 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Jul 1954 do
marr: 19 Apr 1898 - Rockland, Mass.
to SARA HARRIETTE CLAPP.
dau. of David and Elmira Hilton (Berry) Clapp.
born: 4 Sep 1879 - Norwell, Mass.
died: 15 Jan 1961 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:
1. David Bradford b. 11 Mar 1901 - Rockland, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-59, 6-6; C-51, 253, 301

LEWIS OLIVER TIRRELL (122-614-212)
son of James Bradford (122-614-21) and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 16 Mar 1879 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Feb 1965
marr:
to Mrs. MABEL (CURTIS) MANN.
dau. of
divo. wife of
born:

died:
no issue.
Sources: C-253

MARY MARIA TIRRELL (122-614-21B)
dau. of James Bradford (122-614-21) and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Tirrell.
born: 28 May 1880 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 28 May 1904 - Weymouth, Mass.
to RITCHIE TOTMAN HOWE.
son of William Abbott and Carrie K. (Whiton) Howe.
born: 24 Nov 1880 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 14 Apr 1949 do
Children:
i. Norman Tirrell HOWE b. 6 Aug 1907 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Winston Abbott b. 31 May 1909 do
Mrs. Howe lives (1965) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-51

WALLACE BLANCHARD TIRRELL (122-614-213)
son of James Bradford (122-614-21) and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Tirrell
born: 5 Nov 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 27 Dec 1949 - Acushnet, Mass.
marr: 4 Jun 1909 -
to MARGARET SHEEHAN.
dau. of
born:
died: Feb 1957 - New Bedford, Mass.
Children:
i. Kenneth Blanchard b. 16 Nov 1912 - Fairhaven, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9; C-253, 301, 312

BLANCH NILSSON TIRRELL (122-614-61A)
dau. of Charles Thomas (122-614-61) and Olive (Walker) Tirrell.
born: 13 Aug 1887 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 26 Feb 1965 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: 30 Apr 1907 do
to FREEMAN WILLIAM HUMFRYES.
son of William Blake and Lucy (Curtis) Humfryes.
born: 16 Nov 1886 - West Hatley, P.Q., Canada.

Children:
i. Loring Gordon HUMFRYES b. 10 Mar 1909 - Brockton, Mass.
ii. Eldon Tirrell b. 24 Jan 1911 do
He lives (1968) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 7-1; C-394

ETHEL LOUISE TIRRELL (122-631-51B)
dau. of Francis Fenlon (122-631-51) and Laura F. (Piper) Tirrell.
born: 30 Sep 1879 - Weymouth, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-6

ESTELLE CLIFFORD TIRRELL (122-632-21A)
dau. of Frank Adams (122-632-21) and Elizabeth A. (Clifford) Tirrell.
born: 27 Oct 1886 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 2 Dec 1908 - Quincy, Mass.
to HERBERT WEYMOUTH CASS.
son of Charles and Elsie (Weymouth) Cass.
born: 8 Sep 1881 - Dover-Foxcroft, Me.
died: 1 Apr 1949 do
Children:
i. Herbert Weymouth CASS b. 4 Mar 1920 - Quincy, Mass.
She lives (1965) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.
Sources: C-415

HELEN MARION TIRRELL (122-632-21B)
dau. of Frank Adams (122-632-21) and Elizabeth A. (Clifford) Tirrell.
born: 22 Apr 1889 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 4 Apr 1916 - Quincy, Mass.
to PAUL ALLEN KNAUT.
son of Henry M. and Helen (Hoffman) Knaut.
born: 14 Apr 1885 - Reading, Penna.
died: 18 Sep 1952 - Quincy, Mass.
Children:
i. Paul Allen KNAUT. b. 9 Jul 1917 - Quincy, Mass.
The son, Paul Knaut, is a well known Color Photographer, whose photography appears in several magazines, including "Down East"
She lives (1965) in Dover-Foxcroft, Me.
Sources: R 2-63; C-37, 415

FRANK ADAMS TIRRELL (122-632-211)
son of Frank Adams (122-632-21) and Elizabeth A. (Clifford) Tirrell.
born: 30 Mar 1893 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 3 Jun 1955 - Rockland, Me.
marr: 27 Jan 1917 do
to BEULAH STUDLEY.
dau. of Frank and Evelyn (Jones) Studley.
born: 22 Nov 1893 - Rockland, Me.

no issue.
Frank Adams Tirrell, like his father and grandfather, was a prominent lawyer. He graduated from the University of Maine in 1911; and from the University of Maine Law School in 1915. He soon became Recorder of the Municipal Court at Rockland, Me., and from this post was appointed Justice of the Superior Court of Maine in 1946. In 1953 he was made Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, which post he held at time of his death.
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1965) in Camden, Me.
Sources: C-37, 298, personal interviews.

DORIS LENA TIRRELL (122-634-12A)
dau. of Ernest Milton (122-634-12) and Lena D. (Goodspeed) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jan 1911 - Braintree, Mass.

no further records found
Sources: R 6-12

HOWARD MILTON TIRRELL (122-634-121)
son of Ernest Milton (122-634-12) and Lena D. (Goodspeed) Tirrell.
born: 31 Oct 1912 - Braintree, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-12

ELMER ADAMS TIRRELL (122-638-212)
son of Lester E. (122-638-21) and Nellie (Kelliher)(Perkins) Tirrell.
born: 6 Oct 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 19 Jul 1933 - Milton, Mass.
marr:
to FLORENCE SAMPSON.
dau. of
born:

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-9

ETHEL NORWOOD TIRRELL (122-642-11A)
dau. of Edwin Starr (122-642-11) and Grace Norwood (Whiting) Tirrell.
born: 3 Dec 1892 - Spencer, Mass.

marr: 2 Apr 1919 - Rockland, Mass.
to CHARLES STUART PHELPS.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Dana Lane PHELPS b. 11 Oct 1922 - Rockland, Mass.
Sources: R 1-11, 2-61

GRACE TIRRELL (122-642-11C)
dau. of Edwin Starr (122-642-11) and Grace Norwood (Whiting) Tirrell.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: R 1-11, 2-61

BARBARA TIRRELL (122-642-21A)
dau. of James Austin (122-642-21) and Alice Hastings (Torrey) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jun 1904 - Rockland, Mass.

marr:
to ------ BEMIS.
son of
born:

Live (1967) in Westboro, Mass.
Sources: R 2-59, 6-9

GLADYS CASSANDRA TIRRELL (122-624-31A)
dau. of Leon Starr (122-642-31) and Martha Christella (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 24 Jan 1897 - So. Braintree, Mass.

marr: 31 Mar 1919 - Brockton, Mass.
to CYRIL ABUREY KEENE.
son of Thomas Savery Wood and Mary Olive (Bourne) Keene.
born: 3 Jul 1893 - Whitman, Mass.
died: 8 May 1966 do
Children:
i. Ralph Aburey KEENE b. 9 Feb 1920 - Whitman, Mass.
ii. Earl Stanley b. 19 Jul 1921 do

iii. Muriel Arlene b. 8 Oct 1942 - Whitman, Mass
iv. Marjorie Olive b. 14 Oct 1924 do
v. Lloyd Cyril b. 1 Feb 1926 do
vi. Roger Wesley b. 25 Jul 1927 do
vii. Thomas Burton b. 10 Jan 1929 do
viii. Doris Mae b. 2 Jan 1934 do
ix. Cyril Aburey b. 22 Aug 1935 do
x. Roy Melvin b. 11 Mar 1937 do

Mrs. Keene lives (1963) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 7-1; C-19, 190

MIRIAM GERTRUDE TIRRELL (122-642-31B)
dau. of Leon Starr (122-642-31) and Martha Christella (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jul 1901 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 24 Oct 1954 do
marr: 8 Aug 1923 do
to KENNETH FOYE THAYER.
son of Herbert A. and Annie I. (Thayer) Thayer.
born: 25 May 1900 - Braintree, Mass.

Children:
i. Louise Estel THAYER b. 10 Apr 1928 - Quincy, Mass.
ii. Carolyn Bates b. 30 Dec 1934 do

Sources: C-190

EVELYN MAY TIRRELL (122-642-31C)
dau. of Leon Starr (122-642-31) and Martha Christella (Tirrell) Tirrell.
born: 1 May 1906 - Holbrook, Mass.

marr: 28 May 1923 - Brockton, Mass.
to ARTHUR FREEMAN RICH.
son of Reuten and Carrie (Freeman) Rich.
born: 15 Oct 1899 - Yarmouth, Mass.

Children:
i. Stanley Elsworth RICH b. 9 Mar 1924 - Holbrook, Mass.
ii. Arthur Freeman b. 4 Dec 1927 - Brockton, Mass.
iii. Barbara Lillian b. 3 Aug 1930 do
iv. Warren Leon b. 9 Jan 1933 do
v. Eleanor May b. 7 Jul 1938 do
vi. Ruth Ann b. 19 Nov 1940 do

Sources: C-190

SYDNEY LEON TIRRELL (122-642-312)
son of Leon Starr (122-642-31) and Martha Christella (Tirrell) Tirrell
born: 16 Jun 1914 - Holbrook, Mass.

marr: 9 Mar 1935 - Middleboro, Mass.
to BARBARA FRANCES MOORE.
dau. of Eugene Frank and Ellen (O'Brien) Moore.
born: 11 Oct 1915 -

Children:
1. Robert Leon b. 30 Sep 1935 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. June Frances b. 4 Dec 1940 - Brockton, Mass.
B. Dana Louise b. 15 Sep 1942 do

2. Donald Moore b. 21 Mar 1945 do
C. Barbara Jean b. 17 Dec 1947 do
Live (1965) in Holbrook, Mass.
Sources: C-190

ESTHER MADORA TIRRELL (122-642-32A)
dau. of Charles Alexander (122-642-32) and Edith S. (Robbins) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jun 1898 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 22 Oct 1918 - Dorchester, Mass.
to PASKELL B. FERBERT.
son of John Baptiste and Martha Bessie (Ford) Ferbert.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: R 2-59, 6-6

FRANCES TIRRELL (122-642-38A)
dau. of Ralph Emerson (122-642-38) and Evelyn M. (Barry) Tirrell.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-190

NINTH GENERATION
(continued)

EDWIN VAN DEUSEN TIRRELL (123-312-213)
son of Frederick Norton (123-312-21) and Carolyn (Blair) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jul 1877 - Hyde Park, Mass.
died: 2 Sep 1949 - Boston, Mass. - Suicide.
marr: Feb 1904 - Hyde Park, Mass.
to KATHERINE FORD.
dau. of Thomas and Mary (Torrey) Ford.
born: 24 Aug 1873 - Cambridge, Mass.
died: 23 Aug 1953 - Brookline, Mass.
Children:
1. Frederick Van Deusen b. 1 Dec 1904 - Boston, Mass.
Lived in Hyde Park, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9, 7-1

ARTHUR HOLLIS TIRRELL (123-312-221)
son of Hon. Charles Quincy (123-312-22) and Mary E. (Hollis) Tirrell
born: 4 Jan 1881 - Natick, Mass.
died: 13 Apr 1950 - Washington, D.C.
marr: 2 Jan 1908 do
to GRACE VIOLA RICHARDS.
dau. of
born: 1894 - Easton, Pa.

Children:
A. Dorothy Quincy b. 16 May 1916 - Washington, D.C.
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1965) in Washington, D.C.
Sources: C-30, 444

SUSAN JANE TIRRELL (123-312-23A)
dau. of Nathan Tufts (123-312-23) and Caroline (McKinstry) Tirrell.
born: 1873 - Hyde Park, Mass.
died: 30 Apr 1927 - Spokane, Wash.
marr: ca. 1914
to WILLIAM HENRY ZIEGLER.
son of Louis and ------- ( ) Ziegler.
born: 19 Oct 1863 - Chenoa, McLean Cty., Ill.
died: 24 Mar 1920 - Spokane, Wash.
no issue.
Sources: C-158, 171, 518

ANNIE LOUISE TIRRELL (123-312-23B)
dau. of Nathan Tufts (123-312-23) and Caroline (McKinstry) Tirrell.
born: 20 Apr 1876 - Hyde Park, Mass.
died:
marr: 15 Jun 1904 - Weymouth, Mass.

to EDWARD CROWLEY BURROUGHS.
son of Edward B. and Catherine (Crowley) Burroughs.
born: 4 Oct 1870 - Rockport, Mass.
died: 20 Jan 1944 - Flint, Mich.
Children:
i. Edward Tirrell BURROUGHS b. 17 Jul 1907 - Chicago, Ill.
ii. William McKinstry b. 9 Apr 1914 - St. Paul, Minn.
Sources: C-158, 171

CHARLES QUINCY TIRRELL (123-312-231)
son of Nathan Tufts (123-312-23) and Caroline (McKinstry) Tirrell.
born: 4 Apr 1885 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 8 Dec 1952 - Bradenton, Fla.
marr: 17 Jul 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.
to TINA GOULD.
dau. of Bernard and Sarah (Krasky) Gould.
born: 27 Mar 1891 - E. Boston, Mass.
died: 30 Jun 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children:

1. Norton Quincy	b. 28 Apr 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.	
died: an infant	- 3 May 1916	do
A. Jane Tufts	b. 6 May 1917	do
B. Caroline McKinstry	b. 13 Sep 1919	do
2. Bernard Gould	b. 24 Sep 1922	do

Sources: R 2-50, 6-6, 6-9; C-29, 158

CARL IRVING TIRRELL (123-313-211)
son of Charles Francis (123-313-21) and Mary E. (Hayes) Tirrell.
born: 8 May 1887 - Hingham, Mass.

marr: (1st) 6 Jan 1912 - Boston, Mass.
to SARAH S. SULLIVAN
dau. of Walter J. and Sarah A. (Smith) Sullivan.
born

divo:
marr: (2nd) 12 Oct 1923 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ROBINA STUART COCHRAN.
dau. of John and Jennie (Brownlie) Cochran.
born: 20 Nov 1896 - Strathaven, Scotland.

Children: (2)

A. Frances	b. 23 Aug 1925 - Braintree, Mass.
1. John Cochran	b. 20 Dec 1936 - Quincy, Mass.

He is sometimes called Karl.
Live (1964) in Braintree, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-33

JENNIE BAKER TIRRELL (123-612-11A)
dau. of Herbert Warren (123-612-11) and Alma (Lincoln) Tirrell.
born: 24 Feb 1891 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: (1st) 3 Sep 1917 - Marlboro, Mass.
to ERNEST ELIOT HURLBUT
son of James Henry and Hattie (Powers) Hurlbut.
born: 5 Jul 1887 - Bolton, Mass.
died: 12 Nov 1925 - Framingham, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 20 Jun 1942 -
to OLIVER RANDOLPH BRACY.
son of Oliver and Sarah (Parks) Bracy.
born: 18 Feb 1878 - York, Me.

died: 20 Jun 1951 - Sanford, Me.
Children:
i. Harold Eliot HURLBUT b. 1 May 1918 - Framingham, Mass.
ii. Alma Powers b. 20 Aug 1920 do
She lives (1966) in Ogunquit, Me.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-490, 517

MARTHA JOSEPHINE TIRRELL (123-612-11B)
dau. of Herbert Warren (123-612-11) and Alma (Lincoln) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jun 1895 - Brockton, Mass.
died: Feb 1957 - Farmington, Me.
marr: 30 Aug 1917 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LINDLEY DENYVEN FOSS.
son of Lindley J. and Annie (Denyven) Foss.
born: 30 Jul 1894 - Somerville, Mass.
died: 12 Jan 1965 - Vets Hospital, Togus, Me.
Children:
i. Lindley Denyven FOSS b. 28 May 1920 - Farmington, Me.
ii. Warren Lincoln b. 11 Nov 1921 do
iii. Norman Tirrell b. 30 Oct 1924 do
iv. Joyce Ann b. 24 Dec 1928 do
Sources: R 2-50; C-490, 517

ESTHER WILLIAMS TIRRELL (123-612-13A)
dau. of Harold Prescott (123-612-13) and Grace L. (Litchfield) Tirrell.
born: 18 Mar 1909 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 17 Jan 1934 - Braintree, Mass.
to GEORGE AUGUSTUS WALKER.
son of John and Freda (Kelbe) Walker.
born: 1910 - Milton, Mass.

no issue found.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6

DORA LINWOOD TIRRELL (123-612-13B)
dau. of Harold Prescott (123-612-13) and Grace L. (Litchfield) Tirrell.
born: 10 Sep 1914 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 14 Jun 1933 p Braintree, Mass.
to MALCOLM GANNETT HOBSON.
son of Joseph L. and Bessie Irene (Mills) Hobson.
born: 1904 -

no issue found.
Live (1965) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6

EDITH MAY TIRRELL (123-612-14A)
dau. of Irving Hayden (123-612-14) and Florence S. (Totman) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jan 1914 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 12 Oct 1945 - Weymouth, Mass.
to WALTER A. VAN HORN.
son of John C. and Mary (Pond) Van Horn.
born: 14 Jan 1912 - Elkland, Pa.

Children:

i. Walter I. VAN HORN b. 16 Jul 1947 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-196, 241

MARY AGNES TIRRELL (123-612-21A)
dau. of Henry Archelaus (123-612-21) and Agnes Helen (Butler) Tirrell.
born: 31 Aug 1900 - So. Chatham, Mass.

marr: 21 Nov 1925 - Norwich, Conn.
to WEBSTER DUANE COPP.
son of William Hobart and Hannah (Park) Copp.
born: 4 Aug 1891 - Preston, Conn.

Children:
i. James Henry COPP b. 11 Jul 1927 - Norwich, Conn.
ii. Webster Tirrell b. 19 Oct 1929 - Hartford, Conn.
iii. David Harding b. 4 May 1938 - Norwich, Conn.
She is a graduate of Simmons College (1922).
Live (1965) in Norwich, Conn.
Sources: C-32, 361

CHARLES HENRY TIRRELL (123-612-211)
son of Henry Archelaus (123-612-21) and Agnes Helen (Butler) Tirrell.
born: 16 Nov 1901 - Norwich, Conn.

marr: 29 May 1926 - Thornton Ferry, N.H.
to ELLEN THORNTON GREELEY.
dau. of Dr. Guy Hastings and Mary (Bailey) Greeley.
born: 15 Dec 1898 - Thornton Ferry, N.H.

Children:
1. Henry Hastings b. 5 Aug 1927 - Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
2. Matthew Greeley b. 9 Jul 1934 - Greenwich, Conn.
He attended The Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Class of 1923.
Live (1965) in Waterford, Conn.
Sources: C-32

HELEN BUTLER TIRRELL (123-612-21B)
dau. of Henry Archelaus (123-612-21) and Agnes Helen (Butler) Tirrell.
born: 30 Jul 1908 - Norwich, Conn.

marr: 30 Jul 1935 - Hamden, Conn.
to Dr. ARTHUR JOSEPH D'ELIA.
son of Nunzio and Theresa (Huena) D'Elia.
born: 21 Jan 1906 - Quaglietta, Italy.

no issue.
Dr. D'Elia practices medicine in Harwich Port, Mass. where they live (1965).
Sources: C-32, 76, 284

WILLIAM HARDING TIRRELL (123-612-212)
son of Henry Archelaus (123-612-21) and Agnes Helen (Butler) Tirrell.
born: 6 Apr 1910 - Norwich, Mass.

marr: (1st) 1937 - Freeport, N.Y.

to EVELYN J. RICHARD.
dau. of Herbert E. and Charlotte (Miller) Richard.
born: 17 Oct 1918 - Freeport, N.Y.

marr: (2nd) 21 May 1954 - Arlington, Va.
to MARJORIE NAESS.
dau. of Herman and Maria (Sanner) Naess.
born: 7 Jun 1919 - New York, N.Y.

Children: (1)
1. Richard Harding b. 30 Mar 1940 - Freeport, N.Y.
2. William Barclay b. 14 May 1946 - Norwich, Conn.
Children: (2)
A. Laura Lee (adopted) b. 15 Jun 1953 - Bronxville, N.Y.
Live (1964) in Scarsdale, N.Y.
Sources: C-118, 595

WALTER HOWARD TIRRELL (123-612-221)
son of George Leavitt (123-612-22) and Anne Siebels (Howard) Tirrell.
born: 27 Feb 1900 - Brooklyn, N.Y.

marr: 14 Jul 1922 - Rochester, N.Y.
to ETHEL GLADYS PYE.
dau. of Alfred L. and Frances Viola (Smith) Pye.
born: 17 Apr 1902 - Rochester, N.Y.

Children:
A. Joan Marje b. 16 May 1923 - St. Thomas, Ont., Canada
B. Nancy Anne b. 6 Nov 1930 - New York, N.Y.
Live (1966) in Baldwin, N.Y.
Sources: C-75

JULIA HARDING TIRRELL (123-612-22A)
dau. of George Leavitt (123-612-22) and Anne Siebels (Howard) Tirrell.
born: 8 Jan 1903 - Brooklyn, N.Y.

marr: 27 Jan 1937 - Pound Ridge, N.Y.
to WILLIAM JOHN TAYLOR.
son of John and Mary (Fahey) Taylor.
born: 28 Sep 1904 - Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:
i. George Tirrell TAYLOR b. 16 Jun 1939 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Live (1968) in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Sources: C-32, 75, 673

VALERIE TIRRELL (123-612-22B)
dau. of George Leavitt (123-612-22) and Anne Siebels (Howard) Tirre
born: 12 Jul 1907 - Brooklyn, N.Y.

marr: 23 Jan 1928 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
to LLOYD BANKS THOMAS.
son of
born: Jun 1902 - Dallas, Tex.
died: Sep 1965 - New York, N.H.
Children:
i. Valerie THOMAS b. 25 Aug 1929 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
ii. Lloyd Banks b. 17 May 1933 do
iii. David Harding b. 27 Jan 1935 - Red Bank, N.J.
She lives (1968) in Mallorca, Spain.
Sources: C-32, 75, 673

NANCY ELIZABETH TIRRELL (123-612-23A)
dau. of Winthrop (123-612-23) and Elizabeth (Hatherway) Tirrell.
born: 8 Feb 1921 - Newton, Mass.

marr: 27 Jun 1946 - Newton Highlands, Mass.
to JOEL DALE McPHERON.
son of Myrlin Ross and Gertrude (Spyker) McPheron.
born: 27 Jan 1911 - Perry Twp., Ohio.

Children:
i. Janet Elizabeth McPheron b. 18 Aug 1948 - Jersey City, N.J.
ii. Timothy Ross b. 20 Aug 1950 - Glen Ridge, N.J.
iii. Jonathan Winthrop b. 8 Nov 1953 - Bridgeport, Conn.
Live (1965) in Fairfield, Conn.
Sources: C-32, 284

MARSHALL TUCKER TIRRELL (123-616-211)
son of Winslow Marshall (123-616-21) and Lucy G. (Tucker) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jun 1890 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 9 Dec 1955 do
marr: (1st)
to RUTH H. CARTER.
dau. of Walter E. and Emma J. (Hixon) Carter.
born: 29 Apr 1893 - Winchendon, Mass.
died: 14 Jun 1919 - Boston, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 14 Oct 1922 - Weymouth, Mass.
to Mrs. BEATRICE LYDIA (NASH) MITCHELL.
dau. of George E. and Fanny M. (Torrey) Nash.
widow of
born: 1886 -
died: 13 Nov 1962 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (2)
A. dau. b.
Sources: R 6-6, 6-9; C-34

REGINALD PARKER TIRRELL (123-616-221)
son of Parker Lane (123-616-22) and Lottie P. (Corthell) Tirrell.
born: 20 May 1901 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 12 Jun 1926 - Brockton, Mass.
to RACHEL SAMPSON.
dau. of Joseph and Susan (Pratt) Sampson.
born: 1 Nov 1904 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 12 Apr 1965 - Holbrook, Mass.
Children:
1. Donald Bailey b. 22 Mar 1930 - Boston, Mass.
He lives (1964) in Holbrook, Mass.
Sources: R 7-1; C-211

KENNETH ALLEN TIRRELL (123-616-222)
son of Parker Lane (123-616-22) and Lottie P. (Corthell) Tirrell.
born: 5 Oct 1902 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 9 Oct 1929 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ISABEL P. LOUD.
dau. of Irving and Lillian (French) Loud.
born: 3 Dec 1907 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:
A. Jean Parker b. 13 Jan 1934 - Newton, Mass.
1. Richard Irving b. 10 Oct 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.

Live (1965) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources; C-34

LOTTIE RICHMOND TIRRELL (123-616-31A)
dau. of Arthur Richmond (123-616-31) and Mary F. B. (Litchfield) Tirrell.
born: 2 Mar 1886 - Norwell, Mass.

marr: 24 Oct 1906 - Buenos Aires, Argentina.
to JUAN PEDRO TOMÁS.
son of
born: 8 Oct 1878 - Buenos Aires, Argentina.
died: 2 Dec 1932 do
Children:
i. Maria Richmond TOMÁS-TIRRELL b. 15 Jun 1908 - Buenos Aires, Arg.
ii. Margarita Viola b. 5 Sep 1909 do
iii. Ernestina Carlota b. 17 Mar 1911 do
iv. Elena Susana b. 12 Aug 1917 do
According to custom in Spanish countries, the family name of the mother is linked to the family name of the father, to become the family name of the issue.
Senora Lottie R. de Tomás lives (1966) in Buenos Aires, Arg.
Sources: C-450

RALPH TIRRELL (123-616-311)
son of Arthur Richmond (123-616-31) and Mary F. B. (Litchfield) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jan 1888 - Norwell, Mass.

marr: (1st) 16 Oct 1913 - Quincy, Mass.
to ELIZABETH FRANCES CONNOLLY.
dau. of Frank and Catherine (Gullifer) Connolly.
born: 4 Mar 1886 - Framingham, Mass.
died: 11 Nov 1947 - Cohasset, Mass - auto accident.
marr: (2nd) 22 Jan 1949 - Hingham, Mass.
to Mrs. ISABEL (McADAMS) LEWIS.
dau. of John and Margaret Ann (Hohn) McAdams.
born: 1910 - Greensburgh, Pa.

divo:
Children: (1)
1. Arthur Richmond b. 23 Aug 1918 - Boston, Mass.
2. Ralph b. 8 Sep 1921 do
Live (1966) in Lake Wales, Fla.
Sources: R 2-25, 2-40, 2-121; C-405, 453

VIOLA MAY TIRRELL (123-616-31B)
dau. of Arthur Richmond (123-616-31) and Mary F. B. (Litchfield) Tirrell.
born: 23 Jun 1890 - Norwell, Mass.

marr: 4 Oct 1915 - Boston, Mass.
to RALPH SPRAGUE WILDER.
son of Albert and Celia Lasell (Sprague) Wilder.
born: 4 Oct 1888 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 11 Feb 1956 do
Children:
i. Ralph Sprague WILDER b. 28 Jul 1916 - Dorchester, Mass.
ii. Albert Lester)
iii. Arthur Tirrell) b. 10 Dec 1917 do

iv. Frances b. 2 Dec 1924 - Mexico City, Mexico.
She lives (1966) in Quincy, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-535

LESTER ERNEST TIRRELL (123-616-313)
son of Arthur Richmond (123-616-31) and Mary F. B. (Litchfield) Tirrell.
born: 31 May 1895 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 8 Dec 1926 - Rio de Janerio, Brazil
to IDA CAROLINA BRANDES.
dau. of Carlos Guilherme Augusto Otto and Antoinette (Martini) Brandes.
born: 29 May 1902 - Rio de Janerio, Brazil.

no issue.
Live (1966) in Rio de Janerio, Brazil.
Sources: R 6-6; C-453, 535

HARRIETTE HOVEY TIRRELL (123-617-11A)
dau. of Bertrum Cushing (123-617-11) and Mary W. (Thayer) Tirrell.
born: 7 Mar 1897 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: (1st) 31 Aug 1918 - Weymouth, Mass.
to THEODORE F. SPEAR.
son of Joseph A. and Blanche (Roberts) Spear.
born: 20 Jul 1895 - Braintree, Mass.
died: 17 Oct 1951 - Chelsea, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 31 Jan 1953 - Weymouth, Mass.
to CHARLES KING PARKER.
son of William King and Emily (Cottle) Parker.
born: 30 Sep 1884 - Cambridge, Mass.

Children: (1)
i. Richard Thayer SPEAR b. 9 Dec 1927 - Weymouth, Mass.
The Parkers live (1965) both in Weymouth, Mass. and Laconia, N.H.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-50, 6-6; C-189

PAULINE HOWARD TIRRELL (123-617-12A)
dau. of Leonard Merton (123-617-12) and Nellie E. (Lemar) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jul 1896 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: Apr 1966 - Shelburne Falls, Mass.
marr: (1st) 25 Aug 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.
to HAROLD EDWIN MORSE.
son of Fred and Annie (Healey) Morse.
born: 24 Jun 1897 - Wareham, Mass.
died: 2 Jan 1928 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 3 Oct 1936 do
to ARTHUR MARTIN.
son of Joseph and Lucy (Hobson) Martin.
born: 22 Dec 1892 - Sheffield, England.

Children: (1)
i. Harold Merton MORSE b. 31 Oct 1923 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Donald Edwin b. 16 May 1927 do
She was Past District Deputy and Past Noble Grand of the North Star Rebecca Lodge.
He lives (1966) in Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-194

HAZEL FORRESTER TIRRELL (123-617-13A)
dau. of Willie Forrester (123-617-13) and Susan C. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jan 1892 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: (1st) 10 May 1912 - Rockland, Mass.
to CHESTER A. SPIERS.
son of Robert and Lantha (Bleins) Spiers.
born: 7 Sep 1892 - New Brunswick, Canada.

marr: (2nd) 17 Mar 1952 - Weymouth, Mass.
to FRANK RICE.
son of Israel Potter and Emeline (Spencer) Rice.
born: 13 Mar 1885 - Everett, Mass.

Children: (1)
i. Almerta SPIERS b. 3 Jan 1913 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Weldon b. 22 Nov 1913 - Rockland, Mass.
iii. Lurline b. 23 Jun 1923 - No. Pembroke, Mass.
The Rices live (1964) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-160

ARLEIGH LATHAM TIRRELL (123-617-131)
son of Willie Forrester (123-617-13) and Susan C. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 28 Nov 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 30 Jan 1938 do
marr: 14 Oct 1926 do
to HELEN EMILY WYMAN.
dau. of John D. and Florence A. (Welch) Wyman.
born: 1904 - Hull, Mass.

Children:
1. Norman Arleigh b. 10 Jul 1928 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. John Kenneth b. 28 Jul 1929 do
3. Francis Wyman b. 27 Feb 1931 do
4. Clifford Forrester b. 15 Mar 1932 do
5. Malcolm C b. 25 Mar 1933 do
6. Lawrence George b. 18 Oct 1935 do
7. David Latham b. 20 Mar 1937 do
He served in World War I, in the 151st Depot Brigade, 45th Co., U. S. Army.
She lives (1965) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-46, 6-6; C-128

WYMAN LAWRENCE TIRRELL (123-617-132)
son of Willie Forrester (123-617-13) and Susan C. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 15 Mar 1902 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 3 Jul 1928 - Holbrook, Mass.
to CATHERINE ELLEN COTE.
dau. of Francis William and Ellen Gertrude (Lonnergan) Cote.
born: 10 Jan 1905 - Holbrook, Mass.

Children:
1. Robert Dennis b. 11 May 1930 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Shirley Janet b. 19 Jul 1934 do
Live (1965) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-235

DARTHEA ISABELLE TIRRELL (123-617-13B)
dau. of Willie Forrester (123-617-13) and Susan C. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jul 1906 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 3 Jul 1928 - Holbrook, Mass.
to EDWARD PAUL SHORT.
son of George H. and Sarah (Blaufort) Short.
born: 4 May 1904 - Dorchester, Mass.

Children:
i. Ronald Edward SHORT b. 28 Jun 1932 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-156

MILDRED SHERIDAN TIRRELL (123-617-15A)
dau. of Frank Elwin (123-617-15) and Owena S. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jul 1899 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 24 Feb 1918 - Weymouth, Mass.
to STANLEY WARREN NADELL.
son of Warren Francis and Almira Webster (Sutton) Nadell.
born: 6 Nov 1899 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

i. Everett Stanley NADELL	b.	Sep 1918 - Quincy, Mass.
ii. Dorothy Mildred	b.	8 Oct 1919 do
iii. Francis Elwin	b.	20 Sep 1921 - Weymouth, Mass.
iv. Leonard Holbrook	b.	11 Sep 1922 do
v. Eleanor Bernice	b.	19 Apr 1925 do
vi. Lloyd Sutton	b.	24 Jun 1930 do

Live (1965) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-180

ELWIN FRANKLIN TIRRELL (123-617-152)
son of Frank Elwin (123-617-15) and Owena S. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 23 Apr 1914 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 25 Sep 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.
to RUTH FRANCES McINTYRE.
dau. of Charles Alpheus and Marion Oakes (Cutter) McIntyre.
born: 4 Aug 1916 - Stoneham, Mass.

Children:

A. Jean Elizabeth	b.	24 Mar 1941 - Quincy, Mass.
1. Russell Elwin	b.	7 Jan 1945 - Weymouth, Mass.

Live (1964) in Braintree, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-180, 218

BARBARA TIRRELL (123-617-15B)
dau. of Frank Elwin (123-617-15) and Owena S. (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 24 Apr 1917 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 2 Sep 1939 - Braintree, Mass.
to LEONARD BARNES.
son of Albert H. and Marie G. (Johnson) Barnes.
born: 25 May 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

i. Sandra Sheridan BARNES	b.	11 Feb 1941 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Barbara Leona	b.	27 Feb 1942 do

iii. Leonard Franklin b. 16 Jan 1945 - Weymouth, Mass.
iv. Pauline Lucille b. 17 Jan 1948 do
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6, 6-12; C-180

NETTIE MARIE TIRRELL (123-617-21A)
dau. of Oriel Ernest (123-617-21) and Lulu Flora (Keneljer) Tirrell.
born: 5 Feb 1889 - Everett, Mass.

marr: (1st) 20 Jun 1907 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LEROY A SWEETLAND.
son of Harry and Flora B. (Sweeb) Sweetland.
born:
died:
divo:
marr: (2nd) 30 Apr 1917 - Braintree, Mass.
to EDWARD B. FRAZIER.
son of Edward and Mary (Levangy) Frazier.
born: 1880 - Canada.
died: Dec 1959 - Rockland, Mass.
Children: (2)
i. Helen FRAZIER b.
She lives (1965) in Rockland, Mass.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-79, 331

FLORA MAY TIRRELL (123-617-21B)
dau. of Oriel Ernest (123-617-21) and Lulu Flora (Keneljer) Tirrell.
born: 14 Apr 1890 - Everett, Mass.

marr: 17 Jul 1907 - Weymouth, Mass.
to WILLIAM DYER LINSCOTT.
son of Amaziah Bradford and Margaret (Allen) Linscott.
born: 24 Mar 1888 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 3 Dec 1956 do
Children:
i. Evelyn May LINSCOTT b. 13 Jan 1910 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Marjorie Frances b. 28 May 1913 - Rockland, Mass.
iii. William Bradford b. 4 Jun 1915 do
Mrs. Linscott lives (1965) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: C-79, 111, 331

CHARLES ERNEST TIRRELL (123-617-211)
son of Oriel Ernest (123-617-21) and Lulu Flora (Keneljer) Tirrell.
born: 28 Apr 1893 - Everett, Mass.
died: 25 Jul 1954 - Braintree, Mass.
marr: (1st) 14 Oct 1915 - Weymouth, Mass.
to RUTH ELLEN SHERMAN.
dau. of Elmer E. and Emeline (Pratt) Sherman.
born: 5 Feb 1892 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 18 Jan 1928 do
marr: (2nd) 19 Nov 1931 - Rockland, Mass.
to GRACE H. VARGUS.
dau. of
born:

Children: (1)
1. Ernest Hewitt b. 2 Jun 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.
A. Marjorie Elizabeth b. 5 Apr 1920 do
died: an infant - 20 Jul 1920 do
B. Helen Elizabeth b. 16 Sep 1923 do
died: an infant - 26 Mar 1924 do

Sources: R 2-49, 2-59, 6-6, 6-9, 6-12; C-79, 111

JACQUES EARL TIRRELL (123-617-212)
son of Oriel Ernest (123-617-21) and Lulu Flora (Keneljer) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1897 - Everett, Mass.

marr: 26 Dec 1925 - Quincy, Mass.
to ETHEL HILDA Van RAALTE.
dau. of
born:

divo:
Children:
A. Lorraine b. - Quincy, Mass.
B. Elizabeth b do
He is said to be living in Arizona (1965).
He was a U.S. Navy Career man.
Sources: R 2-40; C-79

EDNA LILLIAN TIRRELL (123-617-41A)
dau. of Waldo (123-617-41) and Barbara Arlene (Gerrold) Tirrell.
born: 6 Nov 1924 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 22 Aug 1942 - Weymouth, Mass.
to GEORGE EVERETT FROST.
son of Everett and Susie (Pratt) Frost.
born:

no issue found.
Live (1968) in Hialeah, Fla.
Sources: R 6-6; C-192, 681

EVELYN LOUISE TIRRELL (123-617-41B)
dau. of Waldo (123-617-41) and Barbara Arlene (Gerrold) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jun 1926 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 2 Mar 1947 - Weymouth, Mass.
to RICHARD SEYMOUR TULIP.
son of Jerry and Hazel (Thomas) Tulip.
born: 28 Aug 1920 - Framingham, Mass.

Children:
i. Barbara Ann TULIP b. 5 Sep 1947 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Richard Jerry b. 6 Apr 1950 do
iii. Stephen Edward b. 30 Oct 1951 do
iv. Vivian Louise b. 14 Mar 1954 do
v. Kathleen Marie b. 18 Apr 1956 do
vi. Robert Alan b. 31 Dec 1958 do
vii. Edward Charles b. 16 Feb 1963 do
Live (1968) in Abington, Mass.
Sources: R 2-124, 6-6; C-192, 681

BARBARA ARLENE TIRRELL (123-617-41C)
dau. of Waldo (123-617-41) and Barbara Arlene (Gerrold) Tirrell.
born: 28 Oct 1928 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 26 Jul 1947 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ELMER GEORGE BAILEY.
son of Harry and Bertha (Fisher) Bailey.
born: 2 Oct 1922 - Irasburg, Vt.

Children:
i. Michael Alan BAILEY b. 22 Jan 1950 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. George Elmer b. 1 May 1954 do
iii. Sandra Jean b. 26 Sep 1962 - Winter Haven, Fla.
Live (1966) in Hollywood, Fla.
Sources: R 6-6; C-224, 531

WALDO GERROLD TIRRELL (123-617-411)
son of Waldo (123-617-41) and Barbara Arlene (Gerrold) Tirrell.
born: 16 Nov 1930 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 15 Nov. 1953 - Norwell, Mass.
to BARBARA JEAN MATHIESEN.
dau. of Harold and Elsie (Perry) Mathiesen.
born: 20 Jul 1934 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:
A. Marcia Lee b. 2 Jul 1954 - Weymouth, Mass.
1. Paul Douglas b. 18 Apr 1956 do
2. Harold Edward b. 28 May 1959 do
B. Jeanne Marie b. 20 Mar 1963 do
Live (1965) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-224

AGNES MAY TIRRELL (123-617-41D)
dau. of Waldo (123-617-41) and Barbara Arlene (Gerrold) Tirrell.
born: 18 Dec 1932 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 5 Sep 1954 - Dorchester, Mass.
to PETER JOSEPH CALABRIA.
son of Joseph and Mary (Atturio) Calabria.
born:

no record of issue found.
Live (1966) in Chicago, Ill.
Sources: R 6-6; C-224

EDWARD ARTHUR TIRRELL (123-617-412)
son of Waldo (123-617-41) and Barbara Arlene (Gerrold) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jul 1935 - Weymouth, Mass.

unmarried (1966)
Lives (1966) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-224

ELWOOD WINFRED TIRRELL (123-617-413)
son of Waldo (123-617-41) and Barbara Arlene (Gerrold) Tirrell.
born: 25 Apr 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 24 Apr 1956 - Weymouth, Mass.
to GERALDINE BERNADETTE ADAM.
dau. of Ralph T. and Mary B. (Decosta) Adam.
born: 30 Oct 1939 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:
1. Warren Adam b. 4 Nov 1956 - Weymouth, Mass.
2. Mark Alan b. 28 Nov 1957 do
A. Linda Marie b. 16 Jul 1961 do
B. Sharon Lee b. 31 Aug 1962 do
3. Kyle David b. 18 Feb 1964 do
4. Dale Edward b. Jun 1965 do

Live (1965) in Hanover, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-224, 369

RUSSELL COURTNEY TIRRELL (123-621-111)
son of Frederick Benton (123-621-11) and Ada F. (Abbott) Tirrell
born: 9 Feb 1882 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 2 Feb 1955 - Salem, Mass.
marr: (1st) - Hamilton, Mass.
to MARTHA M. BERRY
dau. of Fred and Emma (Mears) Berry.
born: 25 Jun 1895 - Hamilton, Mass.
died: 21 Nov 1939 - Beverly, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 11 Oct 1945 - Salem, Mass.
to Mrs. DOROTHY BERNICE (DYER) NEALLEY.
dau. of Edward and Nora (Sargent) Dyer.
born: 24 Nov 1910 - Bangor, Me.

marr: (1st)
no issue by either marriage.
Mrs. Dorothy Tirrell lives (1966) in Beverly, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9; C-49

MARY LOUISE TIRRELL (123-654-21A)
dau. of Herbert Spencer (123-654-21) and Mary C. (Colloton) Tirrell
born: 7 May 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 7 Oct 1939 - Weymouth, Mass.
to JOSEPH ALBERT EMANUELLO.
son of Thomas and Rose (Rosane) Emanuello.
born: 15 Jun 1915 - Cohasset, Mass.

Children:
i. Thomas Spencer EMANUELLO b. 6 May 1940 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. William Joseph b. 30 May 1943 do
iii. Susan Jane b. 1 Feb 1954 do
Live (1965) in East Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-25, 2-50, 2-54, 6-6; C-283

ALICE GERTRUDE TIRRELL (123-654-21B)
dau. of Herbert Spencer (123-654-21) and Mary C. (Colloton) Tirrell.
born: 12 Sep 1917 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Sep 1936 - Quincy, Mass.
to PAUL VINCENT PAYZANT.
son of Aubrey B. and Grace (Amery) Payzant.
born: 10 Sep 1914 - New York, N.Y.

Children:
i. Leslie Gale PAYZANT b. 18 Aug 1939 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Robert Warren b. 12 Jul 1944 - Braintree, Mass.
iii. Wayne Paul b. 17 May 1947 do
iv. Stephen George b. 12 Jun 1960 do
Live (1964) in East Braintree, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-283

HERBERT CLINTON TIRRELL (123-654-21)
son of Herbert Spencer (123-654-21) and Mary C. (Colloton) Tirrell.
born: 21 Dec 1919 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 19 Sep 1947 - Rochester, Ind.
to INA SPURLOCK.

dau. of Mollie Lee and Viola (Hartman) Spurlock.
born: 27 Jun 1912 - Rochester, Ind.

Children:

A. Nancy Kay (adopted)	b. 15 Sep 1938	- Rochester, Ind.
1. Gerald Lee (adopted)	b. 4 Feb 1939	do
2. Herbert Spencer	b. 8 Nov 1949	do

Live (1965) in So. Bend, Ind.
Sources: R 2-50, 6-6; C-310

RUTH SHIRLEY TIRRELL (123-654-21C)
dau. of Herbert Spencer (123-654-21) and Mary C. (Colloton) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jun 1921 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 27 Dec 1947 - Weymouth, Mass
to ROBERT H. BEANE.
son of Sidney C. and Barbara K. (Ries) Beane.
born: 10 Apr 1921 - Cleveland, Ohio

Children:

i. Linda Barbara BEANE	b. 5 Dec 1949	- Laconia, N.H.
ii. Carolyn Nancy	b. 24 Feb 1952	- Springfield, Mass.
iii. Robert George	b. 31 May 1955	do

Live (1965) in Red Hook, N.J.
Sources: R 6-6; C-282

JOHN ANTHONY TIRRELL (123-655-111)
adopted son of Dr. Chester Malcolm (123-655-11) and Pauline (Holbert) Tirrell.
born: 27 Dec 1938 - Bryn Mawr, Pa.

marr:
to JANET ANTHONY.
dau. of
born: - Piedmont, Cal.

no issue (1965)
Sources: C-410

NATALIE PAULINE TIRRELL (123-655-11A)
dau. of Dr. Chester Malcolm (123-655-11) and Pauline (Holbert) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jan 1947 - Santa Barbara, Cal.

unmarried (1965)
Lives (1965) with mother in Beverly Hills, Cal.
Sources: C-410

TENTH GENERATION

Dr. WILLARD OAKES TIRRILL (111-211-451-1)
son of Dr. Willard Oakes (111-211-451) and Bessie Thompson (Brown) Tirrill.
born: 13 Jan 1931 - Nashville, Tenn.

marr: 10 May 1958 - Nashville, Tenn.
to MARY OLIVA GOODALL.
dau. of George and Mary (Evans) Goodall.
born: 11 Jan 1933 - Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

A. Mary Bessie	b. 28 Mar 1959	- Nashville, Tenn.
B. Anna Ruth	b. 30 Dec 1962	do
C. Susan Oakes	b. 1 Jul 1964	do

Live (1966) in Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. Tirrill is an Opthalmologist.
Sources: C-170, 230

JOHN BROWN TIRRILL (111-211-451-2)
son of Dr. Willard Oakes (111-211-451) and Bessie Thompson (Brown) Tirrill.
born: 15 Oct 1933 - St. Louis, Mo.

marr: 20 Jun 1959 - Princeton, Kty.
to NANCY BRYANT TAYLOR.
dau. of Rumsey and Eleanor (Campbell) Taylor.
born: 23 Dec 1936 - Princeton, Kty.

Children:

1. John Brown	b. 9 Jul 1962	- Nashville, Tenn.
2. Willard Bryant	b. 14 Jan 1964	do

Live (1966) in Nashville, Tenn.
Sources: C-170, 230

ANNIE EVE TIRRILL (111-211-451-A)
dau. of Dr. Willard Oakes (111-211-451) and Bessie Thompson (Brown) Tirrill.
born: 2 May 1941 - Nashville, Tenn.

- -

The names of 10th generation descendants of William (1) Therrill born after 1 Jan 1940, have not been repeated in this chapter unless a record of marriage or of military service has been found. The parent's record (9th generation will show all 10th generation names and birth records as far as these are currently known.

- -

marr: 6 Jun 1964 - Nashville, Tenn.
to SELDEN LONGLEY, III.
son of Selden and Helene (Broadhurst) Longley, Jr.
born: 13 Jan 1941 - Nashville, Tenn.

no issue (1965)
Live (1965) in Nashville, Tenn.
Sources: C-170, 230

DELZON LEROY TYRRELL (112-121-331-1)
son of Leo Delzon (112-121-331) and Lucy May (Davis) Tyrrell.
born: 19 Jul 1895 - Lincoln, Neb.
died: 8 Dec 1965 do
marr: 19 Apr 1916 do
to MARIE DURHAM.
dau. of John W. and Mary Rozeltha (McKnight) Durham.
born: 15 Dec 1895 - Atwood, Kans.

Children:
1. Clement Leo b. 7 Oct 1918 - Lincoln, Neb.
2. Chandler Alden b. 18 Apr 1925 do
She lives (1965) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-88, 108

ERMA VIOLA TYRRELL (112-121-331-A)
dau. of Leon Delzon (112-121-331) and Lucy May (Davis) Tyrrell.
born: 26 Sep 1897 - Lincoln, Neb.
died: 31 Jul 1969 do
marr:
to DALTON MILLER.
son of
born:

no issue
Live (1964) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-108, 127

RALPH LEO TYRRELL (112-121-331-2)
son of Leo Delzon (112-121-331) and Lucy May (Davis) Tyrrell.
born: 9 Feb 1903 - Lincoln, Neb.
died: 30 Aug 1948 - San Gabriel, Cal.
marr: (1st) 28 Jun 1924 - Council Bluff, Iowa.
to JOSEPHINE --------.
dau. of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to NELLIE MADEN of Los Angeles, Cal.
dau. of
born:

Children: (1)
A. Erma Mae b. 25 Mar 1925 - Lincoln, Neb.

Sources: C-108

ZYLPHIA FANNY TYRRELL (112-121-332-A)
dau. of Asa Gardner (112-121-332) and Ida (Lake) Tyrrell.
born: 27 Mar 1898 - Lamont, Iowa.

marr: 2 Mar 1921 do

to HARRY STEWART
son of Jay Philip and Anna May (Draper) Stewart.
born: 28 Jul 1900 - Aurora, Iowa.
died: 23 Jul 1967 - Waterloo, Iowa.
Children:
i. Vivian Frances STEWART b. 20 Apr 1922 - Lamont, Iowa.
ii. Loyal Harrison b. 15 Oct 1926 do
She lives (1967) in Lamont, Iowa.
Sources: C-108, 127

VIVIAN THELMA TYRRELL (112-121-332-B)
dau. of Asa Gardner (112-121-332) and Ida (Lake) Tyrrell.
born: 24 Aug 1900 - Lamont, Iowa.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) in Lamont, Iowa.
Sources: C-108, 127

LEO CLOYCE TYRRELL (112-121-332-1)
son of Asa Gardner (112-121-332) and Ida (Lake) Tyrrell.
born: 15 Dec 1905 - Lamont, Iowa.
died: 6 Oct 1955 - Vinton, Iowa.
marr: 7 Jan 1929 - Newton, Iowa.
to GLADYS GRIMM.
dau. of Herman and Bertha (Coplin) Grimm.
born: 24 Mar 1909 - Dundee, Iowa.

Children:
1. Terry Norris b. 13 Oct 1931 - Manchester, Iowa.
A. Connie Lee b. 31 Dec 1936 do
She lives (1966) in
Sources: C-108, 127, 150

EDNA MAY TYRRELL (112-121-332-C)
dau. of Asa Gardner (112-121-332) and Ida (Lake) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Jul 1907 - Lamont, Iowa.

marr: 20 Jul 1931 - , Mont.
to EVERETT A. SMITH.
son of
born: 1897 - , So. Dak.

Children: (adopted)
i. Donald SMITH b. 1934 -
ii. Sandra b. 1935
Live (1966) in Lamont, Iowa.
Sources: C-127

ESTHER MARIE TYRRELL (112-121-332-D)
dau. of Asa Gardner (112-121-332) and Ida (Lake) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Jul 1914 - Lamont, Iowa.

marr: 21 May 1938 - Independence, Iowa.
to EARL L. RICHMOND.
son of Charles and Nellie ( ) Richmond.
born: 18 Feb 1912 - Lamont, Iowa.
died: 6 Oct 1946 - Iowa City, Iowa.
Children:
i. John Douglas RICHMOND b. 13 Apr 1946 - Waterloo, Iowa.
Mrs. Richmond lives (1964) in Dundee, Iowa.
Sources: C-108, 127

BETTY ALDEN TYRRELL (112-123-221-A)
dau. of Floyd Ben (112-123-221) and Jessie (Holmes) Tyrrell.
born: 6 May 1920 - Fort Smith, Ark.

marr: 15 May 1953 - St. Louis, Mo.
to LONNIE EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN.
son of William H. and Minnie ( ) Chamberlain.
born: 2 Dec 1921 - Medina, Tenn.
died: 11 Oct 1954 - Scott Field Fair Base, Ill.
no issue.

Sources: C-580, 582

HOLMES ALLEN TYRRELL (112-123-221-1)
son of Floyd Ben (112-123-221) and Jessie (Holmes) Tyrrell.
born: 28 Oct 1921 - Moline, Ill.

marr:
to BETTE LOIS HAMLETT.
dau. of
born: 1927 -

divo:
Children:
1. Patricia Edith b. 16 Oct 1948 - St. Louis, Mo.
2. Holmes Allen b. 2 Jan 1952 do
A. Bettye Alice b. 8 Feb 1953 do
Both living (1966) she in St. Louis, Mo.; he - ?
Sources: C-580, 582

ARTHUR COURIN TYRRELL (112-123-312-1)
son of William Lloyd (112-123-312) and Myrtle May (Wilson) Tyrrell.
born: 29 Aug 1904 - Jefferson, Iowa.

no further records found.
Sources: C-247

EVAN ST. JOHN TYRRELL (112-123-332-1)
son of Glen Homer (112-123-332) and Helen (Black) Tyrrell.
born: 17 Feb 1919 - Laurel, Neb.

marr: 2 Jan 1942 - Wheaton, Ill.
to CAROL MAE JAMES.
dau. of Walter and May (Berg) James.
born: 16 Aug 1924 - Maywood, Ill.

Children:
1. Evan St. John b. 28 Jan 1943 - Lebanon, Tenn.
died: an infant - 27 Mar 1943 - Ft. McClellan, Ala.
A. Karen Vivian b. 6 Mar 1945 - Oak Park, Ill.
B. Kristin Lucile b. 18 Oct 1946 do
Live (1965) in Clarendon Hills, Ill.
Sources: C-88, 247, 261

PAUL CHRISTIAN TYRRELL (112-123-332-2)
son of Glen Homer (112-123-332) and Helen (Black) Tyrrell.
born: 31 Jan 1922 - Chicago, Ill.

marr: 19 Dec 1942 - Kansas City, Mo.
to THELMA NADINE BLACKWELL.
dau. of William D. and Minnie ( ) Blackwell.

born: 4 Nov 1921 - Rozel, Kans.

Children:
A. Barbara Ann b. 5 Nov 1944 - Chicago, Ill.
B. Paula Marie b. 18 Aug 1948 - Green Bay, Wisc
1. David b. 30 Sep 1950 do
C. Pamela b. 8 May 1955 - Kansas City, Mo.
D. Katherine b. 26 Feb 1958 do
Live (1965) in Kansas City, Mo.
Sources: C-88, 247, 261

MILES EDWARD TYRRELL (112-123-341-1)
son of Lloyd William (112-123-341) and Deliah E. (Sellers) Tyrrell.
born: 22 Jun 1914 - Bancroft, Neb.

marr: (1st) 25 Sep 1935 - , Mo.
to WILMA LAUGHRIDGE.
dau. of
born:

marr: (2nd) 15 Apr 1942 - , Ark.
to OPAL LEONA DAVIS.
dau. of Jack and Lena (Waldo) Davis.
born: - Arden, Ark.

Children: (1)
A. Judith Ann b. 5 Sep 1939 -
Children: (2)
B. Sherri Lee b. 16 Jan 1946 - Seattle, Wash.
1. Thomas William b. 17 Jun 1950 - San Jose, Cal.
2. Harold Edward b. 7 Mar 1957 - Knoxville, Tenn.
Mr Tyrrell obtained his B.S. degree in 1937 from Missouri School of Mines and Metalurgy in Ceramic Engineering, and while on a U.S. Bureau of Mines Fellowship, obtained his M.S. degree from the University of Washington, in 1946.
He served in World War II in the Chemical Warfare Service and was stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, in Maryland.
Live (1967) in Norris, Tenn.
Sources: C-247, 259

PHYLLIS ANN TYRRELL (112-123-342-A)
dau. of Verne Miles (112-123-342) and Clara Helene (Brandt) Tyrrell
born: 11 Sep 1925 - Pender, Neb.

marr: 9 Sep 1945 - Pender, Neb.
to PAUL RIHANEK.
son of Jim Stanley and Stella (Sass) Rihanek.
born: - Pender, Neb.

Children:
i. Mervin James RIHANEK b. 1 May 1947 - Cherokee, Iowa.
ii. Paula Frances b. 3 Nov 1949 do
She attended Wayne State Teachers College (Neb.)
He served in Worls War II in the U.S. Army, and was stationed in Japan.
Live (1967) in Omaha, Neb.
Sources: C-247, 259

MERVIN VERNE TYRRELL (112-123-342-1)
son of Verne Miles (112-123-342) and Clara Helene (Brandt) Tyrrell.
born: 6 Jun 1929 - Pender, Neb.

marr: 1 Jun 1950 - Pender, Neb.
to ROBERTA ROSE ADAMS.
dau. of Orus O. and Estelle Marie (Wyllard) Adams.
born: 14 Aug 1930 - Onawa, Iowa.

Children:
1. Verne Miles b. 11 May 1953 - Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Leslie Adams b. 24 Aug 1963 - Titusville, Fla.

Served in Naval Aviation in California, Maine, Pennsylvania, Iceland and Africa on Space Programs; currently (1966) located at Cape Canaveral, Fla. Studied at Buena Vista College, Iowa.
Live (1966) in Titusville, Fla.
Sources: C-247, 408

ARTHUR WAYNE TYRRELL (112-123-343-1)
son of Leslie Blair (112-123-343) and Tereva Ethel (Barnes) Tyrrell.
born: 28 Jun 1918 - Bancroft, Neb.

marr: 25 Mar 1939 - Bancroft, Neb.
to MARIE SEILER.
dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Irich) Seiler.
born: 9 Mar 1920 - Lincoln, Neb.

Children:
A. Karen Lynne b. 16 Apr 1946 - Lincoln, Neb.
1. Kenton Wayne b. 24 Jul 1949 do

He served in the Natuonal Guards in 1937; and was called to active duty in World War II in Dec 1940, serving in South-west Pacific Area including Australia from 1942-1945. The Battalion with which he served received two Presidential citations; 1) for taking of Finchaven, New Guinea, and building an air strip there in 40 days; and 2) for their invasion of the Philippines.
Live (1965) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-247, 259

WENDELL VERTLE TYRRELL (112-123-343-2)
son of Leslie Blair (112-123-343) and Tereva Ethel (Barnes) Tyrrell.
born: 29 Nov 1919 - nr. Bancroft, Neb.

marr: 17 Oct 1942 -
to VIOLA MAE FEERHUSEN.
dau. of Robert Lee and Martha Lena (Haeffner) Feerhusen.
born: 13 Jun 1924 - Adams, Neb.

Children:
1. Leslie Lee b. 31 Mar 1945 - Lincoln, Neb.
x. son b. Jul 1946 do
died: an infant - Jul 1946 do

He served in U.S. Air Corps during World War II from Dec 1941 to Nov 1945 and was discharged as a Supply Sergeant, in 1945.
Live (1965) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-247, 259

YVONNE MAE TYRRELL (112-123-343-B)
dau. of Leslie Blair (112-123-343) and Tereva Ethel (Barnes) Tyrrell.
born: 22 Jun 1927 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 10 Dec 1948 - Lincoln, Neb.
to FRED RUSSELL SHAW.
son of Fred Russell and Martha I. (Hathaway) Shaw.

born:

Children:

i. James Robert SHAW b. 15 Nov 1949 - Akron, Ohio.
ii. Richard Lee b. 5 Nov 1953 - Lincoln, Neb.

He served with U.S. Army Engineers in World War II from 1943-1945, serving in the European Theater. He was awarded the Purple Heart and the President's Victory Medal.

Live (1965) in Lincoln, Neb.

Sources: C-247, 259

DONALD BLAIR TYRRELL (112-123-343-3)

son of Leslie Blair (112-123-343) and Tereva Ethel (Barnes) Tyrrell.
born: 4 Dec 1932 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 12 Jun 1954 - Lincoln, Neb.
to MARY ANN PATTERSON.
dau. of Walter and Crystal Lorine (Schneider) Patterson.
born: 29 Mar 1933 - Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

1. Michael Blair b. 25 Mar 1956 - Lincoln, Neb.
2. David Lee b. 9 Jul 1958 do

He served in the U. S. Air Force from Jul 1951 to Jul 1955, spending 2 years at Anchorage, Alaska; discharged as Airman 1st Class.

Live (1965) in Lincoln, Neb.

Sources: C-247, 259

ALICE MARIE TYRRELL (112-123-345-A)

dau. of Omar Arthur (112-123-345) and Mattie L. (Beezley) Tyrrell.
born: 28 Dec 1933 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 16 Aug 1953 - Walla-Walla, Wash.
to ROBERT HENRY ACKERMAN.
son of Henry Cordes and Elizabeth Loretta (Schew) Ackerman.
born: Jan 1931 - Colfax, Wash.

Children:

i. Laura Jean ACKERMAN b. 25 Jun 1954 - Williams A. F. Base.
ii. Robin Lynn b. 2 Apr 1956 - Colfax, Wash.
iii. Ann Elizabeth b. 13 Jun 1961 - Spokane, Wash.
iv. Lisa Marie b. 6 Oct 1964 do

She attended Washington State College for 2 years.

He also attended Washington State College, graduating with B.S. in Agriculture. He became 2nd. Lieut. in U.S. Air Force on 31 May 1953, and served in Korea for 1 year. He was discharged as 1st. Lieut., continuing in reserve and now holds rank of Major.

Sources: C-247, 259

RAYMOND LEE TYRRELL (112-123-345-1)

son of Omar Arthur (112-123-345) and Mattie L. (Beezley) Tyrrell.
born: 21 Feb 1937 - Pender, Neb.

marr: 22 Dec 1957 - Milton (Freewater), Ore.
to JOAN GAY TONER.
dau. of James Farrell and Ruth Mariam (Records) Toner.
born: 17 Dec 1938 - Pendleton, Ore.

Children: (adopted)
1. Raymond Blair b. 12 Jul 1964 - Baker, Ore.
2. Brian James b. 10 Jan 1966 do
Live (1966) in Baker, Ore.
Sources: C-247

MARYALICE MAY TYRRELL (112-123-346-A)
dau. of Owen Alden (112-123-346) and Sara Maria (Graves) Tyrrell.
born: 22 Jun 1927 - Pender, Neb.

marr: 31 Aug 1947 - nr. Pender, Neb.
to BILLY LEE VON SEGGERN.
son of Roy Dick and Leal Rose (Hill) Von Seggern.
born: 21 Aug 1927 - Pender, Neb.

Children:
i. Clifford Lee VON SEGGERN b. 11 Feb 1949 - Pender, Neb.
ii. Clayton Duane b. 6 Sep 1951 do
iii. Curtis Alan b. 25 Jan 1959 do
iv. Cindy Sue b. 24 Aug 1961 do
Live (1965) in Pender, Neb.
He served as Seaman 1st Cl. with the U.S. Navy in World War II, and was with the Seebees.
Sources: C-247

MARGARET KATHERYN TYRRELL (112-123-346-B)
dau. of Owen Alden (112-123-346) and Sara Maria (Graves) Tyrrell.
born: 13 Jun 1928 - Pender, Neb.

marr: 18 Dec 1949 - Pender, Neb.
to CALVIN DUNN.
son of Charles Clifford and Lila Christina (Hahlbeck) Dunn.
born: 20 Dec 1924 - Walthill, Neb.

Children:
i. Douglas Lloyd DUNN b. 16 Apr 1951 - Pender, Neb.
ii. Randall Floyd b. 12 Mar 1953 do
iii. Stanley Cloyd b. 5 Jun 1954 do
iv. Jerold Leo b. 6 Sep 1956 - West Point, Neb.
v. Wesley Vern b. 17 Dec 1957 - Pender, Neb.
Live (1965) in Pender, Neb.
He is a graduate of Stevens Electrical School, Kansas City, Mo. He served in World War II and was overseas in a Mine Platoon and Tank Co., and was in the front lines for 6 mos., and after the war was in Austria with C.I.C. for 3 mos. He was awarded the Bronze Star.
Sources: C-247

BETTY MARIE TYRRELL (112-123=346-C)
dau. of Owen Alden (112-123-346) and Sara Maria (Graves) Tyrrell.
born: 14 Nov 1929 - Pender, Neb.

marr: 20 Sep 1954 - nr. Pender, Neb.
to BELL PAUL JASA.
son of James and Mildred (Milfert) Jasa, Jr.
born: 12 Nov 1927 - nr. Thurston, Neb.

Children:
i. Donald William JASA b. 4 Feb 1956 - Pender, Neb.
ii. David Wayne b. 4 Dec 1957 - Wakefield, Neb.
iii. Michael Paul b. 12 Jul 1964 - Pender, Neb.
Live (1964) near Thurston, Neb. on the "Old Home Farm" of the Jasa

family.
Sources: C-247, 259

EDWARD OWEN TYRRELL (112-123-346-1)
son of Owen Alden (112-123-346) and Sara Maria (Graves) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Sep 1931 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 18 Mar 1956 - West Point, Neb.
to SUSIE WOERHER.
dau. of Fred William and Elsie Victoria (Larson) Woerher.
born: 6 Jun 1938 - West Point, Neb.

Children:
1. Steven Edward b. 23 Mar 1957 - Pender, Neb.
2. Mark Allen b. 20 Sep 1959 do
3. Terry Lee b. 24 Feb 1962 - Seward, Neb.
A. Dianne Marie b. 31 Dec 1966 do

He served during the Korean War, including 1 year in Germany.
Live (1965) in Milford, Neb.
Sources: C-247

LEO ALDEN TYRRELL (112-123-346-2)
son of Owen Alden (112-123-346) and Sara Maria (Graves) Tyrrell.
born: 24 Dec 1932 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 6 Sep 1958 - O'Neil, Neb.
to JANICE LaVERNE MENKINS.
dau. of George Paul and LaVerne Irene (Klinetobe) Menkins.
born: 17 Jun 1938 - Bloomfield, Neb.

Children:
1. Keith Allen b. 10 Oct 1959 - Lincoln, Neb.
A. Pamela Lynn b. 20 Nov 1960 - Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
2. Kevin Dean b. 25 Dec 1962 do
B. Kimberly Sue b. 19 Mar 1966 do

He served during the Korean War as a Corporal in the U.S. Army.
He graduated from the University of Nebraska, with distinction, as an Electrical Engineer. He received the Regent's Scolarship from the University, followed by a Fellowship from Sperry Gyroscope Co. He received his Master's degree in 1959.
Live (1965) in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Sources: C-247

SHIRLEY ELEANOR TYRRELL (112-123-346-D)
dau. of Owen Alden (112-123-346) and Sara Maria (Graves) Tyrrell.
born: 6 Mar 1936 - nr. Pender, Neb.

marr: 2 Jun 1954 - nr. Pender, Neb.
to RONALD LEE BRUNTON.
son of Henry Carroll and Mary (Sammer) Brunton.
born: 17 Sep 1930 - Omaha, Neb.

Children:
i. Barbara Ellen BRUNTON b. 26 Oct 1966 - Souix City, Iowa.

He served during the Korean War with the U.S. Navy, with the Seabees. Both attended college at Wayne, Neb. He later attended colleges in Texas and So. Dakota, and received his Master's degree from the University of So. Dakota in 1963, in Zoology.
Live (1966) in Souix City, Iowa.
Sources: C-247, 259

PAUL ARTHUR TYRRELL (112-123-346-3)
son of Owen Alden (112-123-346) and Sara Maria (Graves) Tyrrell.
born: 24 Mar 1939 - nr. Pender, Neb.

marr: 20 May 1967 - Richmond, Va.
to TWYLA FERN HUBER.
dau. of Elmer Earl and Veronica (Riser) Huber.
born: 28 May 1944 - Richmond, Va.

Children:
1. Shawn Alden b. 3 Jan 1968 - Lincoln, Neb.
Live (1968) in Lincoln, Neb.
He served in the U. S. Navy from 1956 to 1958, and was discharged from service on 28 May 1962.
Sources: C-247, 259

MARGARET THELMA TYRRELL (112-123-411-A)
dau. of Charles Jacob (112-123-411) and Elizabeth (Rafferty) Tyrrell.
born: 13 May 1906 - Boone, Iowa.

marr: (1st) 12 Jun 1923 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
to GEORGE J. McGHEE.
son of J. Emery and Lyda Elizabeth (Gulden) McGhee
born: 1901 - Humboldt Cty,. Iowa.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 8 Apr 1948 - Des Moines, Iowa.
to FELIX (Phil) JOSEPH COMEAU.
son of August and Mary ( ) Comeau
born: 11 Sep 1894 - Nova Scotia
died: 25 Nov 1964 - Denver, Colo.
Children: (1)
i. Margaret Eleanor McGHEE b. 8 Mar 1924 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
ii. Donald b. 13 Aug 1925 do
She lives (1968) in Denver, (Lakewood) Colorado.
Sources: C 247, 657, 699, 702, 717

ADELL ELIZABETH TYRRELL (112-123-411-B)
dau. of Charles Jacob (112-123-411) and Elizabeth (Rafferty) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Oct 1909 - Jefferson, Iowa

marr: 24 Nov 1947 - Ames, Iowa.
to ARTHUR LEROY CHURCHMAN.
son of Raymond Hoyt and Lillian Hoyt (MacManus) Churchman.
born: 19 Jan 1908 - Wilton. N. D.

divo:
no issue.
She lives (1968) in Denver, Colorado, with sister Margaret.
Sources: C-699, 702, 717, 728

CHARLES JACOB TYRRELL (112-123-411-1)
son of Charles Jacob (112-123-411) and Elizabeth (Rafferty) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Aug 1912 - Jefferson, Iowa.

marr: (1st) 1932 -
to FLORENCE WESTLING.
dau. of
born:

divo:

marr: (2nd) 5 Oct 1938 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
to LILLY ANN SCHULZE.
dau. of Herman and Emma (Meyer) Schulze.
born: 23 Sep 1911 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

divo: 1953.
marr: (3rd) 24 Oct 1958 - Rockwell City, Iowa.
to Mrs. EMMA M. (BEHNKENDORF) ( ) WALGREN as her third hu
dau. of Fred and Caroline (Mintz) Behnkendorf.
born: 27 May 1911 - , Ill.

divo:
Children (2)

1. Dennis Lee	b. 9 Jul 1939	- Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
A. Delores Louise	b. 1 Jul 1940	do
B. Karen Mae	b. 7 Dec 1943	do
C. Lilly Kay	b. 24 Jan 1947	do
2. Ronald Charles	b. 7 Jan 1949	do
D. Connie Jo	b. 5 Jan 1952	do

He lives (1968) in Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Mrs. Lilly Tyrrell lives (1968) in Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Sources: C-247, 654, 657, 699, 717

MARY LOUISE TYRRELL (112-123-411-C)
dau. of Charles Jacob (112-123-411) and Elizabeth (Rafferty) Tyrrel
born: 7 Jan 1916 - Jefferson, Iowa.

marr: 4 Sep 1935 - Webster City, Iowa
to LESTER ALBERT FISH
son of Charles A. and Marie (Hanson) Fish.
born: 14 Jun 1915 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa

Children:

i. Alan Lee FISH	b. 17 Apr 1936	- Ft. Dodge, Iowa
ii. Stephen Paul	b. 16 Oct 1940	do
iii. Hans Eugene	b. 18 Dec 1943	do
iv. Kristin	b. 9 Jun 1947	- St. Cloud, Minn.
v. Marcia	b. 19 Oct 1948	do
vi. Nels Douglas	b. 15 Oct 1955	- Ft. Dodge, Iowa

Live (1968) in West Branch, Iowa.
Sources: C-699, 703, 717, 769

RHEA FRANCES TYRRELL (112-123-411-D)
dau. of Charles Jacob (112-123-411) and Elizabeth (Rafferty) Tyrrell.
born: 16 Aug 1917 - Jefferson, Iowa.

marr: 22 Oct 1939 - Mason City, Iowa.
to ARMUND ROY WITHAM.
son of Roy Albert anf Jennie Elvira (Church) Witham.
born: 2 Aug 1917 - Gladbrook, Iowa.

Children:
i. Rhea Royette WITHAM b. 27 Jan 1947 - Bainbridge, Md.
He served in U. S Navy from 1935 to 1939 and from 1940 to 1958.
He is a graduate of San Diego (Cal.) State College (1963) with degrees in Accounting (B.S.) and Education (B.S.).
Live (1968) in Walnut, Cal.
Sources: C-699, 703, 706

CATHERINE JANETTE TYRRELL (112-123-411-E)
dau. of Charles Jacob (112-123-411) and Elizabeth (Rafferty) Tyrrell
born: 2 Aug 1919 - , Iowa.

marr: 3 Sep 1944 - San Diego, Cal.
to JOHN JAMES GLEVANIK
son of John James and Georgia (Kaness) Glevanik
born: 1925 - , Wash.

Children:
O. Mary Kaye TYRRELL b. Feb 1944 -
Lives (1968) in El Cajon, Cal.
Sources: C-308, 699, 703

HERBERT JOSEPH TYRRELL (112-123-411-2)
son of Charles Jacob (112-123-411) and Elizabeth (Rafferty) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Oct 1923 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

marr: 23 Jun 1949 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
to Mrs. DORIS MAE (DAY) RUDE.
dau. of Jesse Cloe and Bessie Orrell (Lehmann) Day.

born: 24 May 1924 - Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:
1. Michael Thomas b. 17 Apr 1950 - Fairbury, Neb.
2. David Alan b. 18 Jun 1952 - Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
3. Thomas Edward b. 19 Jan 1955 do
A. Elizabeth Ann b. 26 Apr 1959 - Colorado Springs, Colo.
4. Edward Joseph b. 30 Sep 1963 do
Live (1968) in Colorado Springs, Colo.
Sources: C-699, 703

THELMA VERNICE TYRRELL (112-124-431-A)
dau. of George (112-124-431) and Christina (Niemann) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Dec 1915 - Stockton, Ill.

marr: 25 Jun 1942 - Stockton, Ill.
to LARRY ANTON GLASTETTER.
son of Anton and Regina (Heuring) Glastetter.
born: 19 Jan 1916 - New Hamburg, Mo.

Children:
i. Alan Larry GLASTETTER b. 26 Nov 1946 - Freeport, Ill.
Lives (1969) in Wards Grove Township, Ill.
Sources: C-89, 99

CHARLES LESTER TYRRELL (112-124-431-1)
son of George (112-124-431) and Christina (Niemann) Tyrrell.
born: 2 May 1917 - Stockton, Ill.

marr: 17 Dec 1949 - Chicago, Ill.
to MARGARET McKAY.
dau. of John Charles and Anabelle (Duffy) McKay.
born: 26 Sep 1921 - Chicago, Ill.

no issue.
Live (1964) in Chicago, Ill.
Sources: C-89

EMMA JEAN TYRRELL (112-124-431-B)
dau. of George (112-124-431) and Christina (Niemann) Tyrrell
born: 3 May 1919 - Stockton, Ill

unmarried.
Lives (1966) with parents in Stockton, Ill.
Sources: C-89

MARY TYRRELL (112-124-431-C)
dau. of George (112-124-431) and Christina (Niemann) Tyrrell
born: 30 Jun 1922 - Stockton, Ill

marr: 1944 - Chicago, Ill.
to EDWARD WILLIAM BROWN.
son of
born:

Children:

i. Stella Ann BROWN	b. 7 Jan 1951	- Chicago, Ill.
ii. James Edward	b. 9 Aug 1952	do
iii. Richard William	b.	do
iv. Edward William	b. 25 Oct 1953	do
v. Katherine Delores	b. 20 Aug 1958	do

Sources: C-89

FLOYD ARTHUR TYRRELL (112-124-431-2)
son of George (112-124-431) and Christina (Niemann) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Aug 1925 - Stockton, Ill.

marr: Mar 1944 - Freeport, Ill.
to RITA WINTERLAND.
dau. of Frank and ------ ( ) Winterland.
born: 1925 - Freeport, Ill.

Children:
A. Judy Lavone b. 24 Dec 1946 - Freeport, Ill.

He has been in U. S. Military Service for 17 years (1964).
Sources: C-89, 99

REGINA TYRRELL (112-124-431-D)
dau. of George (112-124-431) and Christina (Niemann) Tyrrell.
born: 6 Jul 1930 - Stockton, Ill.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) with parents in Stockton, Ill.
Sources: C-89

DELMA MAE TYRRELL (112-123-432-A)
dau. of Oscar (112-123-432) and Iva V. (Etmyre) Tyrrell.
born: 24 Apr 1914 - Stockton, Ill.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) with parents in Stockton, Ill.
Sources: C-15

MARY ANGELINE TYRRELL (112-132-111-A)
dau. of George Wooster (112-132-111) and Agnes Cecelia (Morse) Tyrrell.
Born: 1885 - Wolcott or Plymouth, Conn.

died: - Meriden, Conn.
marr: (1st) 28 Aug 1903 - Waterbury, Conn.
to LAURENCE PRINDLE (alias Brennan, alias Braun) **
son of Patrick and Bridget (Lavery) Prindle.
born: 1881 - Waterbury, Conn.
died:
divo:
marr: (2nd) 15 Oct 1910 -
to MAURICE FRAZIER.
son of Nelson G. and Ellen R (Clark) Frazier.
born: 15 Dec 1878 - Cornwall, Conn.
died: 23 May 1935 - Meriden, Conn.
marr: (3rd) 26 Nov 1942 - Meriden, Conn.
to JAMES DENNIS BRENNAN.
son of James and Mary (Dwyer) Brennan.
born: ca. 1878 - Goshen, Conn.
died:
Children: (1)
i. Martin J. BRENNAN b. 10 Aug 1905 - Waterbury, Conn.
Children: (2)
ii. Lydia Angeline FRAZIER b. 30 Jan 1913 -
iii. Elizabeth Dacy b. 3 Feb 1916 - Marion, Conn.
iv. Hattie Vera b. 10 Apr 1917 - Meriden, Conn.
v. Maurice Andrew b. 21 Aug 1918 do

** Vital Statistics at Waterbury, Conn. records the name as Laurence Prindle; Mary's Diary records the name as Laurence Brennan, as does the birth record of the son, Martin. The divorce record shows all three names.

Sources: C-671, 677, 725, 782, 787, 788, 797

NELLIE MAY TYRRELL (112-132-111-B)
dau. of George Wooster (112-132-111) and Agnes Cecelia (Morse) Tyrrell.
born: 26 Aug 1890 - Waterbury, Conn.
died:
marr: 28 Nov 1907 - Waterbury, Conn.
to DAVID EUGENE BARLOW.
son of David and Nellie (Coleman) Barlow.
born: ca. 1882 - Hotchkissville, Conn.
died: 29 Mar 1962 - Bloomington, Cal.
Children:
i. Gordon E. BARLOW b. 10 Jul 1911 - Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Edward b. 19 Feb 1914 do
Sources: C-677, 783

ELIZABETH PEARL TYRRELL (112-132-111-C)
dau. of George Wooster (112-132-111) and Agnes Cecelia (Morse) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Oct 1893 - Waterbury, Conn.

marr: 5 Jul 1913 - Waterbury, Conn.
to FRANK LEROY SIMPSON.
son of Joseph and Eunice (Van Dusen) Simpson.
born: 22 Jun 1889 - Thomaston, Conn.

Children:
i. George W. SIMPSON b. 23 Jun 1914 - Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Charlotte May b. 26 Oct 1916 do
iii. Frank Leroy b. 2 Jul 1919 do
iv. James Harley b. 6 Sep 1921 do
v. Jane Ann b. 12 Mar 1930 do
Live (1968) in Waterbury, Conn.
Sources: Verbal; C-789, 791

RUTH MARION TYRRELL (112-132-111-D)
dau. of George Wooster (112-132-111) and Agnes Cecelia (Morse) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Aug 1896 - Waterbury, Conn.

marr: 17 Feb 1913 -
to HENRY WINNIE.
son of
born:
She is said to have married several times.
No further information has been found.
She is reported to live (1968) in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Sources: C-677, 725, 762

GEORGE WOOSTER TYRRELL (112-132-111-1)
son of George Wooster (112-132-111) and Agnes Cecelia (Morse) Tyrrell.
born: 14 Sep 1899 - Waterbury, Conn.

marr:
to MABEL ------
dau. of
born:

Children:
A.
died: young.
B.
Although he is reported to live on Long Island, N.Y. near the Kennedy Airport, no trace of him has been found through the usual sources.
Sources: C-677, 768, 775, 778, 779

BERTHA AGNES TYRRELL (112-132-111-E)
dau. of George Wooster (112-132-111) and Agnes Cecelia (Morse) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Jul 1902 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: - Greenwich, Conn.
marr: 18 Jun 1923 -
to MASON MERWIN.
son of
born:

no issue.
Sources: C-725

ROBERT WILLIAM TYRRELL (112-132-114-1)
son of William Edward (112-132-114) and Mary Selina (DeBisschop) Tyrrell.
born: 19 Jan 1906 - Waterbury, Conn.

unmarried.
Lives (1968) in both Canaan, N.H. and Darlington, S. C. where at both locations he operates THE PLUNDER SHOP (Antiques).
Sources: C-668, 677, 725, 755

MARIAN CELESTINE TYRRELL
dau. of William Edward (112-132-114) and Mary Selina (DeBisschop) Tyrrell.
born: 10 Dec 1914 - Wolcott, Conn.

marr: 18 Jun 1936 - Millerton, N.Y.

to PAUL RUDOLPH MARTI.
son of Rudolph and Alice (Sangland) Marti.
born: 22 Feb 1913 - Waterbury, Conn.

divo: ca. 1950
Children:
i. Janet Mae MARTI b. 13 Feb 1937 - Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Paul Rudolph b. 16 Feb 1942 do
She lives (1968) in Waterbury, Conn.
Sources: C-668, 677, 725, 755

MARY ELIZABETH TYRRELL (112-132-115-A)
dau. of Charles Henry (112-132-115) and Emma Elizabeth (Frisbee) Tyrrell.
born: 30 May 1907 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 28 Mar 1946 do
marr: 4 Jul 1927 do
to ALFRED JOSEPH EVON.
son of Napoleon Joseph and Emma Mary (Billemore) Evon.
born: 8 Sep 1903 - Waterbury, Conn.

Children:
i. Mary Elizabeth EVON b. 27 Apr 1928 - Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Alfred Joseph b. 27 Dec 1929 do
iii. Lois Mary b. 14 Aug 1932 do
iv. Arnold Joseph b. 6 Jul 1934 do
v. Lawrence Joseph b. 16 Jan 1938 do
vi. Francis Joseph b. 11 Aug 1941 do
vii. Gerald Joseph b. 24 Jan 1943 do
viii. Roger Joseph b. 20 Jun 1944 do
He lives (1968) in Waterbury, Conn.
Sources: C-677, 754

DOROTHY EMMA TYRRELL (112-132-115-B)
dau. of Charles Henry (112-132-115) and Emma Elizabeth (Frisbee) Tyrrell.
born: 4 Aug 1913 - Waterbury, Conn.

marr: 5 Aug 1938 do
to HAROLD BURTON TOWNSEND as his second wife.
son of George Edward and Clara Burton (Terrill*) Townsend.
born: 23 Jun 1908 - Woodbury, Conn.

marr: (1st) Edna May France on 29 Dec 1928 - Woodbury, Conn.
Children:
i. Leland Harold TOWNSEND b. 2 Sep 1942 - Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Paul Arthur b. 20 Aug 1948 do
* Clara Burton Terrill - dau. of Timothy Bartlett and Adelaide (Burton) Terrill of Woodbury, Conn. not related to the descendants of William Therrill.
Live (1968) in Middlebury, Conn.
Sources: C-677, 754

CLIFFORD CHARLES TYRRELL (112-132-115-1)
son of Charles Henry (112-132-115) and Emma Elizabeth (Frisbee) Tyrrell.
born: 11 Sep 1915 - Waterbury, Conn.
died: 17 Jun 1944 do
unmarried.
Sources: C-677, 754

JEAN ELIZABETH TYRRELL (112-132-251-A)
dau. of Howard Nathan (112-132-251) and Elizabeth Powers (Hurlbut) Tyrrell.
born: 5 Oct 1932 - Framingham, Mass.

marr: 8 Oct 1955 - Framingham, Mass.
to WILLIAM JAMES MUNRO, Jr.
son of William James and ------ ( ) Munro.
born: 16 Jun 1931 - Natick, Mass.

Children:
i. Ronald Tyrrell MUNRO b. 4 Sep 1958 - Medway, Mass.
ii. Karen Jean b. 14 Feb 1961 do
She graduated from Lowell (Mass.) State College.
He graduated from the Massachusetts Radio School.
Live (1966) in Medway, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18

ELIZABETH ANN TYRRELL (112-132-262-A)
dau. of Norman Baker (112-132-262) and Mary (Sprowle) Tyrrell.
born: 16 Oct 1931 - Pittsfield, Mass.

unmarried.
Lives (1966) in Easthampton, Mass.
Sources: R 1-18; C-465

VERNA LOUISE TYRRELL (112-132-312-A)
dau. of Frank Russell (112-132-312) and Cora May (Palmer) Tyrrell.
born: 1 Mar 1934 - Concord, N.H.

marr: 4 Mar 1952 - Concord, N.H.
to RUSSELL DANIEL PRATT.
son of Byron Benton and Alice May (Pender) Pratt.
born: 6 Oct 1904 - Northwood, N.H.

Children:
i. Brenda Lee PRATT b. 17 Jan 1953 - Concord, N.H.
ii. Daniel Douglas b. 4 Feb 1954 do
iii. Randall Davis b. 20 Sep 1956 do
iv. Lovellen b. 27 Aug 1962 do
Live (1966) in Concord, N.H.
Sources: C-370, 587, 589

DOUGLAS EDWARD TYRRELL (112-132-312-1)
son of Frank Russell (112-132-312) and Cora May (Palmer) Tyrrell.
born: 27 Oct 1936 - Concord, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: C-370

BARBARA TYRRELL (112-132-314-A)
dau. of Wesley Plummer (112-132-314) and Arline (Gavaghan) Tyrrell.
born: 1 Jul 1947 - Concord, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: C-114, 587

MAURICE TERRILL (112-141-122-1)
son of John E. (112-141-122) and Ettie (Gill) Terrill.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-409

EMMA TERRILL (122-141-122-A)
dau. of John E. (112-141-122) and Ettie (Gill) Terrill.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-409

RUTH TERRILL (112-141-122-B)
dau. of John E. (112-141-122) and Ettie (Gill) Terrill.
born:

no further records found.
Sources: C-409

WILLIAM LESTER TERRILL (112-141-131-1)
adopted son of Pearley Albert (112-141-131) and Annette Mary (Rouseau) Terrill.
born: 16 Apr 1917 - Lewiston, Me.

marr: 2 Oct 1940 - Ladysmith, Wisc.
to MARIETTA PHIPPS.
dau. of Alfred and Ida ( ) Phipps.
born: 20 Jun 1919 -

Children:
A. Joanne b. 12 Jul 1944 - Stevens Point, Wisc.
B. Bettie)
1. William Lester) b. 2 Apr 1947 - Bruce, Wisc.
2. Terrie)
3. Thomas) b. 2 Oct 1952 do
Sources: C-406

MARGUERITE TIRRILL (112-141-231-A)
dau. of Harry E. (112-141-231) and Gladys (Lea) Tirrill.
born:

marr: (1st)
to WILLIAM JOHNSON of Pittsburg, N.H.
son of
born:

marr: (2nd)
to ------
son of
born:

Lived in Pittsburg, N.H.
Sources: C-384

RONA TIRRILL (112-141-231-B)
dau. of Harry E. (112-141-231) and Gladys (Lea) Tirrill.
born: Oct 1908 -
died: ca. 1964 - California.
unmarried
Sources: C-384

GLEN ALLEN TIRRELL (112-143-201-1)
son of Archibald Lee (112-143-201) and Agnes (Callaway) Tirrell.
born: - Eugene, Ore.

marr:
to ------
dau. of
born:

Children:
1. Richard b.
Lives (1965) in California.
Sources: C-389

LaVERNE TIRRELL (112-143-201-A)
dau. of Archibald Lee (112-143-201) and Agnes (Callaway) Tirrell.
born: - Eugene, Ore.

marr:
to RALPH EDNUSTON.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Robert EDNUSTON b. - Eugene, Ore.
ii. Marilee b. do
Live (1965) in Eugene, Ore.
Sources: C-389

LILLIAN TIRRELL (112-143-201-B)
dau. of Archibald Lee (112-143-201) and Agnes (Callaway) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jan 1909 - Eugene, Ore.

marr: 24 Jun 1934 - Eugene, Ore.
to WILBUR WILLIAMS.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Glen Allan WILLIAMS b. 22 Dec 1935 - Eugene, Ore.
ii. Katherine Ann b. 6 Dec 1943 do
Live (1965) in Oak Ridge, Ore.
Sources: C-389

CATHERINE HOPE TIRRELL (112-143-211-A)
dau. of Howard Willis (112-143-211) and Chloe (Duddleson) Tirrell.
born: 7 Dec 1922 - Charlotte, Mich.

marr: 26 Mar 1947 - Charlotte, Mich.
to WILLIAM MOEHRING.
son of
born: 12 Jan 1919 - New Youk, N.Y.

Children:
i. Kathleen Ann MOERHING b. 30 Aug 1949 - Charoltte, Mich.
ii. Rebecca b. 14 Feb 1952 do
Live (1965) in Charlotte, Mich.
Sources: C-389

JACK EDWARD TIRRELL (112-143-232-1)
son of E. Kenneth (112-143-232) and Dorothy (Bell) Tirrell.

born: 22 May 1928 - Charlotte, Mich.

marr: 10 Sep 1950 - Bellevue, Mich.
to MARIAN GASSER.
dau. of Frederick and Atha (Eldred) Gasser.
born: 17 Oct 1930 - Bellevue, Mich.

Children:

1. Keith Jack	b. 5 Jan 1952 - Charlotte, Mich	
2. Duane Michael	b. 6 Nov 1953	do
3. Allen Lynn	b. 18 Feb 1955	do
A. Colleen Ann	b. 5 Feb 1957	do

Lives (1965) in Charoltte, Mich.
Sources: C-389.

DONALD KENNETH TIRRELL (112-143-232-2)
son of E. Kenneth (112-143-232) and Dorothy (Bell) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jun 1932 - Charlotte, Mich.

marr: 7 Nov 1954 - Charlotte, Mich.
to DONNA JEANNE LOVELL.
dau. of Gordon and Marguerite (Yager) Lovell.
born: 25 Apr 1934 - Sunfield, Eaton Cty., Mich.

Children:

A. Vickie Jeanne	b. 23 Aug 1955 - Charlotte, Mich.	
1. William Donald	b. 16 Jun 1957	do
2. Thomas Lynn	b. 3 Jun 1960	do

Live (1966) in Charlotte, Mich.
Sources: C-389

ROSELLA MAE TYRELL (112-161-230-A)
dau. of Eva Mae (112-161-230) Tyrell.
born: 15 Aug 1935 - Plymouth, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-1

STANLEY FRANCIS TIRRELL (112-223-311-1)
son of Edgar Moulton (112-223-311) and Charlotte I. (Mundie) Tirrell.
born: 27 Oct 1909 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 1 Jun 1961 do
marr: 17 Aug 1935 - Brookfield, Mass.
to MARIA TYYNE AHOKAS.
dau. of Karl and Matilda (Marjanen) Ahokas.
born: 29 Nov 1905 - Uxbridge, Mass.

Children:

1. Calvin Barry	b. 11 Sep 1937 - Quincy, Mass.

Mrs. Tirrell lives (1964) in Duxbury, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9; C-38

JOHN EDWARD TIRRELL (112-223-311-2)
son of Edgar Moulton (112-223-311) and Charlotte I. (Mundie) Tirrell.
born: 13 Oct 1918 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 1947 - Woburn, Mass.
marr:
to JOHANNA G. CULLINAME.
dau. of
born:
died: 1941 - Woburn, Mass.

Children:
1. Thomas b. 1 May 1905 - Medford, Mass.
Sources: R 6-9; C-38

MILDRED ESTELLA ANNA TIRRELL (112-223-312-A)
dau. of Arthur Preston (112-223-312) and Susan Ida (Hoyt) Tirrell.
born: 11 Nov 1899 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 6 Feb 1921 - Quincy, Mass.
to JOHN FRANCIS MOORE.
son of Patrick J. and Mary (Hanley) Moore.
born: 1900 - Quincy, Mass.

Children:
i. Mildred Frances MOORE b. 13 Jan 1922 - Quincy, Mass.
ii. John William b. 2 Jan 1924 do
iii. Russell John b. 1 Jan 1926 do

Sources: R 2-121, 6-13; C-37, 342

JENNIE GERTRUDE TIRRELL (112-223-312-B)
dau. of Arthur Preston (112-223-312) and Susan Ida (Hoyt) Tirrell.
born: 24 Apr 1904 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 1 May 1923 - Quincy, Mass.
to JAMES REID.
son of James and Isabelle (McDonald) Reid.
born: 1902 - Scotland.

Children:
i. James Arthur REID b. 21 Jan 1924 - Quincy, Mass.
ii. Lawrence Edward b. 20 Jul 1925 do
iii. George Warren b. 11 Oct 1926 do
Live (1962) in Quincy, Mass.
Sources: R 2-121; C-502

JOYCE BARBARA TIRRELL (112-223-532-A)
dau. of Philip Mason (112-223-532) and Clara Catherine (Cooper) Tirrell.
born: 24 Mar 1928 - Morristown, N.J.

marr: (1st) 13 Mar 1948 - Morristown, N.J.
to CARLTON ABERT PHELPS.
son of Raymond and Evelyn ( ) Phelps.
born: 28 Feb 1925 - Morristown, N.J.

divo: 9 Mar 1958
marr: (2nd) 22 Nov 1958 -
to GEORGE HENRY KEEFFE.
son of William E. and Helen Mae (Springsteen) Keeffe.
born: 15 Aug 1908 - Jersey City, N.J.

Children: (1)
i. Clara Lynn PHELPS b. 29 Jul 1948 - Morristown, N.J.
ii. Barbara Joy b. 23 Feb 1950 do
Live (1964) in Dover, N.J.
Sources: C-135

ROGER MASON TIRRELL (112-223-532-1)
son of Philip Mason (112-223-532) and Clara Catherine (Cooper) Tirrell.

born: 8 Jan 1930 - Morristown, N.J.

marr: 15 Oct 1950 - Morristown, N.J.
to BARBARA ELAINE RUTLEDGE
dau. of Harold LaFrances and Muriel Evelyn (Van Winkle) Rutledge.
born: 10 Jul 1930 - Orange, N.J.

Children:
1. Roger Mason b. 21 Jan 1955 - Morristown, N.J.
A. Bonnie Lyn b. 24 May 1962 do
Live (1964) in Morris Plains, N.J.
Sources: C-135

MARIAN JEANETTE TIRRELL (112-223-532-B)
dau. of Philip Mason (112-223-532) and Clara Catherine (Cooper) Tirrell.
born: 29 Apr 1933 - Morristown, N.J.

marr: 19 Dec 1954 - Morristown, N.J.
to Capt. ROBERT BLAINE ELDRIDGE.
son of Robert Blaine and Evelyne (Faust) Eldridge.
born: 8 Sep 1930 - Harrisburg, Pa. (Lansdale, Pa.?)

Children:
i. Karen Elizabeth ELDRIDGE b. 1 May 1956 - Corpus Kristi, Tex.
ii. Robert Blaine b. 21 Jul 1958 - Pensacola, Fla.
iii. Kristin Jeanette b. 15 Jun 1963 - Oceanside, Cal.
iv. b.
Capt. Eldridge is with the U. S. Marines.
Live (1964) in Carlsbad, Cal.
Sources: C-135

BETTE JEAN TIRRELL (112-223-533-B)
dau. of Fred Dunbar (112-223-533) and Bernice (Silloway) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jun 1939 - Plymouth, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: C-35

JOANNE TIRRELL (112-811-221-A)
dau. of Thomas Alexander (112-811-221) and Marguerite (Lang) Tirrell.
born: 7 Nov 1927 - Hopewell, Va.

marr: 1949 - Washington, D.C.
to RICHARD A. BUCK.
son of Lewis and Mary ( ) Buck.
born:

Children:
i. Shirley Loraine BUCK b. Aug 1949 - Washington, D.C.
ii. Laura b. 1951 do
iii. Luann b. 1958 do
Live (1965) in Washington, D.C.
Sources: R 7-1; C-103

THOMAS ALEXANDER TIRRELL (112-811-221-1)
son of Thomas Alexander (112-811-221) and Marguerite (Lang) Tirrell.
born: 18 Dec 1928 - Washington, D.C.

marr: 18 Aug 1951 - Charlottesville, Va.
to JACQUELINE ARTHURINE JAMES.
dau. of Robert Arthur and Catherine P. (Basler) James.
born: 7 Sep 1938 - Ste Genevieve, Mo.

Children:
1. Thomas Alexander b. 24 Nov 1952 - Charlottesville, Va.
A. Kim Marie b. 9 Mar 1956 do
2. Robert Mark b. 20 Oct 1957 do
Live (1966) in Charlottesville, Va.
Sources: C-103, 104

DOUGLAS LANG TIRRELL (112-811-221-2)
son of Thomas Alexander (112-811-221) and Marguerite (Lang) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jan 1933 - Washington, D.C.

marr: 26 Jun 1954 - Providence, R.I.
to PRISCILLA ANN HICKS.
dau. of Sylvester and Mary E. (Lewis) Hicks.
born: 6 Mar 1934 - Providence, R.I.

Children:
A. Donna Lee b. 2 Jul 1955 - Providence, R.I.
1. Douglas Lang b. 4 Aug 1956 do
B. Lynn Ellen b. 26 Mar 1958 do
2. Stephen Leslie b. 25 Jul 1959 do
3. Paul Arthur b. 24 Oct 1960 do
Live (1964) in Providence, R.I.
Sources: C-103

JAMES ROGERS TIRRELL (112-811-221-3)
son of Thomas Alexander (112-811-221) and Lucille Agnes (James) Tirrell.
born: 1939 - Charlottesville, Va.

marr: 1962 - Hampton, Va.
to ROSALIND PARKER.
dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Rebecca Lynn b. 1964 - Charlottesville, Va.
Live (1964) in Hampton, Va.
Sources: C-103, 104

RUTH ELLEN TIRRELL (112-811-221-B)
dau. of Thomas Alexander (112-811-221) and Lucille Agnes (James) Tirrell.
born: Aug 1940 - Charlottesville, Va.

marr: 1961 - Proffit, Va.
to CHARLES GENE MORRIS.
son of Oliver and Mary Elizabeth (Lamb) Morris.
born: Oct 1937 - Charlottesville, Va.

Children:
i. Deborah Leigh MORRIS b. Oct 1961 - Culpeper, Va.
Live (1964) in Charlottesville, Va.
Sources: C-103, 104

FAY LESLIE TIRRELL (112-811-221-C)
dau. of Thomas Alexander (112-811-221) and Lucille Agnes (James) Tirrell.
born: 1946 - Washington, D.C.

unmarried (1965)
Lives (1965) in Charlottesville, Va.
Sources: C-103, 104

ARLEY MAY TIRRELL (112-811-223-A)
dau. of Pax (112-811-223) and Lola Jean (Peever) Tirrell.
born: 23 May 1943 - So. Bend, Ind.

marr: 5 Oct 1963 - Minneapolis, Minn.
to GEORGE PAUL JOHNSON.
son of Robert George and Vivian (St. Lawrence) Johnson.
born: 18 Jan 1942 -

Children:
i. b. Oct 1964 -
Live (1965) in St. Paul, Minn.
Sources: C-216

HELEN MILDRED TIRRELL (112-832-111-A)
dau. of Charles W. (112-832-111) and Nellie Mildred (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 23 Jun 1906 - Abington, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3

CARLTON CHARLES TIRRELL (112-832-111-1)
son of Charles W. (112-832-111) and Nellie Mildred (Hunt) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jul 1920 - Holbrook, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-3

ROBERT EVERETT TIRRELL (112-832-621-1)
son of Robert Everett (112-832-621) and Arlene F. (Rice) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jul 1942 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 31 Oct 1963 - Sharon, Mass.
to CARMELIA GUGLIA.
dau. of
born:

no issue (1964)
Live (1964) in So. Easton, Mass.
Sources: C-45

RODNEY EARL TIRRELL (112-832-621-2)
son of Robert Everett (112-832-621) and Arlene F. (Rice) Tirrell.
born: 3 Sep 1943 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 13 Apr 1963 - Brockton, Mass.
to PATRICIA FROZZETTI.
dau. of
born:

divo: 1964
no issue.
He lives (1965) in East Falmouth, Mass.

Sources: C-45, 384, 393

TENTH GENERATION
(continued)

THELMA JEAN TIRRILL (113-323-212-A)
dau. of Walter Alonza (112-323-212) and Nora O. (Skarsten) Tirrill.
born: 11 May 1930 - Pasadena, Cal.

marr: 26 Aug 1951 - Pasadena, Cal.
to JAMES R. DAVEE.
son of
born: 20 Jul 1930 -

no issue reported.

Sources: C-596

JUNE LEA TIRRILL (113-323-212-B)
dau. of Walter Alonza (112-323-212) and Nora O. (Skarsten) Tirrill.
born: 6 Jun 1938 - Pasadena, Cal.

marr: 21 Jun 1959 - Eagle Rock, Cal.
to ROGER REITANO.
son of John and Anna ( ) Reitano.
born:

no issue reported.

Sources: C-596

URBINA MARTHA TIRRILL (113-323-224-A)
dau. of Urban Sylvester (113-323-224) and Mary (Haley) Tirrill.
born: 29 Sep 1929 - Clarksville, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: C-114, 384

IRENE MARY TIRRILL (113-323-224-B)
dau. of Urban Sylvester (113-323-224) and Mary (Haley) Tirrill.
born: 6 Sep 1930 - Manchester, N.H.

no further records found.
Sources: C-114, 384

Col. ARTHUR ABBOTT TERRILL (113-323-321-1)
son of John Abbott (113-323-321) and Winifred (Shaw) Terrill.
born: 18 Aug 1924 - Clinton, Me.

marr: 15 Mar 1946 - New York, N.Y.
to ELIZABETH HORTON QUA.
dau. of

born:

Children:
1. Arthur Kenneth b. 4 Mar 1950 - San Antonio, Tex.
2. John Abbott b. 26 Nov 1951 do
3. Robert Qua b. 8 Apr 1957 - Ft. Bragg, N.C.
4. Richard Shaw b. 15 Oct 1964 - Landstill, Germany.

Col. Terrill is a graduate of Yale Medical College, and is currently a Surgeon in the U. S. Army.
Mrs. Terrill attended Pembroke College (R.I.)

Sources: C-439

JOANNE TERRILL (113-323-321-A)
dau. of John Abbott (113-323-321) and Winifred (Shaw) Terrill.
born: 6 Jan 1932 - Concord, N.J.

marr: 12 Jun 1954 - Concord, N.H.
to MARVIN ROBERT PETERSEN.
son of Aage (August) Severin and Bertha Amelia (Evers) Peterse
born: 2 Dec 1930 - Winner, So. Dak.

Children:
i. Karen Ruth PETERSEN b. 11 Nov 1956 - Sweet Home, Ore.
ii. Bruce Nils b. 4 May 1958 do
iii. Nancy Shaw b. 23 Mar 1962 do
iv. Glen Eric b. 23 Jul 1965 do

She is a graduate of Colby College (Me).
He is a graduate of Oregon State College.
Live (1966) in Sweet Home, Ore.
Sources: C-439, 548

JOHN SHAW TERRILL (113-323-321-2)
son of John Abbott (113-323-321) and Winifred (Shaw) Terrill.
born: 19 Apr 1934 - Concord, N.H.

marr: 28 Jan 1957 - Providence, R.I.
to MARTHA SCHALLER.
dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Joanne Martha b. 15 Nov 1957 - Providence, R.I.
1. John Shaw b. 2 Jun 1959 - Brooklyn, N.Y.
2. Douglas Schaller b. 7 Jul 1961 - Concord, N.H.

Both are graduates of Boston University (Mass.)
Live (1966) in Laconia, N.H.
Sources: C-439

LLOYD ALMON TIRRILL (113-323-331-1)
son of George Clayton (113-323-331) and Clarice (McCurdy) Tirrill.
born: 27 Oct 1934 - Stewartstown, N.H.

marr: 16 Oct 1955 -
to DORIS COVELL.
dau. of Roger and Carolyn ( ) Covell.
born: 18 Mar 19-- - Lemington, Vt.

Children:
A. Cynthia b. 11 May 1959 - Mt. Clements, Mich.
B. Lauri b. 10 Jul 1961 - Ann Arbor, Mich.

Live (1967) in
Sources: C-114, 384, 416

BEVERLY ETHEL TIRRILL (113-323-331-A)
dau. of George Clayton (113-323-331) and Clarice (McCurdy) Tirrill.
born: 25 Jun 1938 - Stewartstown, N.H.

marr: 10 Aug 1957 - Canaan, Vt.
to SPENCER NESBITT.
son of James and ------ ( ) Nesbitt.
born: 8 Nov 19-- - Mt. Clements, Mich.

Children:
i. Douglas NESBITT b. 5 Dec 1958 - Mt. Clements, Mich.
ii. Dawn b. 17 Nov 1963 - Springfield, Mo

Sources: C-384, 416

SANDRA MAUREEN TIRRILL (113-323-332-A)
dau. of Jerry Almon (113-323-332) and Virginia (Congdon)(Tibbetts) Tirrill.
born: 7 Apr 1943 - New London, Conn.

marr: 27 Jun 1964 - Canaan, Vt.
to DALE O. GRAY
son of Willard and Alethia (Heath) Gray.
born: 27 Jul 1941 - W. Stewartstown, N.H.

Live (1968) in St. Johnsbury, N.H.
Sources: C-137, 384, 434, 693

NANCY ELIZABETH TIRRILL (113-323-332-B)
dau. of Jerry Almon (113-323-332) and Virginia (Congdon)(Tibbetts) Tirrill
born: 21 Dec 1945 - New London, Conn.

marr: 24 Aug 1968 - Dalton, Mass.
to PETER A. ASTORE.
son of John and Margaret (Nugai) Astore.
born: 31 Jan 1924 - Pittsfield, Mass.

She is a trained nurse.
Live (1968) in Pittsfield, Mass.
Sources: R 7-1; C-83, 137, 384, 434, 693, 752

ALICE DOROTHY TIRRELL (113-523-152-A)
dau. of Nathan Arthur (113-523-152) and Clara U. (Stiles) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jul 1903 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: 16 Nov 1952 - Goffstown, N.H.
to NORMAN KNIGHT of Toronto, Canada.
son of George and Sarah Ann (Whitehead) Knight.
born: 15 Aug 1887 - Elland, Yorkshire, England.

no issue.
She is a graduate of the University of New Hampshire.
Live (1969) in Goffstown, N.H. She member of N.H. House of Rep.
Sources: R 2-67; C-2

GLADYS CLARA TIRRELL (113-523-152-B)
dau. of Nathan Arthur (113-523-152) and Clara U. (Stiles) Tirrell.

born: 12 Nov 1905 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: 2 Jul 1927 - Manchester, N.H.
to HARRY FORREST BUCK.
son of Melvin and Alma (Beale) Buck.
born: 30 Jul 1895 - Lawrence, Mass.

Children:
i. Barbara Jeanne BUCK b. 3 Jul 1928 - Manchester, N.H.
ii. Donald Tirrell b. 17 Nov 1931 do
Live (1967) in Manchester, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67; C-2

GERTRUDE CLARICE TIRRELL (113-523-153-A)
dau. of Irving John (113-523-153) and Vernice E. (Carraway) Tirrell.
born: 2 Jun 1914 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: 27 Jun 1932 - Weymouth, Mass.
to NATHAN WARREN BATES.
son of Walter Page and Mary (Maxwell) Bates.
born: 23 Feb 1911 - Cohasset, Mass.

Children:
i. Vernice Mary BATES b. 5 Mar 1934 - Quincy, Mass.
Live (1966) in Cohasset, Mass.
Sources: R 2-67, 6-6; C-2, 3, 48

WINSTON IRVING TIRRELL (113-523-153-1)
son of Irving John (113-523-153) and Vernice E. (Carraway) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jun 1916 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 20 Apr 1963 - Annsville, N.Y. - drowned in a Canoe Regatta.
marr: 2 Jul 1938 - Boston, Mass.
to JESSIE RUTH FRENCH.
dau. of George Carl and Viola (Chalifoure) French.
born: 20 Apr 1919 - Salem, Mass.
died: 9 Jan 1967 - Syracuse, N.Y.
Children:
A. Sally Phyllis b. 26 Dec 1938 - Quincy, Mass.
1. Arthur Irving b. 27 May 1941 - Schenectady, N.Y.
B. Barbara Ellen b. 2 Dec 1944 do
C. Patricia Ann b. 17 Apr 1960 - Syracuse, N.Y.
D. Jennifer Elaine b. 11 Sep 1963 do
He graduated from the Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.
Sources: C-2, 3, 48

PHYLLIS ESTELLE TIRRELL (113-523-153-B)
dau. of Irving John (113-523-153) and Vernice E. (Carraway) Tirrell.
born: 15 Feb 1918 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: (1st) 5 Sep 1937 - Newbury, Mass.
to ALVIN HENRY LaPLANT.
son of Arthur Russell and Helen (Curtis) LaPlant.
born: 21 Mar 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.

divo: 24 Sep 1945
marr: (2nd) 6 Feb 1949 - Whitman, Mass.
to EDWARD FRANCIS WINNETT.
son of Thomas George and Wavie (Dodge) Winnett.
born: 28 Feb 1910 - Brockton, Mass.

Children: (1)
i. Alvin Richard LaPLANT b. 12 Oct 1939 - Weymouth, Mass.
Children: (2)
ii. Darlene Cheryl WINNETT b. 14 Sep 1951 - Weymouth, Mass.
iii. Lianne Phyllis b. 12 Dec 1959 - Cambridge, Mass.
iv. Edward Irving b. 12 Jun 1962 do
Live (1964) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-2, 3, 48

BARBARA ARLINE TIRRELL (113-523-153-C)
dau. of Irving John (113-523-153) and Vernice E. (Carraway) Tirrell.
born: 18 Jul 1920 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 30 May 1942 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ARMER FRED EARWOOD.
son of Fred Thomas and Mary (Armer) Earwood.
born: 23 Jul 1921 - Del Rio, Tex.

Children:
i. Elsie Arline EARWOOD b. 10 Mar 1947 - Pecos, Tex.
ii. Melinda Eileen b. 27 Dec 1956 - Sonora Tex.
iii. Edward Armer b. 26 May 1961 do
Live (1964) in Sonora, Tex.
Sources: R 6-6; C-2, 48, 349

JOHN COTE TIRRELL (113-523-153-2)
twin son of Irving John (113-523-153) and Vernice E. (Carraway) Tirrell.
born: 31 Jul 1932 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 7 Jan 1956 - Wheaton, Ill.
to DOROTHY JEAN OLSON of Glen Ellyn, Ill.
dau. of William Gustav and Esther (Lindholm) Olson.
born: 8 Apr 1936 - Chicago, Ill.

Children:
1. Arthur Allan b. 3 Jan 1958 - Ft. Monmouth, N.J.
2. Robert Winston b. 24 Oct 1963 - Arlington Hts., Ill.
3. William Irving b. 19 Jan 1965 - Rolling Meadows, Ill.
He graduated from Wheaton College (Ill.) in 1955.
Live (1967) in Mt. Prospect, Ill.
Sources: C-2, 3, 48

Rev. DAVID KING TIRRELL (113-523-153-3)
twin son of Irving John (113-523-153) and Vernice E. (Carraway) Tirrell.
born: 31 Jul 1932 - Quincy, Mass.
died: 17 Feb 1965 - Tipton, Ind.
marr: 14 Aug 1955 - Albion, Mich.
to MARILYN RUTH IRONS.
dau. of LeRoy Orrin and Areldine (Rolison) Irons.
born: 27 Mar 1936 - Hesperia, Mich.

Children:
A. Joy Ellen b. 7 Oct 1957 - Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
1. David Allan b. 15 Mar 1959 do
B. Rebecca Ruth b. 13 Jan 1961 do
C. Barbara Arline b. 14 Apr 1964 - Tipton, Ind.
Rev. David King Tirrell was ordained in Albion, Mich. as a Conservative Baptist Minister in Apr 1955. He served parishes in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. and Tipton, Ind. He died suddenly following a three weeks tour of

missionary fields in the Caribbean.
Sources: C-3, 48

FLORENCE INEZ TIRRELL (113-523-212-A)
dau. of Everett Johnson (113-523-212) and Nettie J. (Mack) Tirrell.
born: 1 Mar 1905 - Manchester, N.H.
died: 9 Jun 1948 do
marr: 11 Jul 1923 - Malden, Mass.
to JOHN FRANCIS BRESNAHAN.
son of James and Emma (Spooner) Bresnahan.
born: 25 Oct 1900 - Malden, Mass.
died: 15 Dec 1943 - Lost at sea with Merchant Marine.
Children:
i. Donald BRESNAHAN b. 11 Jan 1924
He was a veteran of World War II.
Sources: R 2-67; C-9

HOWARD RODNEY TIRRELL (113-523-212-1)
son of Everett Johnson (113-523-212) and Nettie J. (Mack) Tirrell.
born: 27 Sep 1906 - Manchester, N.H.

marr: 14 Jul 1943 - Los Angeles, Cal.
to LILLIAN VENNE.
dau. of Charles and Georgiana ( ) Venne
born: 23 Dec 1903 - Concord, N.H.

no issue (1964)
Live (1965) in Manchester, N.H.
Sources: R 2-67; C-9

PERCY REGINALD TERRILL (113-523-311-1)
son of Perley Clark (113-523-311) and Hester Louise (Ross) Terrill.
born: 4 Aug 1902 - Contoocook, N.H.

marr: 24 Aug 1940 - Stanbridge East, P.Q., Canada
to ALICE BROWN.
dau. of Walter and Hannah (Bent) Brown.
born: 16 Oct 1908 - Lancaster, England.

no issue.
Live (1968) in Bedford, P.Q., Canada.
Sources: C-3, 114, 526, 687

GORDON CLARK TERRILL (113-523-311-2)
son of Perley Clark (113-523-311) and Hester Louise (Ross) Terrill.
born: 18 Feb 1916 - Hill, N.H.

marr: 1 Jul 1941 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada.
to VICTORIA MARGARET PATTON.
dau. of William Telfer Greig and Margaret Kelly (Crighton) Patton.
born: 11 Ayg 1920 Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

Children:
1. Gordon Edward b. 19 Nov 1943 - Bedford, P.Q., Canada.
Live (1968) in Bedford, P.Q., Canada.
Sources: C-3, 114, 526, 687

ANNE TIRRELL (113-523-341-A) (See addendum)
dau. of David Albert (113-523-341) and Constance (Warnock) Tirrell.
born: 28 Aug 1925 - Wolfeboro, N.H.

marr: 30 Dec 1948 - St. Johnsbury, Vt.
to ARTHUR LIVINGSTONE ARMSTRONG, Jr.
son of Arthur Livingstone and Kathryn (Leddy) Armstrong.
born: 10 Dec 1924 - Somerville, Mass.
died: 2 Mar 1967 - W. Hartford, Conn.
Children:
i. David Livingston ARMSTRONG b. 13 Dec 1951 - Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
ii. Colby Nye b. 27 Mar 1953 - Harrow, England.
iii. William Alden b. 28 Jun 1955 - Hartford, Conn.
Live (1964) in West Hartford, Conn.
She is a graduate of Smith College in 1946.
Sources: C-521, 528, 588

DAVID JOHNSON TIRRELL (113-523-341-1)
son of David Albert (113-523-341) and Constance (Warnock) Tirrell.
born: 14 Mar 1928 - Danbury, Conn.

marr: 1 Jul 1950 - Kent, Conn.
to ANGELA EVELYN CORSE.
dau. of and Angela (Nalle) Corse.
born:

Children:
A. Constance b. 14 Jun 1954 - Chestnut Hill, Pa.
B. Angela b. 18 Sep 1956 - San Juan, P.R.
He is a graduate of Harvard College in 1950; the Harvard School of Design (Architecture); and is now associated with the firm of Frank Lloyd Wright Associates.
Live (1966) in San Francisco, Cal.
Sources: C-521, 528

JOHN DORRANCE WARNOCK TIRRELL (113-523-341-2)
son of David Albert (113-523-341) and Constance (Warnock) Tirrell.
born: 28 Aug 1932 - Danbury, Conn.

marr: 27 Feb 1860 - West Englewood, N.J.
to SILVIA MAE FACCIO
dau. of Archilles Francesco Mario Emilio and Ellen Theresa (Keeland) Faccio.
born: 28 Jul 1933 - Jersey City, N.J.

Children:
1. Roger Colby b. 8 Sep 1961 - Stamford, Conn.
2. David Francis b. 18 Jun 1963 do
He is a graduate of Hamilton College.
Live (1966) in Ashland, N.Y.
Sources: C-521, 528

ELAINE TIRRELL (113-523-342-A)
dau. of Horace Putnam (113-523-342) and Ethelyn (Sylvester) Tirrell.
born: 13 May 1923 - Melrose, Mass.

marr: 11 Nov 1944 - Concord, Mass.
to ROBERT EDWARD MACDONALD.
son of George Edward and Jessie (MacInnis) Macdonald.
born: 31 Jul 1922 - Brookline, Mass.

Children:
i. Diane Elaine MACDONALD b. 29 Aug 1946 - Takoma Park, Md.
ii. Marcia Lynne b. 18 Jun 1949 do

iii. Joyce Tirrell b. 14 Dec 1954 - Takoma Park, Md.
iv. Dayle Louise b. 9 Nov 1959 do
Live (1966) in West Hyattsville, Md.
Sources: C-521, 528, 549

MARCIA TIRRELL (113-523-342-B)
dau. of Horace Putnam (113-523-342) and Ethelyn (Sylvester) Tirrell.
born: 11 Apr 1927 - Melrose, Mass.

marr: 18 Dec 1948 - Brookline, Mass.
to HENRY ALLEN LARSEN.
son of Christian and Florence (Harvey) Larsen.
born: 8 Oct 1924 - Brookline, Mass.

Children:
i. Leslie LARSEN b. 8 Feb 1950 - Boston, Mass.
ii. Kristine b. 17 Dec 1952 - Concord, Mass.
iii. Lawrence Putnam b. 20 Apr 1955 do
iv. Keith Allen b. 27 Sep 1956 - Kingston, Pa.
Live (1966) in Cos Cob, Conn.
Sources: C-521, 528, 549

DANA SYLVESTER TIRRELL (113-523-342-1)
son of Horace Putnam (113-523-342) and Ethelyn (Sylvester) Tirrell.
born: 15 Aug 1928 - Stoneham, Mass.

marr: 14 May 1954 - Portland, Me.
to KATHLEEN BEATRICE OLSEN.
dau. of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Moran) Olsen.
born: 11 May 1933 - Portland, Me.

Children:
1. Dana Sylvester b. 29 Aug 1956 - Portland, Me.
2. Putnam George b. 18 Mar 1959 do
A. Elizabeth Ann b. 23 Jul 1962 do
Live (1966) in Cape Elizabeth, Me.
Sources: C-521, 549

WILLARD HAROLD TIRRELL (113-523-351-1)
son of Willard Henry Harold (113-523-351) and -------- ( ) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jan 1920 -
died:
marr:
to ------
dau. of
born:

Children:
1. Harold Glynn b.
died: young
A. Kathryn Lee b. 21 May 1947

Sources: C-10

HAZEL BELLE TIRRELL (113-523-351-A)
dau. of Willard Henry Harold (113-523-351) and ------- ( ) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jun 1926 -

marr:

to RALPH CLARK.
son of
born:

Children:
i. David Lee CLARK b. 4 Jun 1949 -
ii. Kenneth Austin b. 17 Apr 1952
iii. Cora Ann b. 24 Jun 1953
She lives (1966) in Fort Worth, Tex.
Sources: C-10

CHARLES EVERETT TIRRELL (113-525-111-1)
son of Lester Warren (113-525-111) and Dorothy (Robie) Tirrell.
born: 26 Feb 1922 - Goffstown, N.H.

marr: 20 Jun 1948 - Goffstown, N.H.
to RACHEL ARLENE BACHELER.
dau. of Frank Harrison and Amy Mildred (Bucklin) Bacheler.
born: 13 Jun 1921 - Alexandria, N.H.

Children:
1. Martin Nelson b. 3 Jul 1944 - Goffstown, N.H.
2. Dean Bradley b. 28 Dec 1947 do
3. Stephen Albert b. 23 Feb 1957 do
Live (1964) in Goffstown, N.H.
Sources: C-11, 318

LILLIAN DOROTHY TIRRELL (113-525-111-A)
dau. of Lester Warren (113-525-111) and Dorothy (Robie) Tirrell.
born: 10 Nov 192- - Manchester, N.H.

marr:
to WILFRED GELINAS.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Patricia Gloria GELINAS b. 1 May 1942 - Manchester, N.H.
ii. Jean b. 5 Jul 1943 do
iii. Priscilla b. 18 Feb 1949 do
iv. Glenda b. 1 Jul 1957 do
Live (1965) in Manchester, N.H.
Sources: C-11

RALPH LEWIS TIRRELL (113-525-111-2)
son of Lester Warren (113-525-111) and Helen E. (Lauriat) Tirrell.
born: 25 Apr 1936 - Goffstown, N.H.

marr: 1 Jun 1958 -
to BEVERLY FERN NELSON.
dau. of Lawrence N. and Dora Marie (Peterson) Nelson.
born: 7 Feb 1939 - Rousseau, Mich.

Children:
A. Kim Brian b. 28 Oct 1960 - Manchester, N.H.
B. Julia Ann b. 29 Dec 1961 - Boston, Mass.
C. Shelly Rae b. 13 May 1964 - Dubuque, Iowa.
Live (1964) in Dubuque, Iowa.
He served with the Armed Forces in World War II and was in Japan for 20 months - Awarded the Soldier's Medal for Extraordinary Action.
Sources: C-11, 350

WALTER STANFORD TIRRELL (113-525-111-3)
son of Lester Warren (113-525-111) and Helen E. (Laurait) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1937 - Goffstown, N.H.

marr: 21 Feb 1960 - Manchester, Mass.
to CAROLE SCHOLES.
dau. of
born:

Children:
1. Stanford Walter b. 31 Oct 1960 - Goffstown, N.H.
A. Vickie Rae b. 6 Nov 1962 do
Live (1964) in Weare, N.H.
Sources: C-11

FREDERICK KING TIRRELL (114-215-231-1)
son of Clarence W. (114-215-231) and Anna M. (King) Tirrell.
born: 24 Jun 1911 - Plainfield, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-4; C-214

MARJORIE RUTH TIRRELL (114-215-231-A)
dau. of Clarence W. (114-215-231) and Anna M. (King) Tirrell.
born: 3 Oct 1912 - Plainfield, Mass.

marr: 12 Oct 1934 - Plainfield, Mass.
to CHARLES S. STREETER.
son of Arthur H and Ada (Lyman) Streeter.
born: 10 Apr 1907 - Cummington, Mass.

Children:
i. William Frederick STREETER b. 14 Jul 1937 - Charlemont, Mass.
ii. Raymond C b. 7 Apr 1940 do
iii. John A b. 31 Aug 1941 do
Live (1965) in Charlemont, Mass.
Sources: R 6-4; C-184, 215

DOROTHY MAE TIRRELL (114-215-232-A)
dau. of Frederick William (114-215-232) and Mabel Frank (Howes) Tirrell.
born: 30 May 1910 - Ashfield, Mass.

marr: 10 Oct 1939 - Greenfield, Mass.
to Dr. SHELDON PRATT BLISS.
son of George Robert and Ella Rachel (Pratt) Bliss.
born: 16 Feb 1913 - Rutland, Vt.

divo: 14 Jun 1962 - Albuquerque, N.M.
Children:
i. Sheldon Pratt BLISS b. 17 May 1940 - Cambridge, Mass.
ii. David Tirrell b. 15 Aug 1942 - Quincy, Mass.
iii. Martha Lyon b. 20 Nov 1944 - Bridgeport, Conn.
She lives (1968) in San Diego, Cal.
Sources: C-503, 708

ALMA RUTH TIRRELL (114-215-232-B)
dau. of Frederick William (114-215-232) and Mabel Frank (Howes) Tirrell.
born: 12 Jan 1913 - Ashfield, Mass.
died: 2 Mar 1969 - Springfield, Mass.
marr: 30 Aug 1941 - Greenfield, Mass.

to CARLTON ROBERT HILL.
son of Clarence B. and Margaret E. (Goular) Hill.
born: 27 Apr 1819 - Wilder, Vt.

no issue.
Live (1968) in Greenfield, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 503, 708

BETH HOWES TIRRELL (114-215-232-C)
dau. of Frederick William (114-215-232) and Mabel Frank (Howes) Tirrell.
born: 8 Nov 1917 - Greenfield, Mass.

marr: 28 Sep 1940 - Greenfield, Mass.
to HOWARD PARKER SMITH.
son of Herbert and Nina (Taylor) Smith.
born: 3 Dec 1916 - E. Charlemont, Mass.

Children:
i. Linda Beth SMITH b. 26 Dec 1943 - Greenfield, Mass.
Live (1968) in Shelburn Falls, Mass.
Sources: C-503, 708

HAZEL FRANCES TIRRELL (114-215-232-D)
dau. of Frederick William (114-215-232) and Mabel Frank (Howes) Tirrell.
born: 5 Sep 1919 - Greenfield, Mass.

marr: 23 Jan 1946 - Greenfield, Mass.
to ROBERT DAVIS CHILDS.
son of John J. and Alsie (Harris) Childs.
born: 23 Sep 1920 - Deerfield, Mass.
died: 21 Mar 1962 - Greenfield, Mass.
Children:
i. Judith Ann CHILDS b. 21 Jan 1948 - Greenfield, Mass.
ii. Robert Davis b. 5 Mar 1954 do
She lives (1968) in Greenfield, Mass.
Sources: C-503, 708

RUSSELL NELSON TIRRELL (114-215-233-1)
son of George Edwards (114-215-233) and Elizabeth Florence (Graves) Tirrell.
born: 26 Mar 1920 - Ashfield, Mass.

marr: 21 Aug 1950 - Springfield, Mass.
to DORIS LUCY MARIE BEAUCHEMIN.
dau. of Louis V. and Lucy A. (Beauchemin) Beauchemin.
born: 8 Dec 1923 - Springfield, Mass.

no issue.
Live (1964) in East Longmeadow, Mass.
He served in World War II from March 1943 to March 1946 with the 63rd Infantry Division, in France and Germany.
Sources: C-73, 187

ALONZO GRAVES TIRRELL (114-215-233-2)
son of George Edwards (114-215-233) and Elizabeth Florence (Graves) Tirrell.
born: 10 May 1922 - Greenfield, Mass.
died: 20 Jun 1956 - Bethesda, Md.
marr: (1st)
to CLARA R.
dau. of

born: - Wales Great Britain.

divo:
marr: (2nd) ca. 1948 -
to DORIS ------
dau. of
born:

marr: (2nd) James P. Charles
Children: (1)
1. Alonzo Graves b.
Children: (2)
2. Alan Russell b. 1951 - Carson City, Nev
3. Donald Nelson b. 1954

Mrs. Clara R. Tirrell is reported to have returned to South Wales, taking her son with her

Mrs. Doris ( ) (Tirrell) Charles lives (1964) in Santa Maria, Cal.

Sources: C-73

RAYMOND FRANCIS TIRRELL (114-215-233-3)
son of George Edwards (114-215-233) and Elizabeth Florence (Graves) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jan 1929 - Greenfield, Mass.

marr: 28 Aug 1955 - Colrain, Mass.
to HELEN ELIZABETH AMNOT.
dau. of Raymond Linwood and Edna Louise (Davis) Amnot.
born: 29 Jan 1938 - Washburn, Me.

Children:
1. Craig Alan b. 9 Aug 1956 - Montague, Mass.
2. Dana George b. 24 Jan 1959 - Jamestown, N.Y.
A. Susan Elizabeth b. 4 Jun 1961 do
3. Russell Raymond b. 13 Oct 1963 do

Live (1964) in Gerry, N.Y.
Sources: C-73, 184

NEWELL WILLIS TIRRELL (114-343-111-2)
son of Wilfred Henry (114-343-111) and Sadie M. (Elwin) Tirrell.
born: 16 Oct 1908 - Warren, Mass.

marr: 20 Jun 1942 - Boston, Mass.
to MARY PATRICIA BAKER.
dau. of Frederick Albert and Helen Beatrice (Coeg) Baker.
born: 17 Mar 1914 - Burlington, Vt.

no issue.
He is a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.
He served in World War II in the U. S. Navy as a Pharmacist Mate.
Live (1966) in Monson, Mass, where he owns and operates a Drug Store.
Sources: C-157

WARREN ELWIN TIRRELL (114-343-111-3)
son of Wilfred Henry (114-343-111) and Sadie M. Elwin) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jan 1911 - Warren, Mass.

marr: 31 Aug 1938 - Warren, Mass.
to MILDRED L. BOOTH.
dau. of Hubert Franklin and Myrtie Leona (Jennings) Booth.

born: 6 Feb 1918 - Palmer, Mass.

Children:
A. Barbara Ann b. 30 Dec 1939 - Ware, Mass.
1. Warren Elwin b. 19 Nov 1941 do
Live (1964) in Warren, Mass.
Sources: C-157

CLINTON WILLIS TIRRELL (114-343-112-1)
son of Goldie Willis (114-343-112) and Lucy (King) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jun 1915 - Provincetown, Mass.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) in Quincy, Mass.
Sources: C-157, 325

HARRIET LOUISE TIRRELL (114-343-112-A)
dau. of Goldie Willis (114-343-112) and Lucy (King) Tirrell.
born: 21 Feb 1920 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 11 Oct 1942 - Quincy, Mass.
to Dr. EDWARD F. FITZGERALD.
son of Maurice and Mary (Devine) Fitzgerald.
born: 16 Oct 1912 - Boston, Mass.

Children:
i. Charlene Marie FITZGERALD b. 13 Nov 1942 - Quincy, Mass.
ii. Thomas Edward b. 20 Feb 1946 do
iii. Richard Francis b. 1 Nov 1947 do
iv. Edward Francis b. 10 May 1954 do
v. Michael b. 23 Jan 1956 do
vi. Marilan b. 4 Jan 1958 do
Live (1965) in Quincy, Mass.
She is a graduate of Quincy City Hospital, School of Nursing.
He is a graduate of Boston College and Georgetown University Medical School. He served in World War II in the South Pacific from 1942 to 1945
Sources: C-157, 366

EDWARD PRESBREY TIRRELL (114-343-121-1)
son of Edward Presbrey (114-343-121) and Jennie M. (Alexander) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jun 1921 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 18 Aug 1945 - Brockton, Mass.
to ADELAIDE NICHOLS.
dau. of Claud and Muriel (Murray) Nichols.
born: 12 Jul 1927 - Brockton, Mass.

Children:
A. Linda Marie b. 15 Jul 1946 - Brockton, Mass.
1. Edward Claud b. 14 Sep 1948 do
2. William George b. 18 Mar 1952 do
B. Sarah Louise b. 7 Feb 1955 do
Live (1965) in Brockton, Mass.
Sources: C-136

ETHEL VIRGINIA TIRRELL (114-343-221-A)
dau. of Walter Everett (114-343-221) and Alice Rosa (Christensen) Tirrell.

born: 5 Mar 1916 - Braintree, Mass.

no further records found.
Sources: R 6-12

MARY ELIZABETH TIRRELL (114-343-411-A)
dau. of Charles Emery (114-343-411) and May Ann (Dougall) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jan 1934 - Lynn, Mass.

marr: 27 Dec 1953 - Lynn, Mass.
to ARTHUR BROWN.
son of James and Constance Irene (Hallisay) Brown.
born: 7 Oct 1933 - Lynn, Mass.

Children:
i. Charles Arthur BROWN b. 11 Apr 1955 - Belleville, Ill.
ii. Donna Lynn b. 20 Jun 1958 - Peabody, Mass.
Live (1964) in Lynn, Mass.
Sources: C-201, 213

MARJORIE MAY TIRRELL (114-343-411-B)
dau. of Charles Emery (114-343-411) and May Ann (Dougall) Tirrell.
born: 25 Oct 1937 - Swampscott, Mass.

marr: 15 Sep 1956 - Lynn, Mass.
to RALPH OTTO LUX.
son of Otto Carl Ralph and Dorothy Viola (Crompton) Lux.
born: 18 May 1936 - Lynn, Mass.

Children:
i. James Ralph LUX b. 1 Sep 1960 - Salem, Mass.
ii. Jeffery Thomas b. 16 Oct 1964 - Lynn, Mass.
Live (1965) in Salem, Mass.
Sources: C-201, 213

LAWRENCE PATRICK TIRRELL (114-343-412-1)
son of Lyman Fleming (114-343-412) and Mary (Mara) Tirrell.
born: 19 Feb 1942 -

marr: 1962 - New London, Conn.
to PATRICIA BROWN.
dau. of
born:

Children:
1.

Sources: C-198

JOHN ALBERT TIRRELL (114-343-421-1)
son of George Howard (114-343-421) and Helen Sarah (Hitchings) Tirrell.
born: 11 Feb 1934 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 29 Jan 1966 - Weymouth, Mass.
to HELGA RUTH EISENHAUER.
dau. of Otto and Katherine (Craft) Eisenhauer.
born: 1 Nov 1943 - Mainz, Germany.

Live (1966) in Middletown, N.J.
He attended Kings College in Briarcliff, N.Y. He served in the U.S. Air Force.
Sources: C-199, 529

TENTH GENERATION
(continued)

NELSON M. TIRRELL (122-211-211-2)
son of Willie Luther (122-211-211) and Edith (Chase) Tirrell
born: 15 Feb 1887 - Whitman, Mass.
died: 18 Apr 1969 do
marr: 21 Jun 1908 -
to MARY E. COLE.
dau. of Henry M. and Louise (Temple) Cole.
born:
died: 15 May 1959 - Weymouth, Mass.
no issue.
He lives (1964) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 2-60, 6-9; C-390

ELSIE M. TIRRELL (122-211-111-A)
dau. of Willie Luther (122-211-111) and Edith (Chase) Tirrell.
born: 3 Mar 1890 - Whitman, Mass.
died: 20 Mar 1916 - Brockton, Mass.
unmarried.
Sources: R 6-9

LESTER MINOT TIRRELL (122-211-111-2)
son of Willie Luther (122-211-111) and Edith (Chase) Tirrell.
born: 10 Oct 1893 - Whitman, Mass.
died: 6 Mar 1962 - Boston, Mass.
marr: 11 Sep 1918 - Whitman, Mass.
to DELLA ELLSWORTH WALES.
dau. of Alfred Burnham and Jennie Mayo (Tower) Wales.
born: 21 Oct 1895 - Abington, Mass.

Children:
A. Virginia b. 10 Apr 1919 - Whitman, Mass.
1. William Burnham b. 22 Sep 1923 do
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1964) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: C-232

ALICE J. TIRRELL (122-211-212-A)
dau. of Marcus L. (122-211-212) and Anna I. (Jones) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jun 1893 - Randolph, Mass.

marr:
to ------ WITHERELL of Plympton, Mass.
son of
born:

no further records found.
Sources:

GWENDORA HERN TIRRELL (122-211-213-A)
dau. of Charles Augustus (122-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born: 1897 - Stoughton, Mass.

marr: 12 Sep 1918 - Weymouth, Mass.
to EARLE FRANKLIN NEWCOMB.
son of Silas and Annie A. (Tirrell) Newcomb.
born: 11 Aug 1894 - Weymouth, Mass.
died: 21 Sep 1956 do

Children:

i.	Phyllis Gwendora NEWCOMB	b. 4 Sep 1919	- Weymouth, Mass.
ii.	Marjorie Frances	b. 20 Sep 1920	do
iii.	June Augusta	b. 11 Jun 1922	do
iv.	Earle Herbert	b. 14 Dec 1924	do
v.	Wallace Franklin	b. 10 May 1929	do

She lives (1966) in So. Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 2-49, 2-50, 2-58; C-208

CHARLES MARCUS TIRRELL (122-211-213-1)
son of Charles Augustus (122-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born: 13 Nov 1898 - Worcester, Mass.
died: 4 Aug 1954 - Barnstable, Mass.
marr: 15 May 1927 - Abington, Mass.
to ELIZABETH SOULE ELLIS.
dau. of Herbert Francis and Carrie Browne (Soule) Ellis.
born: 1 Jan 1900 - Abington, Mass.

no issue.
She lives (1966) in Hyannis, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-569, 574

GLADYS JEANNETTE TIRRELL (122-211-213-B)
dau, of Charles Augustus (122-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born: 29 Jan 1900 - Boston, Mass.
died: 8 Apr 1930 - - killed in accident.
marr: 27 Jun 1925 - Abington, Mass.
to KENNETH PALMER HUNTER.
son of Herbert M. and Lillian (Herritt) Hunter.
born: 8 Feb 1902 - Hanson, Mass.

marr: (2nd) Emma Elizabeth Tirrell, sister of his first wife.
Children:
i. Phyllis Jacqueline HUNTER b.

Sources: R 2-3; C-590

JAMES VICTOR TIRRELL (122-211-213-2)
son of Charles Augustus (112-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born: 21 May 1902 - Abington, Mass.

marr: 15 Mar 1930 - New Bedford, Mass.
to DOROTHEA L. GOULD.
dau. of Laurence and Georgine (Larsen) Gould.
born: 22 Nov 1913 - East Boston, Mass.

Children:

1.	Charles Laurence	b. 7 Apr 1931	- Hyannis, Mass.
2.	Robert James	b. 17 Oct 1936	- Weymouth, Mass.
3.	Bruce Douglas	b. 7 Jul 1942	do
4.	Stephen Alan	b. 15 Sep 1950	- Brockton, Mass.

Live (1966) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 7-1; C-569

EMMA ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-211-213-C)
dau. of Charles Augustus (122-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born: 3 Jul 1903 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 28 Dec 1932 - Abington, Mass.
to KENNETH PALMER HUNTER as his second wife.
son of Herbert M. and Lillian (Herritt) Hunter.
born: 8 Feb 1902 - Hanson, Mass.

marr: (1st) Gladys Jeannette Tirrell, his wife's sister.
Children:
A. Jeannette C. HUNTER b. 1934 -
B. Gail b.
She lives (1966) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3; C-590

KENNETH AUGUSTUS TIRRELL (122-211-213-3)
son of Charles Augustus (122-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born: 1907 - Brockton, Mass.
died: 1956 -
marr: 28 Apr 1934 - Abington, Mass.
to CAROLYN RUTH CALDWELL.
dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Carol Elwood b. 8 Feb 1937 -
B. Sandra b.

Sources: R 2-3; C-590

WILLIAM THOMAS TIRRELL (122-211-213-4)
son of Charles Augustus (122-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born: 1909 -

marr:
to RUTH C. JONES.
dau. of
born: 1915 - Whitman, Mass.

Children:
1. William Brian b. 14 Jan 1935 - Brockton, Mass.
A. Barbara Ann b. 11 Jan 1940 - Whitman, Mass.
Live (1966) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3; C-569, 590

MELISSA POOLE TIRRELL (122-211-213-D)
dau. of Charles Augustus (122-211-213) and Ellen J. (Hern) Tirrell.
born:

marr: 16 Jul 1928 - Abington, Mass.
to BURTON CHANDLER LOTHROP.
son of
born:

no further data found.
Sources: R 2-3

MURIEL LOUISE TIRRELL (122-231-211-A)
dau. of Loring Vinson (122-231-211) and Mary Jane (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 17 Nov 1921 - Dover, N.H.

marr: 18 Nov 1948 - Durham, N.H.
to HOMER JOSEPH BOURQUE.
son of Omer Joseph and Ruth (Mahoney) Bourque.
born: 23 Jun 1923 - Sanford, Me.

no issue.
New Hampshire Birth records call her Marie Louise Tirrell.
Live (1964) in Durham, N.H.
Sources: C-18, 114

THERON LORING TIRRELL (122-231-211-1)
son of Loring Vinson (122-231-211) and Mary Jane (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 15 Mar 1923 - Durham, N.H.

marr: 22 Feb 1948 - Detroit, Mich.
to ALMA FRANCINA BROWN.
dau. of Jacob Charles and Margaret (Betzing) Brown.
born: 10 Nov 1924 - Sanilac Cty., Mich.

Children:

A. Diana Jane	b. 10 Apr 1952	- Durham, N.H.
B. Donna Jean	b. 10 Mar 1954	do
1. Loring Vinson	b. 23 Aug 1955	do

Live (1965) in Durham, N.H.
He is a graduate of the University of New Hampshire in 1946. He served in World War II as 2nd. Lieut.-Pilot in U. S. Air Corps.
Sources: C-18

NATALIE HOLBROOK TIRRELL (122-231-211-B)
dau. of Loring Vinson (122-231-211) and Mary Jane (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 1 Mar 1925 - Durham, N.H.

marr: 7 Apr 1950 - Durham, N.H.
to WILLIAM WOLFE.
son of Gurdon Caswell and Ruth Porter (Hubbard) Wolfe.
born: 15 Jul 19-- -

Children:

i. Thomas Holbrook WOLFE	b. 16 Jun 1951	- Winchester, Mass.
ii. William Hubbard	b. 1 Jan 1952	do
iii. Robert Porter	b. 18 Sep 1953	do
iv. Rebecca Tirrell	b. 2 May 1955	do
v. John Morton	b. 18 Jan 1959	do
vi. Stephen Stoddard	b. 20 Nov 1961	do

Live (1965) in Winchester, Mass.
He served in World War II as a Major-Pilot in the U. S. Air Force.
Sources: C-18

JEAN FRANCES TIRRELL (122-231-211-C)
dau. of Loring Vinson (122-231-211) and Mary Jane (Holbrook) Tirrell.
born: 9 Feb 1930 - Willimantic, Conn.

marr: 30 May 1952 - Durham, N.H.
to HOWARD J. BROOKS.

son of
born:

Children:
i. Howard Scott BROOKS b. 18 May 1953 -
ii. Miranda Jean b. 23 Apr 1955
Live (1964) in Beltville, Md.
Sources: C-18

BAYARD VINCENT TIRRILL (122-414-111-1)
son of Edgar Bayard (122-414-111) and Anna Maria (Neville) Tirrell.
born: 21 Nov 1920 - Philadelphia, Pa.

marr: 22 Jun 1946 - Philadelphia, Pa.
to MARGUERITE DeLAUGHTER.
dau. of William Tillman and Ozzie Leonia (Kelly) DeLaughter.
born: 23 Apr 1924 - Brookhaven, Miss.

Children:
1. William Edgar b. 14 Oct 1947 - Philadelphia, Pa.
2. John Roger b. 29 Dec 1951 do
3. Dennis Raymond b. 27 Jan 1953 do
A. Patricia Anne b. 21 May 1955 do
4. Robert Bayard b. 9 Nov 1957 - Doylestown, Pa.
Live (1966) in Warminster, Pa.
Sources: C-509

ALICE ELIZABETH TIRRELL (122-423-211-A)
dau. of Herbert Leroy (122-423-211) and Elizabeth (Elliott) Tirrell.
born: 28 Oct 1910 - Malden, Mass.

marr: - Plymouth, N.H.
to WALTER DODGE
son of
born:
died: 5 Jan 1962 -
No issue

Sources: C-21

ELLIOTT FOLLANSBEE TIRRELL (122-423-211-1)
son of Herbert Leroy (122-423-211) and Elizabeth (Elliott) Tirrell.
born: 8 Feb 1913 - Everett, Mass.

marr: 16 Dec 1935 - Salem, N.H.
to DORIS ERIKSON.
dau. of Birger and Nancy ( ) Erikson.
born: 11 May 1916 -

Children:
1. Leroy Elliott b. 24 May 1936 - Cambridge, Mass.
2. Robert William b. 27 Sep 1937 do
3. Edward Arthur b. 24 May 1939 - Boston, Mass.
4. Elliott Follansbee b. 7 Oct 1940 do
Live (1965) in Belmont, Mass.
Sources: C-21

MARJORIE FLORENCE TIRRELL (122-423-211-B)
dau. of Herbert Leroy (122-423-211) and Elizabeth (Elliott) Tirrell.
born: 15 Mar 1916 - Plymouth, Mass.

marr: Aug 1936 - Belmont, Mass.

to CHARLES F. DERBY.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Frederick DERBY b.
ii. Robert b.
iii. John b.

Sources: C-21

PAMELA DORIS TIRRELL (122-424-242-A)
dau. of Merle Clinton (122-424-242) and Patricia May (Stevens) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1941 - Pittsfield, Mass.

marr: (1st) 7 Feb 1959 - Pittsfield, Mass.
to JAMES RICHARD WILLIS.
son of James Thornton and Ruby Virginia (Bentley) Willis.
born: 2 Jul 1941 - Bennington, Vt.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 24 Jul 1963 - Lebanon, N.Y.
to PETER JAMES CULLEN.
son of James Joseph and Gladys Catherine (Lewis) Cullen.
born: 29 Mar 1940 - Pittsfield, Mass.

Children: (1)
i. Tammy Kristine WILLIS b. 1 Sep 1959 - Pittsfield, Mass.
ii. Kim Marie b. 28 Oct 1961 do
Children: (2)
iii. Curtis Timothy CULLEN b. 31 Mar 1964 - Pittsfield, Mass.
iv. Carrie Ann b. 18 Apr 1968 do
Live (1967) in Hinsdale, Mass.
Sources: C-83

KATHLEEN MARIE TIRRELL (122-424-243-A)
dau. of Ralph Everett (122-424-243) and Margaret (Rooney) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1945 - Westfield, Mass.

marr: 2 Apr 1966 - Westfield, Mass.
to ALAN L. BLAIR.
son of Richard P. and -------- ( ) Blair.
born: 1 Sep 1945 - Westfield, Mass.

Children:
i. Alan Robert BLAIR b. 26 Dec 1966 - Westfield, Mass.
Live (1967) in Westfield, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132; verbal.

RALPH EVERETT TIRRELL (122-424-243-3)
son of Ralph Everett (122-424-243) and Margaret (Rooney) Tirrell.
born: 21 Aug 1946 - Westfield, Mass.

marr: 12 Aug 1967 - Westfield, Mass.
to GAIL M. JASMIN.
dau. of Henry and -------- ( ) Jasmin.
born:

Sources: C-83

NORMA EVELYN TIRRELL (122-424-251)
dau. of Floyd Leon (122-424-251) and Ruby Bella (Harwood) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jul 1933 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 16 Jun 1959 - Cummington, Mass.
to NELSON ROBERT HARRIS.
son of
born:

Sources: R 6-3

ROBERT LINCOLN TIRRELL (122-424-251-1)
son of Floyd Leon (122-424-251) and Ruby Bella (Harwood) Tirrell.
born: 8 Feb 1937 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: - London, England.
to ------
dau. of
born:

Children:
A. Tracy Lee b.

Live (1964) in East Hartford, Conn.
Sources: C-83

MAYNARD LINWOOD TIRRELL (122-424-261-2)
son of Clifford Linwood (122-424-261) and Madeline (Vogel) Tirrell
born: 1 Jun 1930 - Chesterfield, Mass.

marr:
to SHIRLEY PIERCE.
dau. of
born: - Greenfield, Mass.

Children:
1. Gary Michael b. 5 May 1951 - Greenfield, Mass.
2. Michael John b.
died: young -
A. Melinda b.
Live (1964) in Greenfield, Mass.
Sources: C-229

KENNETH MERVIN TIRRELL (122-424-261-1)
son of Clifford Linwood (122-424-261) and Madeline (Vogel) Tirrell
born: 2 Apr 1937 - Cummington, Mass.

marr:
to ------
dau. of
born:

Live (1964) in Greenfield, Mass.
Sources: R 6-3; C-229

FRANK BENJAMIN TIRRELL (122-424-263-1)
son of Frank Benjamin (122-424-263) and Virginia (Keith) Tirrell.
born: 6 Apr 1937 - Northampton, Mass.

marr: 14 Apr 1956 - Brattleboro, Vt.

to SANDRA LEE DIROUNE.
dau. of Raymond and Jean (Kroll) Diroune.
born: 5 Apr 1940 - Holyoke, Mass.

Children:
A. Debora Jeanne b. 7 Aug 1957 - Germany.
1. Kurt Robert b. 13 Apr 1959 - Pittsfield, Mass.
2. Michael Aaron b. 5 May 1961 - Northampton, Mass.
3. Craig Allen b. Aug 1963 do
Live (1965) in Williamsburg, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 229, 285

JUANITA MAE TIRRELL (122-424-263-A) (also see Addendum - Pg. 535)
dau. of Frank Benjamin (122-424-263) and Virginia (Keith) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jul 1939 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 8 Sep 1956 - Chesterfield, Mass.
to ROBERT DANFORTH HEALY.
son of Frederic Clark and Myrtle Frances (Clark) Healy.
born: 17 Jun 1939 - Chesterfield, Mass.

divo: Oct 1964
Children:
i. Theresa Lynn HEALY b. 29 Apr 1958 - Northampton, Mass.
ii. Robert Danforth b. 16 Apr 1959 do
iii. Frank Frederic b. Aug 1961 do
iv. Keith Morris b. 13 Feb 1963 do
v. Arthur Rocco b. Sep 1964 do
She lives (1964) in Dalton, Mass.
Sources: R 2-57, 6-3; C-229

JACQUELINE ALICE TIRRELL (122-424-263-B)
dau. of Frank Benjamin (122-424-263) and Virginia (Keith) Tirrell.
born: 29 May 1944 - Greenfield, Mass.

marr: 30 Jun 1964 - Winchester, N.H.
to MONTGOMERY H. HOLDEN.
son of Dr. Eugene and Alberta (Gibbs) Holden.
born: 30 Sep 1944 - Fort Bennings, Ga.

no issue (1966)

Sources: C-229, 285

PAUL KENYON TIRRELL (122-424-265-1)
son of Paul Kenyon (122-424-265) and Mary J. (Piatek) Tirrell.
born: 14 May 1940 - Westfield, Mass.

marr: (1st)
to JO ANN GALLISON.
dau. of
born:

divo:
marr: (2nd) 28 Feb 1960 - Guilford, Vt.
to MONA CAMBIGUE.
dau. of Francis and Cordelia (Godin) Cambigue.
born: 27 May 1941 - Keene, N.H.

Children: (1)
1. Kenyon Wayne b. 25 Aug 1957 - Greenfield, Mass.

Children: (2)
A. Therese Marie b. 15 Feb 1961 - Northampton, Mass.
2. Keith Peter b. 24 Apr 1962 do
B. Paula Ann b. 2 Aug 1963 - Portland, Ore.
3. Joseph Allen b. 29 Aug 1964 - Holyoke, Mass.
The grandmother of Mona Cambigue was a full blood Apache Indian.
Live (1964) in Northampton, Mass.
Sources: C-229; verbal.

GALE FRANCES TIRRELL (122-424-265-A)
dau. of Paul Kenton (122-424-265) and Mary J. (Piatek) Tirrell.
born: 19 Mar 1947 - Westfield, Mass.

marr: 10 Oct 1964 - Easthampton, Mass.
to ALLAN ROGERS THIBODEAU.
son of Allan Anthony and Julia Phillis (Oczack) Thibodeau.
born: 27 Feb 1943 - Northampton, Mass.

Live (1966) in Northampton, Mass.
Sources: C-229

HARRY CLINTON TIRRELL (122-424-267-1)
son of Harry Clinton (122-424-267) and Jeanne Doris (Rocke) Tirrell.
born: 1 Jun 1945 - Cummington, Mass.

marr: 8 Nov 1964 - Whitingham, Vt.
to BRENDA L. DUSTIN.
dau. of Roger I. and Thelma M. (Williams) Dustin.
born:

Children:
1. Kevin Wayne b. 18 Apr 1966 - Bennington, Vt.

Live (1966) in West Halifax, Vt.
Sources: R 5-2; C-83, 229, 560

ROBERT LeROY TIRRELL (122-426-511-1)
son of Robert Gulick (122-426-511) and Lillian Louise (Carlson) Tirrell.
born: 4 Apr 1938 - Great Falls, Mont.

marr: 16 Dec 1961 - Billings, Mont.
to REBECCA MARIE EGEMO.
dau. of Arnold LaVerne and Bertha Elida (Herem) Egemo.
born: 18 Aug 1940 - Ames, Iowa.

Children:
1. Jason Craig b. 16 Jun 1966 - Billings, Mont.
Lives (1968) in Billings, Mont.
Sources: C-709

JANET LYNN TIRRELL (122-426-511-A)
dau. of Robert Gulick (122-426-511) and Lillian Louise (Carlson) Tirrell.
born: 24 Nov 1945 - Billings, Mont.

marr: 10 Aug 1967 - Billings, Mont.
to JAMES LOWE.
son of William Raymond and Ruth Constance (Westrum) Lowe.
born: 2 Jun 1943 - Glendive, Mont.

no issue (1968)

Lives (1968) in Billings, Mont.
Sources: C-709

NORMA JEAN TIRRELL (122-426-511-B)
dau. of Robert Gulick (122-426-511) and Lillian Louise (Carlson) Tirrell.
born: 26 Nov 1949 - Billings, Mont.

unmarried (1968)
Lives (1968) with parents in Billings, Mont.
Sources: C-709

HELEN LOUISE TERRILL (122-473-211-A)
dau. of Earle Mayhew (122-473-211) and Helen Louise (Foster) Terrill.
born: 27 Nov 1939 - Ayer, Mass.

marr: (1st)
to ------ PINKHAM.
son of
born:

divo:
marr: (2nd)
to ------ ROBERTS
son of
born:

divo:
marr: (3rd) 26 Oct 1962 - Brewer, Me.
to RONALD LESLIE BROWN.
son of Allen Hartley and Altara (Norwell) Brown.
born: 22 Sep 1932 - Winterport, Me.

no issue.
The Browns live (1968) in Lamoine, Me.
Sources: C-697, 713

JAMES TIRRELL (122-532-311-1)
son of James (122-532-311) and Marjorie Alice (Golby) Tirrell.
born: 4 Jan 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.

unmarried.
Lives (1964) in Boston, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-77

EDWARD HOLMES TIRRELL (122-532-311-2)
son of James (122-532-311) and Marjorie Alice (Golby) Tirrell.
born: 6 Apr 1938 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr:
to ------
dau. of
born:

Children:
A.
Lives (1964) in Alaska.
Sources: R 6-6; C-77

MARJORIE ALICE TIRRELL (122-532-311-A)
dau. of James (122-532-311) and Marjorie Alice (Golby) Tirrell.

born: 17 Oct 1944 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr:
to CHET OBERLANDER
son of
born:

Lives (1964) in Seattle, Wash. - he is serving with U.S. Navy.
Sources: R 6-6; C-77

BONNIE SUSAN TIRRELL (122-532-312-A)
dau. of Russell Nevin (122-532-312) and Aino (Pajari) Tirrell.
born: 9 Mar 1942 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 12 Jul 1963 - Boston, Mass.
to CHARLES JOHN O'BRIEN.
son of Charles N. and Ivy I (Short) O'Brien.
born: 4 Apr 1941 - Quincy, Mass.

Children:
i. b. 1965 -

Sources: R 6-6; C-77, 228

MARTHA JOANNE TIRRELL (122-532-313-A)
dau. of David Powers (122-532-313) and Norma E. (Pierson) Tirrell.
born: 17 Feb 1941 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 15 Oct 1960 - Weymouth, Mass.
to PAUL JOHN BUDROW.
son of John and Agnes (Donahue) Budrow.
born: 14 Jul 1936 - Dorchester, Mass.

Children:
i. Paul David BUDROW b. 1961 -
Live (1964) in Arlington, Tex.
Sources: R 6-6; C-77

LINDA ELAINE TIRRELL (122-532-313-B)
dau. of David Powers (122-532-313) and Norma E. (Pierson) Tirrell.
born: 2 Sep 1944 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Jan 1965 - Weymouth, Mass.
to DELBERT DEAN KLEITZ.
son of Oscar and Anna (Ropeagle) Kleitz.
born: 17 Jan 1940 - So. Bend, Ind.

He is currently (1965) serving with U.S. Navy.
Sources: R 6-6; C-77

Dr. ROBERT WILSON TIRRELL (122-535-111-1)
son of Robert Wilson (122-535-111) and Edith (Averill) Tirrell.
born: 27 Jun 1924 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 16 Jun 1948 - Ridgefield Park, N.J.
to MARGARET HARRIET MORSE.
dau. of Dr. Roland Elwin and Helen (Johnson) Morse.
born: 7 May 1924 - Ridgefield Park, N.J.

Children:
1. Scott William b. 23 May 1952 - Englewood, N.J.

A. Barbara Lee b. 11 Jul 1954 - Skowhegan, Me.
B. Gail Margaret b. 10 Nov 1958 - Teaneck, N.J.

Dr. Tirrell is a graduate of Dartmouth College (A.B.) in 1945. During World War II and while in service, he attended Hampden- Sydney College for one term. He received his DDS degree from New York University Dental College in 1951 and currently practices both in New York City and Cresskill, N.J.

Mrs. Tirrell attended Colby Jr. College in N.H., and graduated from the New Jersey State Teachers College at Glassboro in 1945. She received her Master's degree from Columbia University in 1948.

Both are active in Civic affairs in their local community. Dr. Tirrell has been Deacon and Elder of his church, a member of the Masonic order, Secretary and Treasurer of the New York (City) Dental Assn. and a member of the Cresskill Board of Health. Mrs. Tirrell is currently President of the Tenafly Woman's Club (Evening Group)

They live (1968) in Cresskill, N.J.

Sources: Author's son.

ALBERT KEITH TIRRELL (122-535-111-2)
son of Robert Wilson (122-535-111) and Edith (Averill) Tirrell.
born: 4 Nov 1931 - Woodbury, N.J.

marr: (1st) 31 Jul 1956 - Forestville, Md.
to NANCY ELIZABETH NAUGLE.
dau. of Emerson Randolph and Mary Alice (Lawe) Naugle.
born: 15 Sep 1934 - Norwood, Mass.

divo:
marr: (2nd) 22 Aug 1959 - Seattle, Wash.
to LYSBETH MARY BLEDSOE.
dau. of Richard Hodgin and Beatrice Lysbeth (Rawsthorne) Bledsoe.
born: 2 Mar 1937 - Bremerton, Wash.

no issue (1968)

After graduating from Dartmouth College in 1954, Albert Keith enlisted in the U.S. Army for three years service, and was assigned to Army Security. He attended the Army Language School in Monterey, Cal. and received training as a Chinese (Mandarin) Language Specialist. After completing his service he next attended the University of Washington for graduate studies in Far Eastern Affairs and completed all requirements for a Master's degree except the Thesis. After two years work on the Thesis, the faculty of U. of W. declared the subject of the Thesis (previously acceptable) unacceptable because source material was uncertain because of political conditions. Instead he was awarded a second Bachelor's degree from the U. of W.

Mrs. Tirrell also graduated from the University of Washington in 1959 - Magna Cum Laude, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa honor society. She specialized in Journalism and currently (1968) is managing editor of a suburban newspaper in southern N.J.

Live (1968) in Cherry Hill, N.J.

Sources: Author's son.

MARK WILBUR TIRRELL (122-611-413-1)
son of John Clarke (122-611-413) and Gladys Emma (Eckberg) Tirrell.
born: 29 Sep 1942 - Weymouth, Mass.

Served (1964) in Panama with U. S. Army.
Sources: C-26

JON TIRRELL (122-611-413-2)
son of John Clarke (122-611-413) and Gladys Emma (Eckberg) Tirrell.
born: 6 Jan 1944 - Weymouth, Mass.

Served (1964) with U. S. Coast Guard.
Sources: C-26

FLORENCE STUART TIRRELL (122-612-231-A)
dau. of Marcus Lane (122-612-231) and Leora G. (DeRosie) Tirrell.
born: 17 Aug 1923 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 31 May 1947 - Monponsett, Mass.
to FRANK DOMINICK PURPURA.
son of Frank Anthony and Evelyn A. (Seekins) Purpura.
born: 4 Apr 1925 - Hanson, Mass.

Children:
i. Dianne Marie PURPURA b. 15 May 1948 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Orleans, Mass.
Sources: C-28

DAVID BRADFORD TIRRELL (122-614-211-1)
son of Arthur Bradford (122-614-211) and Sara Harriette (Clapp) Tirrell.
born: 11 Mar 1901 - Rockland, Mass.

marr: 18 Nov 1939 - Hingham, Mass.
to VICTORIA SOPHIA NUNN.
dau. of Alfred William and Elizabeth MacFadden (Pressley) Nunn
born: 13 Jan 1902 - Cambridge, Mass.

no issue.
Live (1965) in Randolph, Vt.
Sources: C-253

KENNETH BLANCHARD TIRRELL (122-614-213-1)
son of Wallace Blanchard (122-614-213) and Margaret (Sheehan) Tirrell.
born: 16 Nov 1912 - Fairhaven, Mass.

marr: 5 Jun 1937 - New Bedford, Mass.
to LILLIAN MAY ENTWHISTLE.
dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Goodier) Entwhistle.
born:

Children:
1. Robert Dennis b. 27 Sep 1938 - New Bedford, Mass.
Live (1965) in Mattapoisett. Mass.
Sources: C-255, 301, 312

ROBERT LEON TIRRELL (122-642-312-1)
son of Sydney Leon (122-642-312) and Barbara F. (Moore) Tirrell.
born: 30 Sep 1935 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 23 Aug 1955 - Brockton, Mass.
to CAROL ANN BERGLUND.
dau. of Chester Lorance and Grace Louise (Hughes) Berglund.
born: 21 Nov 1937 - Brockton, Mass.

Children:
1. John Kevin b. 27 Oct 1955 - Brockton, Mass.

2. Robert Leon b. 13 Jul 1958 - Brockton, Mass.
A. Cynthia Marie b. 31 Jan 1960 do
B. Virginia Marie b. 9 Aug 1963 do

Live (1964) in Abington, Mass.
Sources: C-190

JUNE FRANCES TIRRELL (122-642-312-A)
dau. of Sydney Leon (122-642-312) and Barbara F. (Moore) Tirrell.
born: 4 Dec 1940 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 22 Mar 1959 - Rockland, Mass.
to DAVID ELLSWORTH RULLO.
son of Samuel and Marjorie J. (DeMoranville) Rullo.
born: 20 Jun 1936 - Middleboro, Mass.

Children:
i. David Ellsworth RULLO b. 5 Apr 1960 - Brockton, Mass.
ii. Jeffery Mark b. 26 Mar 1962 do

Sources: C-190

DIANE LOUISE TIRRELL (122-642-312-B)
dau. of Sydney Leon (122-642-312) and Barbara F. (Moore) Tirrell.
born: 15 Sep 1942 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 28 May 1961 - Holbrook, Mass.
to PAUL JEFFERY TIBBETTS.
son of Lloyd Dodge and Ernestine Pearl (White) Tibbetts.
born: 28 Mar 1941 - Weymouth, Mass.

Live (1964) in Holbrook, Mass.
Sources: C-190

FREDERICK VAN DEUSEN TIRRELL (123-312-213-1)
son of Edwin Van Deusen (123-312-213) and Katherine (Ford) Tirrell.
born: 1 Dec 1904 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 17 Jan 1948 - Boston, Mass.
to EVELYN F. McMAHON.
dau. of Joseph N. and Lorrain (McDonald) McMahon.
born: 9 Aug 1906 - Ayer, Mass.

no issue.
Live (1965) in Osterville, Mass.
Sources: C-371

DOROTHY QUINCY TIRRELL (123-312-221-A)
dau. of Arthur Hollis (123-312-221) and Grace (Richards) Tirrell.
born: 16 May 1916 - Washington, D.C.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) with mother in Washington, D.C.
Sources: C-444

JANE TUFTS TIRRELL (123-312-231-A)
dau. of Charles Quincy (123-312-231) and Tina (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 6 May 1917 - Boston, Mass.

marr: (1st) 27 Sep 1935 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ALEXANDER GORDON STUART WEIR.
son of John Jolly and Jessie (Stuart) Weir.

born: 5 Dec 1912 - Scotland.

divo: 1952 - Weymouth, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 3 Jan 1940 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ROY WILSON RILEY.
son of William and Emma (Hatch) Riley.
born: 30 Nov 1912 - Sligo, Mo.

Children: (1)
i. Jacqueline WEIR b. 21 Jul 1936 - Hingham, Mass.
ii. Judith Elaine b. 26 Jan 1938 - Quincy, Mass.
Children: (2)
iii. Vickie Jane RILEY b. 18 Aug 1945 - Weymouth, Mass.
iv. Bernardine b. 12 May 1947 do
Live (1965) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: via phone.

CAROLINE McKINSTRY TIRRELL (123-312-231-B)
dau. of Charles Quincy (123-312-231) and Tina (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 13 Sep 1919 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 21 Nov 1945 - , Maine.
to DONALD L. MALIAR.
son of Eben and Ellen (Pine) Maliar.
born:

Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6

BERNARD GOULD TIRRELL (123-312-231-2)
son of Charles Quincy (123-312-231) and Tina (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 24 Sep 1922 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 26 Oct 1950 - Dorchester, Mass.
to SUSAN ANN FITZGERALD.
dau. of Pierce J. and Eleanor (Burrell) Fitzgerald.
born: 25 Jan 1931 - Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

1. Mark Andrew	b. 26 Jul 1951	- Weymouth, Mass.
2. Michael Edward	b. 23 Sep 1952	do
A. Catherine Elizabeth	b. 5 Nov 1953	do
B. Karen Marie	b. 21 Jun 1955	do
3. Christopher Pierce	b. 4 Aug 1956	do
C. Linda Jane	b. 10 Sep 1957	do
D. Lisa Ann	b. 21 Mar 1959	do
E. Laura Eleanor	b. 1 Dec 1960	do

Live (1965) in Hanover Center, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-29

FRANCES TIRRELL (123-313-211-A)
dau. of Carl Irving (123-313-211) and Robina Stuart (Cochran) Tirrell.
born: 23 Aug 1925 - Braintree, Mass.

marr: 18 May 1846 - Weymouth, Mass.
to WILLIAM McCLELLAN.
son of Henry and Florence (McClurg) McClellan.
born: 10 Jun 1923 - Quincy, Mass.

Children:
i. Robert William McCLELLAN b. 14 Dec 1946 - Weymouth, Mass.
ii. Lianne Frances b. 15 Feb 1951 do
iii. Bruce Stuart b. 14 Feb 1958 do
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-33, 101

JOHN COCHRAN TIRRELL (123-313-211-1)
son of Carl Irving (123-313-211) and Robina Stuart (Cochran) Tirrell.
born: 20 Dec 1936 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: May 1963 - Whitman, Mass.
to BARBARA JEAN SHORES.
dau. of Laurence L. and Mildred E. ( ) Shores.
born: 25 Jun 1942 - Brockton, Mass.

Sources: C-33, 101

HENRY HASTINGS TIRRELL (123-612-211-1)
son of Charles Henry (123-612-211-1) and Ellen Thornton (Greeley) Tirrell.
born: 5 Aug 1927 - Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

marr: 28 Jun 1952 - Waterbury, Conn.
to KATHLEEN BRAZIL.
dau. of Charles Henry and Julia Burgess (Lynch) Brazil.
born: 3 Apr 1929 - Waterbury, Conn.

Children:
1. Terrence Hastings b. 24 Sep 1955 - Winsted, Conn.
2. Charles Henry b. 18 May 1957 do
A. Eileen Greeley b. 21 May 1954 - New London, Conn.
Live (1964) in Winsted, Conn.
Sources: C-32, 334

MATTHEW GREELEY TIRRELL (123-612-211-2)
son of Charles Henry (123-612-211) and Ellen Thornton (Greeley) Tirrell.
born: 9 Jul 1934 - Greenwich, Conn

marr: 19 Nov 1960 - Reading, Pa.
to BETTY WALTERS.
dau. of William Leroy and Adelaide Ruth (Knauer) Walters.
born: 30 Jul 1934 - Reading, Pa.

Children:
1. Christopher Thornton b. 19 Aug 1961 - Hazelton, Pa.
A. Cynthia Greeley b. 9 Oct 1964 - Lebanon, Pa.
Live (1964) in Lebanon, Pa.
Sources: C-32, 305

RICHARD HARDING TIRRELL (123-612-212-1)
son of William Harding (123-612-212) and Evelyn J. (Richard) Tirrell.
born: 30 Mar 1940 - Freeport, N.Y.

marr: 14 Apr 1963 - Maspeth, N.Y.
to CAROLYN ANN GERTNER
dau. of Harry and Julia (Heinrich) Gertner.
born: 24 Apr 1943 - Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:
1. Kevin Harding b. 2 Apr 1964 - Jamacia, N.Y.
2. Scott Richard b. 20 Jun 1967 - Freeport, N.Y.
Lives (1969) in Freeport, N.Y. Served as Lieut. in Army in Korea.
Sources: C-118, 595

JOAN MARJE TIRRELL (123-612-221-A)
dau. of Walter Howard (123-612-221) and Ethel G. (Pye) Tirrell.
born: 16 May 1923 - St. Thomas Ontario, Canada.

marr: 19 Aug 1944 - New York, N.Y.
to CHARLES THOMAS ORNE.
son of Charles Thomas and Irene (Monk) Orne.
born: 26 Jan 1913 - Boothbay Harbour, Me.

Children:
i. Richard Tirrell ORNE b. 25 Feb 1946 - Oceanside, N.Y.
ii. Charles Thomas b. 12 Feb 1947 - Burbank, Cal.
iii. Victor Reed b. 22 Jun 1949 - Freeport, N.Y.
iv. David Howard b. 21 Jul 1950 - Amityville, N.Y.
v. Frederick Sydney b. 23 Apr 1956 do
vi. Annette Joan b. 15 Oct 1958 do
Live (1964) in Bellmore, N.Y.
Sources: C-75

NANCY ANNE TIRRELL (123-612-221-B)
dau. of Walter Howard (123-612-221) and Ethel G. (Pye) Tirrell.
born: 6 Nov 1930 - Hartford, Conn.

marr: 19 May 1950 - New York, N.Y.
to HOWARD WILLIAM FLANARY.
son of Walker (William) G. and Lucy ( ) Flanary.
born:

Children:
i. Howard William FLANARY b. 15 May 1955 - Rockville Ctr., N.Y.
ii. Robert James b. 20 Jan 1959 - Oceanside, N.Y.
Live (1964) in Baldwin, N.Y.
Sources: C-75

DONALD BAILEY TIRRELL (123-6;6-121-1)
son of Reginald Parker (123-616-121) and Rachel (Sampson) Tirrell.
born: 22 Mar 1930 - Boston, Mass.

unmarried (1965).
Lives (1965) in New York, N.Y.
Sources: C-34, 211

JEAN PARKER TIRRELL (123-616-222-A)
dau. of Kenneth Allen (123-616-222) and Isabel P. (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jan 1934 - Newton, Mass.

marr: 12 Sep 1953 - Quincy, Mass.
to DONALD PRATT.
son of Thomas and Gladys (Parks) Pratt.
born: 27 Oct 1931 - Quincy, Mass.

Children:
i. Stephen PRATT b. 26 Sep 1955 - Newport, R.I.
ii. Donna b. 8 Oct 1957 - Weymouth, Mass.

iii. David b. 26 Aug 1959 - Salem, Mass.
Live (1966) in Springfield, Pa.
Sources: C-34, 539

RICHARD IRVING TIRRELL (123-616-222-1)
son of Kenneth Allen (123-616-222) and Isabel P. (Loud) Tirrell.
born: 10 Oct 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.

unmarried (1964)
Lives (1964) in Salina, Kans.
Sources: C-34

ARTHUR RICHMOND TIRRELL (123-616-311-1)
son of Ralph (123-616-311) and Elizabeth F. (Connolly) Tirrell.
born: 23 Aug 1918 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 15 May 1944 - Kingston-on-thames, Surrey, England.
to PAULINE PATRICIA LYON.
dau. of Hugh Smith and Mary Geraldine (Osborne) Lyon.
born: 1 Dec 1918 - Dublin, Ireland

Children:

A. Marie Elizabeth	b. 27 Sep 1945 - Boston, Mass.	
1. John Lyon)	b. 22 Mar 1948	do
B. Patricia Mary)		
2. Francis Xavier	b. 16 Jun 1950	do
C. Anne Maureen	b. 13 Feb 1955 - Weymouth, Mass.	
D. Clare Mary Geraldine	b. 25 Aug 1958	do
3. Michael Arthur	b. 24 Jun 1960 - Quincy, Mass.	

Live (1965) in Rockland, Mass.
He served in U. S. Air Forces in 1945.
Sources: R 2-40, 6-6; C-445

RALPH TIRRELL (123-616-311-2)
son of Ralph (123-616-311) and Elizabeth F. (Connolly) Tirrell.
born: 8 Sep 1921 - Boston, Mass.

marr: Sep 1944 - Chicago, Ill.
to BARBARA L. HERLIHY.
dau. of
born:

Children:

A. Phebe Frances	b. 9 Nov 1946 -
1. Ralph	b. 24 Apr 1947

He saw service with the U. S. Navy.
Sources: R 2-40; C-445

NORMAN ARLEIGH TIRRELL (123-617-131-1)
son of Arleigh Latham (123-617-131) and Helen E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jul 1928 - Weymouth, Mass

marr: 10 May 1952 - Wollaston, Mass.
to GLORIA E. MORRIS.
dau. of Ernest and Ona (Stevens) Morris.
born:

Children:

1. Wayne Francis	b. 12 Aug 1954 - Weymouth, Mass.	
A. Deborah Ann	b. 17 Jul 1956	do

2. Arleigh Ernest b. 11 Feb 1960 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-128

JOHN KENNETH TIRRELL (123-617-313-2)
son of Arleigh Latham (123-617-131) and Helen E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 28 Jul 1929 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 20 Sep 1952 - Weymouth, Mass.
to ANN WENTWORTH.
dau. of Fred and Beryl E. (Bean) Wentworth.
born:

Children:
A. Betsey Ann b. 15 Aug 1954 - Weymouth, Mass.
B. Nancy A b.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-128

FRANCIS WYMAN TIRRELL (123-617-131-3)
son of Arleigh Latham (123-617-131) and Helen E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 27 Feb 1931 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: (1st) 28 Sep 1957 - Braintree, Mass.
to JOYCE WEATHERMAN.
dau. of Robert and Clarice (Crocker) Weatherman.
born

divo:
marr: (2nd) Feb 1961 -
to MARY L. ------
dau. of
born:

Children: ( )
1. Keith Francis b.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-128

CLIFFORD FORRESTER TIRRELL (123-617-131-4)
son of Arleigh Latham (123-617-131) and Helen E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 15 Mar 1932 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 10 Jun 1956 - Quincy, Mass.
to SHIRLEY ANN STEWART.
dau. of Charles W. and Mary J. (Pemberton) Stewart.
born: 21 Jul 1935 - Quincy, Mass.

Children:
1. Mark Clifford b. 12 Jan 1959 - Quincy, Mass.
A. Kimberly Ann b. 5 Jan 1962 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-20, 128, 209

MALCOLM C. TIRRELL (123-617-131-5)
son of Arleigh Latham (123-617-131) and Helen E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 25 Mar 1933 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 11 Nov 1955 - Weymouth, Mass.
to MARGARET E. DRAPER.
dau. of William L. and Edith L. (Green) Draper.

born:

Children:

1. Stephen Arleigh	b. 4 Nov 1956	- Weymouth, Mass.
2. William Malcolm	b. 7 Jan 1958	do
A. Elizabeth Annie	b. 12 May 1959	do
B. Susan Edith	b. 12 Jan 1961	do

Live (1963) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-128

LAWRENCE GEORGE TIRRELL (123-617-131-6)
son of Arleigh Latham (123-617-131) and Helen E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 18 Oct 1935 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 16 Dec 1960 - Weymouth, Mass.
to LUCILLE M. JANELLE.
dau. of Louis B. and Marie (Dussault) Janelle.
born:

Children:

1. Lawrence Allan	b. 27 Nov 1960	- Weymouth, Mass.
A. Lisa Helen	b. 30 Oct 1961	do
B. Linda Marie	b. 5 Oct 1962	do

Sources: R 6-6; C-128

DAVID LATHAM TIRRELL (123-617-131-7)
son of Arleigh Latham (123-617-131) and Helen E. (Wyman) Tirrell.
born: 20 Mar 1937 - Weymouth, Mass.

unmarried (1964)
Lives (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-128

ROBERT DENNIS TIRRELL (123-617-132-1)
son of Wyman Lawrence (123-617-132) and Catherine Ellen (Cote) Tirrell.
born: 11 May 1930 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 7 Jun 1952 - Weymouth, Mass.
to FRANCES ANN HAWES.
dau. of George and Nancy B. (Weiting) Hawes.
born: Mar 1933 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

1. Robert Dennis	b. 20 Jan 1953	- Ft. Belvoir, Va.
2. Daniel Thomas	b. 19 Feb 1954	- Weymouth, Mass.
3. Michael David	b. 8 Jan 1955	- Waterville, Me.
4. Stephen James	b. 19 Feb 1956	do
5. Paul Wyman	b. 10 Jan 1957	- Providence, R.I.
A. Catherine Ellen	b. 9 Aug 1958	do
B. Barbara Ann	b. 26 Nov 1959	- Hartford, Conn.
C. Jodi Lynn	b. 8 Oct 1962	- Manchester, Conn.

Sources: R 6-6; C-235

SHIRLEY JANET TIRRELL (123-617-132-A)
dau. of Wyman Lawernce (123-617-132) and Catherine Ellen (Cote) Tirrell.
born: 19 Jul 1934 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 1 Oct 1954 - Boston, Mass.
to ALFRED FARNUM WEST.
son of Alfred Farnum and Elsie (Gunnerson) West.
born: 5 Jul 1929 - Hull, Mass.

Children:
i. Ricky Allen WEST b. 22 Apr 1955 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Weymouth, Mass.
Sources: R 6-6; C-235

JEAN ELIZABETH TIRRELL (123-617-152-A)
dau. of Elwin Franklin (123-617-152) and Ruth Frances (McIntyre) Tirrell.
born: 24 Mar 1941 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 17 Sep 1961 - Braintree, Mass.
to ROBERT EDWARD VINTON.
son of Robert Alexander and Emma Priscilla (Ells) Vinton.
born: 17 Oct 1940 - Weymouth, Mass.

Children:
i. Lari Jean VINTON b. 10 Sep 1962 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Braintree, Mass.
Sources: C-180, 218

ERNEST HEWETT TIRRELL (123-617-211-1)
son of Charles Ernest (123-617-211) and Ruth Ellen (Sherman) Tirrel
born: 2 Jun 1916 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 19 Apr 1941 - Thorndike, Mass.
to LOIS J. JOHNSON.
dau. of Herbert E. and Anne D. (Hopfe) Johnson.
born: 19 Aug 1919 - Palmer, Mass.

Children:
i. Roger Ernest b. 29 Apr 1948 - Palmer, Mass.
He served in World War II, making the famous invasion of Normandy from England on 6 Jun 1944 with the 29th U. S. Infantry Division. After working his way through Germany he was then attached to SHAEF Headquarters where he remained until the end of the war.
Mrs. Tirrell is (1967) Town Clerk and Town Treasurer of the Town of Monson, Mass.
Live (1967) in Palmer, Mass.
Sources: C-79, 111

NANCY KAY TIRRELL (123-654-211-A)
adopted dau. of Herbert Clinton (123-654-211) and Ina (Spurlock) Tirrell.
born: 15 Sep 1938 - Rochester, Ind.

unmarried (1965).
Lives (1965) in Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sources: C-310

GERALD LEE TIRRELL (123-654-211-1)
adopted son of Herbert Clinton (123-654-211) and Ina (Spurlock) Tirrell.
born: 4 Feb 1939 - Rochester, Ind.

marr: 5 Sep 1959 - So. Bend, Ind.
to HELEN LOUISE HERMAN.

dau. of Charles Alfred and Edith Louise (Bachgren)(Baker) Herman
born: 20 May 1940 - So. Bend, Ind.

no issue (1965)
Lives (1965) in No. Hollywood, Cal.
Sources: C-310

ELEVENTH GENERATION

CLEMENT LEO TYRRELL (112-121-331-11)
son of Delzon Leroy (112-121-331-1) and Marie (Dunham) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Oct 1918 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 3 Sep 1938 - Lincoln, Neb.
to BLANCHE VIRGINIA TABER.
dau. of Stanley and Blanche Viola (Devine) Taber.
born: 16 Jun 1920 - Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:
1. Stanley Delzon b. 12 Mar 1940 - Lincoln, Neb.
A. Tina Virginia b. 7 Sep 1946 do
B. Tiffany Taber b. 17 Nov 1947 do
Live (1966) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-103, 108

CHANDLER ALDEN TYRRELL (112-121-331-12)
son of Delzon Leroy (112-121-331-1) and Marie (Dunham) Tyrrell.
born: 18 Apr 1925 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 2 Dec 1945 - Wahoo, Neb.
to PATRICIA MORRIS.
dau. of Louis and Greta (Gurles) Morris.
born:

Children:
1. Chandler Alden b. 17 Sep 1946 - Lincoln, Neb.
Live (1966) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-108

ERMA MAE TYRRELL (112-121-331-2A)
dau. of Ralph Leo (112-121-331-2) and Josephine ( ) Tyrrell.
born: 25 Mar 1925 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: Jun 1943 -
to JIM TACKETT.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Tracie TACKETT b.

The names of 11th generation descendants of William (1) Therrill, born after 1 Jan 1940, heve not been repeated in this chapter unless a record of marriage or of military service has been found. The parent's record, 10th generation, will show all names and birth records as far as these are currently known.

---

ii. Jo b.
iii. Linda b.
iv. James b.
v. Ralph b.
vi. Erma May b.
vii. Elizabeth Mary b.

Sources: C-108, 247, 259

TERRY NORRIS TYRRELL (112-121-332-11)
son of Leo Cloyse (112-121-332-1) and Gladys (Grimm) Tyrrell.
born: 13 Oct 1931 - Manchester, Iowa.

marr: 16 Sep 1951 - Vinton, Iowa.
to MILDRED ELLEN DEXTER.
dau. of Harold Earl and Ruth Mearle (King) Dexter.
born: 8 Apr 1931 - Waterloo, Iowa.

Children:
1. Thomas Leo b. 12 Nov 1955 - Vinton, Iowa.
A. Kristi Lynn b. 16 Sep 1957 - Des Moines, Iowa.
Live (1967) in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Sources: C-127, 159

CONNIE LEE TYRRELL (112-121-332-1A)
dau. of Leo Cloyce (112-121-332-1) and Gladys (Grimm) Tyrrell
born: 31 Dec 1936 - Manchester, Iowa.

marr: 26 Aug 1956 - Vinton, Iowa.
to CHARLES ROBERT LANGE.
son of Charles G. and Magdalene (Schwanz) Lange
born: 23 Dec 1931 - Sac Cty., Iowa.

Children:
i. Douglas Charles LANGE b. 19 Feb 1959 - Webster City, Iowa.
Live (1965) in Spencer, Iowa.
Sources: C-127, 150

JUDITH ANN TYRRELL (112-123-341-1A)
dau. of Miles Edward (112-123-341-1) and Wilma (Laughridge) Tyrrell
born: 5 Sep 1939 -

marr:
to -----
son of
born:

Sources: C-259

SHERRI LEE TYRRELL (112-123-341-1B)
dau. of Miles Edward (112-123-341-1) and Opal (Davis) Tyrrell.
born: 16 Jan 1946 - Seattle, Wash.

marr: 20 Aug 1966 - Norris, Tenn.
to DWIGHT L. MOODY.
son of Edwin Berry and Carslee (Johnston) Moody.
born:

He entered service with the U. S. Navy in Feb 1967
Sources: C-259

KAREN LYNNE TYRRELL (112-123-343-1A)
dau. of Arthur Wayne (112-123-343-1) and Marie (Seiler) Tyrrell.
born: 16 Apr 1946 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 28 May 1966 - Lincoln, Neb.
to GAROLD CHARLES MUEHLHAUSEN.
son of Charles William and Wilma (Sovereign) Muehlhausen.
born: 10 Feb 1943 - Lincoln, Neb.

Live (1966) in Lincoln, Neb.
Sources: C-247

DENNIS LEE TYRRELL (112-123-411-11)
son of Charles Jacob (112-123-411-1) and Lilly Ann (Schulze) Tyrrell.
born: 9 Jul 1939 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.

marr: 10 Oct 1959 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.
to PATRECIA BUEOY
dau. of Ralph and Illah (Pingel) Bueoy.
born: 16 Dec 1942 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children:

A. Annette Marie	b. 6 May 1960	Mankato, Minn.
1. Kenneth Allan	b. 6 Oct 1961	Marshall, Minn.
B. Tina Jo	b. 7 Nov 1966	do

Live (1968) in Marshall, Minn.
Sources: C-699

DELORES LOUISE TYRRELL (112-123-411-1A)
dau. of Charles Jacob (112-123-411-1) and Lilly Ann (Schulze) Tyrrell.
born: 1 Jul 1940 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.

marr: 7 Nov 1959 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.
to LAURENCE OBER.
son of Ralph and Fern (Trask) Ober.
born: 27 Mar 1941 - Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children:

i. Dee Ann OBER	b. 1 Apr 1961	Fort Dodge, Iowa.
ii. Larry Dean	b. 23 Aug 1962	do
iii. Sheri Kay	b. 14 Oct 1965	do
iv. Julie Rae	b. 6 Aug 1967	Newton, Iowa

Live (1968) in Menlo, Iowa.
Sources: C-699, 704

RICHARD TIRRELL (112-143-201-11)
son of Glen Allen (112-143-201-1) and ------ ( ) Tirrell.
born:

marr:
to ------
dau. of
born:

Children:

A.	b.
B.	b.
C.	b.

Sources: C-389

CALVIN BARRY TIRRELL (112-223-311-11)
son of Stanley Francis (112-223-311-1) and Maria Tyyne (Ahokas) Tirrell.
born: 11 Sep 1937 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 30 Aug 1957 - Quincy, Mass.
to ELAINE GULLICHSEN.
dau. of Fred and Ida (Green)(Benjamin) Gullichsen
born: Mar 1937 - Quincy, Mass.

Children:
A. Norma Jean b. 12 Jul 1958 - Quincy, Mass.
B. Linda Jane b. 23 Apr 1962 do
1. Mark Stanley b. 8 Jan 1965 do
2. Wayne Francis b. 24 Aug 1966 do
Live (1967) in Duxbury, Mass.
Sources: C-38

THOMAS TIRRELL (112-223-311-21)
son of John Edward (112-223-311-2) and Johanna G. (Culliname) Tirrell
born: 1 May 1905 - Medford, Mass.
died: 28 Feb 1954 - Woburn, Mass.
marr:
to BERTHA BEATON.
dau. of Ernest C. and Minnie (Smith) Beaton.
born: 17 Nov 1913 - Winchester, Mass.
died: 27 Nov 1954 - Woburn, Mass.
Children:
A. Johanna b. Dec 1947 - Woburn, Mass.
died: a child - 1954 do
Sources: R 6-9

SALLY PHYLLIS TIRRELL (113-523-153-1A)
dau. of Winston Irving (113-523-153-1) and Jessie Ruth (French) Tirrell.
born: 26 Dec 1938 - Quincy, Mass.

marr: 2 Jul 1957 - Syracuse, N.Y.
to ARNOLD EDWARD FAY.
son of Arnold Edward and Mary (Casolare) Fay.
born: 7 Mar 1935 - Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:
i. Timothy Arnold FAY b. 6 May 1958 - Syracuse, N.Y.
ii. Wendy Elizabeth b. 22 Dec 1959 do
Live (1966) in Syracuse, N.Y.
Sources: C-48

BARBARA ELLEN TIRRELL (113-523-153-1B)
dau. of Winston Irving (113-523-153-1) and Jessie Ruth (French) Tirrell.
born: 22 Dec 1944 - Schenectady, N.Y.

marr: 12 Nov 1966 - Syracuse, N.Y.
to MYRON CURTIS SAYRE.
son of Melvin Lawrence and Violet (Armstrong) Sayre.
born: 8 May 1942 - Syracuse, N.Y.

Sources: C-48

GORDON EDWARD TERRILL (113-523-311-21)
son of Gordon Clark (113-523-311-2) and Victoria M. (Patton) Terrill.
born: 19 Nov 1943 - Bedford, P.Q. Canada.

marr:
to HELEN ELIZABETH COOK
dau. of Arthur and Hilda ( ) Cook.
born: 20 Jun 1941 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada

Children:
A. Stephanie Ellen b. 24 Apr 1969 - Montreal, P.Q., Canada

He is a graduate of the University of Vermont - 1945.
Live (1968) in Ile des Soeurs, P.Q., Canada.
Sources: C-687

LINDA MARIA TIRRELL (114-343-121-1A)
dau. of Edward Presbrey (114-343-131-1) and Adelaid (Nichols) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jul 1946 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 19 Jan 1966 - Brockton, Mass.
to ROBERT ALBERT SINUC.
son of Albert J. and ------ ( ) Sinuc.
born: - Marshfield, Mass.

Sources: R 7-1; C-136

VIRGINIA TIRRELL (122-211-111-1A)
dau. of Lester Minot (122-211-111-1) and Della E. (Wales) Tirrell.
born: 10 Apr 1919 - Whitman, Mass.

marr: 2 Jul 1948 - Whitman, Mass.
to WILLIAM ACHILLI.
son of Albino and Mary (DeLardi) Achilli.
born: 7 Nov 1917 - E. Bridgewater, Mass.

no issue (1963)

Sources: C-232

WILLIAM BURNHAM TIRRELL (122-211-111-11)
son of Lester Minot (122-211-111-1) and Della E. (Wales) Tirrell.
born: 22 Sep 1923 - Whitman, Mass.

marr: (1st) 27 Jun 1947 - Abington, Mass.
to MARY LOUISE DeWITT.
dau. of William G. and Dorothy (Dolan) DeWitt.
born: 1928 -
died: 19 Jan 1952 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (2nd) 1 Dec 1955 - Richmond, Va.
to Mrs. MILDRED (BARNETT) BATES.
dau. of Roy Louis and Helen Beatrice (Perkins) Barnett.
born: 7 Mar 1921 - Richmond, Va.

Children: (1)
A. Patricia Louise b. 22 Mar 1949 - Brockton, Mass.

Children: (2)
B. Melissa Virginia b. 25 Apr 1957 - Richmond, Va.
Live (1963) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-9; C-232

CHARLES LAURENCE TIRRELL (122-211-213-21)
son of James Victor (122-211-213-2) and Dorothea L. (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 7 Apr 1931 - Hyannis, Mass.
died: 5 Jun 1954 - Yuma, Ariz.
marr: 5 Jun 1954 - Yuma, Ariz.
to MARY JO WILLIAMS.
dau. of Clayton and Irene (Allen) Williams.
born: 17 May 1934 - Yuma, Ariz.

Children:
1. Charles Alan b. 14 Jan 1958 - Brockton, Mass.
2. Kevin Clay b. 7 Oct 1959 do
Live (1966) in Kingston, Mass.
SourcesL R 7-1; C-569

ROBERT JAMES TIRRELL (122-211-213-22)
son of James Victor (122-211-213-2) and Dorothea L. (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 17 Oct 1936 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr: 14 Oct 1962 - Quincy, Mass.
to BARBARA JEAN CARLSON.
dau. of Richmond Peter and Helen A. (Cutting) Carlson.
born: 20 Dec 1940 - Brockton, Mass.

Children:
A. Anita Louise b. 4 Sep 1963 - Quincy, Mass.
B. Brenda Jean b. 19 Dec 1965 - Weymouth, Mass.
Live (1964) in Halifax, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3, 6-6, 7-1; C-569

BRUCE DOUGLAS TIRRELL (122-211-213-23)
son of James Victor (122-211-213-2) and Dorothea L. (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 7 Jul 1942 - Weymouth, Mass.

unmarried.
Lives (1966) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 2-3; C-19, 569

STEPHEN ALAN TIRRELL (122-211-213-24)
son of James Victor (122-211-213-2) and Dorothea L. (Gould) Tirrell.
born: 15 Sep 1950 - Brockton, Mass.

Lives (1966) in Whitman, Mass.
Sources: R 7-1; C-569

WILLIAM BRIAN TIRRELL (122-211-213-41)
son of William Thomas (122-211-213-4) and Ruth C. (Jones) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jan 1935 - Brockton, Mass.

marr:
to ELAINE SYLVIA CRAWFORD.
dau. of
born: - Ellsworth, Me.

Children:
A. Pamela Lynn b. 15 Aug 1961 - Brockton, Mass.
Sources: C-569

BARBARA ANN TIRRELL (122-211-213-4A)
dau. of William Thomas (122-211-213-4) and Ruth C. (Jones) Tirrell.
born: 11 Jan 1940 - Weymouth, Mass.

marr:
to PAUL P. JANUSZEWSKI.
son of
born: 5 May 1933 - Abington, Mass.

Children:
i. Kathleen JANUSZEWSKI b. 7 Aug 1959 -
ii. Paul b. 21 Sep 1961
iii. Peter b. 14 Apr 1963
Live (1965) in No. Abington, Mass.
Sources: C-569

LEROY ELLIOTT TIRRELL (122-423-211-11)
son of Elliott Follansbee (122-423-211-1) and Doris (Erikson) Tirrell.
born: 24 May 1936 - Cambridge, Mass.

marr: 17 Nov 1956 - Waverley, Mass.
to CAROLYN PALMER.
dau. of Calvin and Louise Eaton (Taylor) Palmer.
born: 27 Feb 1936 - Cambridge, Mass.

Children:
1. Richard Palmer b. 22 Oct 1957 - Cambridge, Mass.
2. Donald Elliott b. 17 Apr 1960 do
3. Douglas Calvin b. 17 Jun 1961 do
A. Cynthia Louise b. 15 Mar 1963 do
Live (1964) in Burlington, Mass.
Sources: C-21

ROBERT WILLIAM TIRRELL (122-423-211-12)
son of Elliott Follansbee (122-423-211-1) and Doris (Erikson) Tirrell.
born: 27 Sep 1937 - Cambridge, Mass.

marr: 29 May 1960 - Belmont, Mass.
to VIRGINIA CRONIN.
dau. of
born:

Children:
1. Robert William b. 5 Jan 1964 - Belmont, Mass.
A. Anne Louise b. 8 Oct 1961 do
Live (1964) in Belmont, Mass.
Sources: C-21

EDWARD ARTHUR TIRRELL (122-423-211-13)
son of Elliott Follansbee (122-423-211-1) and Doris (Erikson) Tirrell.
born: 24 May 1939 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 26 Aug 1961 - Belmont, Mass.
to LUCILLE CASTALLANO.
dau. of
born:

Children:

1. Edward Arthur	b. Apr 1963	- Cambridge, Mass.
2. John Elliott	b. 24 Mar 1965	do

Sources: C-21

ELLIOTT FOLLANSBEE TIRRELL (122-423-211-14)
son of Elliott Follansbee (122-423-211-1) and Doris (Erikson) Tirrell.
born: 7 Oct 1940 - Boston, Mass.

marr: 23 Sep 1959 - Ipswich, England.
to JUNE ELY.
dau. of William and ------- ( ) Ely
born:

Children:

A. Karen	b. 22 Dec 1960	- Ipswich, England.
1. Stephen	b. 17 May 1963	- Cambridge, Mass.
2. William Elliott	b. 20 Apr 1965	do
3. Michael Paul	b. 1 Sep 1966	do

Sources: C-21

ROGER ERNEST TIRRELL (123-617-211-11)
son of Ernest Hewett (123-617-211-1) and Lois J. (Johnson) Tirrell.
born: 29 Apr 1948 - Palmer, Mass.

Currently (1967) serving with U. S. Navy.
Sources: C-79

TWELVETH GENERATION

STANLEY DELZON TYRRELL (112-121-331-121)
son of Clement Leo (112-121-331-12) and Blanche Virginia (Taber) Tyrrell.
born: 12 Mar 1940 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 9 Jan 1959 - Lincoln, Neb.
to LaVONNE WARAK.
dau. of Virgil and Mabel (Sundern) Warak.
born: 12 Dec 1940 - Boone, Iowa.

Children:
A. Teresa Sue b. 23 Aug 1959 - Lincoln, Neb.
B. Pamela Lee b. 3 Oct 1962 do

Sources: C-259

TINA VIRGINIA TYRRELL (112-121-331-12A)
dau. of Clement Leo (112-121-331-1) and Blanche (Taber) Tyrrell.
born: 7 Sep 1946 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 19 Jun 1964 - Lincoln, Neb.
to DARRELL NELSON.
son of LeRoy Nelson.
born: 20 Jun 1938 - Lincoln, Neb.

Children:
i. Scott LeRoy NELSON b. 29 Aug 1964 - Lincoln, Neb.
ii. Shawn L b. 17 Jan 1966 do
died: an infant - 6 Jul 1966 do

Sources: C-247

CHANDLER ALDEN TYRRELL (122-121-333-111)
son of Chandler Alden (122-121-333-11) and Patricia (Morris) Tyrrell.
born: 17 Sep 1946 - Lincoln, Neb.

marr: 27 Dec 1966 - Wahoo, Neb.
to SHERYL ELAINE CHRISTIANS.
dau. of Emil John and Garnet (Mazingo) Christians.

The names of 12th generation descendants of William[1] Therrill born after 1 Jan 1940 have not been repeated in this chapter unless a record of marriage or of military service has been found. The parent's record (11th Generation) will show all names and birth records as far as are currently known.

All descendants of the 13th generation were born after this date.

---

born: 3 Jul 1945 - Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:
1. Chandler Alden b. 16 Aug 1967 - Lincoln, Neb.

She is a Registered Nurse.
Sources: C-247, 259

ROGERS TIRRELL and HIS DESCENDANTS

ROGERS TIRRELL (RR-1)
son of (see notes)
born: ca. 1774 -
died:
marr: ca. 1791 -
to PENELOPE PERRY.
dau. of Diman and Susanna ( ) Perry.
born: 2 Mar 1775 -
died:

Children:

1. William	b. 5 Mar 1792	- Poland, Me.
2. John	b. 12 Jan 1794	do
A. Nabby	b. 8 Jul 1795	do
3. Luther	b. 14 Feb 1797	do
4. Thomis	b. 3 Dec 1798	do
B. Linetty	b. 1 Oct 1800	do
5. Charles	b. 1806	
6. Salmon	b. 12 Oct 1807	do

Rogers Tirrell, the earliest known member of this branch of our Tirrell family, is not to be confused or identified as Roger Terrell (Tyrrell) the founder of the Connecticut branch of that family. They are two distinct individuals and lived in two distinct parts of New England, and over one century apart in time.

Rogers Tirrell's name first appears in the early Vital Records of Poland, Maine as Tivil, with the names of his first four children, and later as Tiril with the next two children. The published record lists the name of Diman Perry and his family directly ahead of that of Rogers Tivel. It is possible that originally they all comprised one household in the pioneer country. Eventually their land holdings were adjacent to each other. Diman Perry's name is found in the 1790 Census of Maine, as living in Bakerstown.

Searching for the source of the name Rogers it is found that Thomas Tirrell (114) married Elizabeth Rogers. His son, Thomas (114-2) married Lucy Taylor, who as a widow remarried in Abington, Mass. in 1776, to Ezra Warren of Bridgewater, Mass. Many of the children of this Ezra Warren, removed to Turner and Minot, Maine, where in due time both Rogers Tirrell and Diman Perry are found to be living. This might indicate that perhaps Rogers Tirrell is the son of Thomas (114-2) and Lucy (Taylor) Tirrell. No factual records have been found to support this theory, but until such records are found it seems a reasonable assumption. And until such records are found, it is felt that the family history and genealogy of this branch of the family should be made the subject of a separate chapter.

Also no further records of the children of Rogers and Penelope Tirrell, other than the two sons, Charles and Salmon, have been found. The other children undoubtedly left some family; there are a few scattered Tirrells in the Sanford, Me. and Rochester, N.H. area who may belong to this family, but to date the ancestry of these few has not

been learned.
Sources: R 1-17, 3-15

- - - - - - - - -

CHARLES TIRRELL (RR-15)
son of Rogers (RR-1) and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell.
born: 1806 - Minot, Me.
died: ca. 1860 do
marr: 3 Feb 1829 do
to EUNICE DILLINGHAM.
dau. of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Dillingham.
born: 1808 -
died: 17 Apr 1844 - Minot, Me
Children:

A. Lucretia	b.	1828 -	Minot, Me.
B. Emily	b.	1830	do
C. Lydia Ann	b.	Jan 1832	do
died: a child	-	6 Aug 1838	do
1. Charles Sprague	b.	3 Mar 1836	do
2. Philip B	b.	1839	do
3. Kimball F	b.	1842	do
D. Lydia Ann	b.	25 Jun 1845	do
died: a child	-	17 Jul 1848	do

Sources: R 2-114, 3-5, 7-15; C-68, 91, 460

SALMON TIRRELL (RR-16)
son of Rogers (RR-1) and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell.
born: 12 Oct 1807 - Poland, Me.
died: 10 Aug 1880 - Auburn, Me.
marr: (1st) 30 Mar 1829 - Turner, Me.
to SUSANNA WHITMAN.
dau. of Oakes and Susanna (Barrell) Whitman.
born: 1 Dec 1811 - Turner, Me.
died: 27 Nov 1845 do
marr: (2nd) 10 May 1846 -
to JANE TURNER.
dau. of Amos and Olive (Whitman) Turner.
born: 6 Nov 1822 - Greene, Me.
died: 31 Mar 1890 - Auburn, Me.
Children (1)

A. Olive Turner	b.	8 Aug 1830 -	Auburn, Me
B. Harriet Adelia	b.	20 Jun 1832	do
1. Henry Clay	b.	12 Dec 1834	do
2. Addison Parker	b.	29 Dec 1836	do
C. Susan Jane	b.	23 Jan 1839	do
D. Mary J	b.	1 May 1841 -	Turner, Me.
E. Almira W	b.	11 Oct 1843	do
F. Jennie L	b.	6 Nov 1845	do
died: an infant	-	23 Mar 1846	do

Children: (2)

G. Delia Maria	b.	23 May 1851 -	Auburn, Me.
3. Salmon	b.	19 Sep 1855	do

Sources: R 1-17; C-19

- - - - - - - - -

LUCRETIA TIRRELL (RR-15A)
dau. of Charles (RR-15) and Eunice (Dillingham) Tirrell.
born: 1828 - Minot, Me.
died:
no further records found.

Sources: R 2-114, 3-15

EMILY TIRRELL (RR-15B)
dau. of Charles (RR-15) and Eunice (Dillingham) Tirrell.
born: 1830 - Minot, Me.
died:
marr: 22 Sep 1852 - Auburn, Me.
to EPHRAIM RICKER.
son of
born: - Bucksfield, Me.
died:
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-114, 3-15

CHARLES SPRAGUE TIRRELL (RR-151)
son of Charles (RR-15) and Eunice (Dillingham) Tirrell.
born: 3 May 1836 - Minot, Me.
died: 20 Sep 1910 - Turner, Me.
marr: 1859 -
to MARY HOWARD RICKER.
dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Margaret (Swett) Ricker.
born: 13 Nov 1841 - Turner, Me.
died: 16 May 1916 - Dixfield, Me.
Children:
1. John C b. 24 Mar 1862 - Turner, Me.
A. Eva Etta b. 31 May 1868 do
B. Ida N b. 3 Dec 1870 do
2. Frederick William b. 6 Sep 1873 do
Sources: R 7-17; C-68

PHILIP B. TIRRELL (RR-152)
son of Charles (RR-15) and Eunice (Dillingham) Tirrell.
born: 1839 - Minot, Me.
died: 3 Nov 1908 - Haverhill, Mass. - at Soldier's Home.
marr:
to MARIA H. CHASE.
dau. of Robert and Abigail (Thomas) Chase.
born: 16 Jul 1839 -
died: 19 Jan 1904 - Haverhill, Mass.
no further records found.
Sources: R 2-114, 3-16, 6-9; C-505

KIMBALL F. TIRRELL (RR-153)
son of Charles (RR-15) and Eunice (Dillingham) Tirrell.
born: 1842 - Minot, Me.
died:
marr:
to CORA ERSKINE.
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Ralph Chesley b. 13 Feb 1894 - Brockton, Mass.
He was listed in the 1885-6 Directory of Brockton, Mass.
Sources: R 2-114, 3-5; C-80

OLIVE TURNER TIRRELL (RR-16A)
dau. of Salmon (RR-16) and Susanna (Whitman) Tirrell.
born: 8 Aug 1830 - Auburn, Me.
died:
marr: 7 Jan 1857 -

to THOMAS WELCOME HERSEY.
son of Thomas Welcome and Abigail (Perry) Hersey.
born: 27 Feb 1833 - No. Auburn, Me.
died:
no issue.
Said to have resided in Boston, Mass.
Sources: R 1-17; C-19

HARRIET ADELIA TIRRELL (RR-16B)
dau. of Salmon (RR-16) and Susanna (Whitman) Tirrell.
born: 20 Jun 1832 - Auburn, Me.
died: 1 Oct 1853 do
marr: 17 Aug 1852 do
to MOSES MILLET.
son of Moses and Rhoda (Prince) Millet.
born: 22 Feb 1830 - Auburn, Me.
died:
marr: (2nd) 25 Mar 1856 - Auburn, Me. to Lucetta Verrill Lane.
Children:
i. Harriet A. Millet b. 8 Sep 1853 - Auburn, Me.
Sources: R 1-17

HENRY CLAY TIRRELL (RR-161)
son of Salmon (RR-16) and Susanna (Whitman) Tirrell.
born: 12 Dec 1834 - Auburn, Me.
died: 12 Jul 1859 do
marr: 25 May 1858 do
to JANE BEARCE.
dau. of Oren and Susan (Harlow) Bearce.
born: 2 Dec 1834 - Minot, Me.
died: 29 Oct 1883
marr: (2nd) 27 Dec 1860 - Auburn, Me., to Addison Parker Alder of North Bridgewater, Mass.
Sources: R 2-17; C-19

ADDISON PARKER TIRRELL (RR-162)
son of Salmon (RR-16) and Susanna (Whitman) Tirrell.
born: 29 Dec 1836 - Auburn, Me.
died: - So. Paris, Me.
marr: (1st) 15 Jan 1860 - Canton, Me.
to MARY ETTA JEWETT.
dau. of Samuel and Roxanna (Thompson) Jewett.
born: 20 Nov 1838 -
died: 10 Aug 1865
marr: (2nd) 21 Oct 1871 - Sumner, Me.
to ELVESA BERRY.
dau. of Harvey and Desire (Perkins) Berry.
born: 7 Sep 1844 -
died:
Children: (1)
1. Henry Thomas b. 5 Apr 1861 - So Paris, Me.
A. Etta May b. 10 Apr 1865 do
Children: (2)
2. George Alton b. 25 Jun 1874 - So Paris, Me.
B. Jennie Elvesa b. 7 Feb 1876 do
Resided in So. Paris, Me.
Sources: R 2-17; C-19, 166

SUSAN JANE TIRRELL (RR-16C)
dau. of Salmon (RR-16) and Susanna (Whitman) Tirrell.
born: 23 Jan 1839 - Auburn, Me.

died:
marr: 6 Oct 1859 -
to ELKNAH BAKER HARLOW.
son of John and Mercy Holmes (Baker) Harlow.
born: 2 Oct 1835 -
died:
Children:
i. Mellen Stanwood HARLOW b. 17 Oct 1860 - Lewiston, Me.
Lived in Lewiston, Me.
Sources: R 2-17; C-19

MARY J. TIRRELL (RR-16D)
dau. of Salmon (RR-16) and Susanna (Whitman) Tirrell.
born: 1 May 1841 - Turner, Me.
died: 1 Sep 1862 - Auburn, Me.
unmarried.
Sources: R 2-17; C-19, 460

ALMIRA W. TIRRELL (RR-16E)
dau. of Salmon (RR-16) and Jane (Turner) Tirrell.
born: 11 Oct 1843 - Turner, Me.
died:
marr: 26 Nov 1865 -
to OSBURN TRASK.
son of Amasa and Arvilla (Tillson) Trask.
born: 31 Sep 1843 -
died:
Children:
i. William TRASK b. 8 Jan 1871 - Auburn, Me.
ii. Herbert Arthur b. 25 Jan 1872 do
iii. Olive May (adopt) b. 19 Nov 1886 do
Sources: R 2-17

DELIA MARIA TIRRELL (RR-16G)
dau. of Salmon (RR-16) and Jane (Turner) Tirrell.
born: 23 May 1851 - Auburn, Me.
died:
marr: 4 Apr 1873 - Auburn. Me
to FRANK A. WRIGHT.
adopted son of William R. and Olive (Turner) Wright.
born: 3 Mar 1851 - Auburn, Me.
died:
Children:
i. Edith Louise WRIGHT b. 1 Apr 1876 - Lewiston, Me.
Sources: R 2-17; C-19

SALMON TIRRELL (RR-163)
son of Salmon (RR-16) and Jane (Turner) Tirrell.
born: 19 Sep 1855 - Auburn, Me.
died: 1 Jun 1915 - Brockton, Mass.
marr: (1st) 4 Dec 1880 - Auburn, Me.
to ANNIE L. CHILD.
dau. of Marston and Lydia M. (Turner) Child.
born: 6 Apr 1863 - Auburn, Me
died: 13 Sep 1883
marr: (2nd) 15 Jan 1887 - Brockton, Mass.
to EDITH SCOTT PACKARD.
dau. of Henry Brett and Lucinda (Hayward) Packard.
born: 30 Jun 1861 - Kingston, Mass.
died: 1 Dec 1945 - Brockton, Mass.

Children: (2)
1. Henry Stanley b. 25 Jun 1889 - Brockton, Mass.
2. Doris H b. 28 Feb 189- do
Sources: R 2-17, 2-36; C-19, 42, 44

- - - - - - - - -

JOHN C. TIRRELL (RR-151-1)
son of Charles Sprague (RR-151) and Mary (Ricker) Tirrell.
born: 24 Mar 1862 - Turner, Me.
died: 22 Oct 1933 - Madrid, Me.
marr:
to -----
dau. of
born:
divo:
no issue
Sources: C-68, 185

EVA ETTA TIRRELL (RR-151-A)
dau. of Charles Sprague (RR-151) and Mary (Ricker) Tirrell.
born: 31 May 1868 - Turner, Me.
died: 4 May 1940 - Mexico. Me.
marr: (1st)
to ------ JOHNSON
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd) - Strong, Me.
to WINTHROP LOUIS GUILD.
son of Lewis A. and ------ ( ) Guild.
born: 30 Aug 1866 - New Vineyard, Me.
died: ca. 1958 - Dixfield, Me
no issue either marriage
Sources: R 7-15; C-44, 68, 91

IDA N. TIRRELL (RR-151-B)
dau. of Charles Sprague (RR-151) and Mary (Ricker) Tirrell.
born: 3 Dec 1870 - Turner, Me.
died: 7 Jun 1945 - Farmington, Me.
marr: (1st)
to EDGAR ADKINS.
son of
born:
died:
marr: (2nd)
to LEROY PHILBROOK.
son of
born:
died: 1 Aug 1940 - Farmington, Me.
Children: (1)
i. Ronald ADKINS b.
ii. Florence b.
iii. Grace b.
Children: (2)
iv.
v.
perhaps others.
Sources: C-44, 68, 185, 553

FREDERICK WILLIAM TIRRELL (RR-151-2)
son of Charles Sprague (RR-151) and Mary (Ricker) Tirrell
born: 6 Sep 1873 - Turner, Me.
died: 7 Jun 1950 - Meadville, Pa.
marr: 19 Mar 1904 - Framington, Me.
to ALBERTA E. DAVIS.
dau. of Samuel and Mabel (Jackson) Davis.
born: 30 Oct 1885 - So Paris, Me.
died: 1 Sep 1938 - Turner, Me.
Children:
1. William D b. 26 Jan 1905 -
died: an infant - 31 Jan 1905
A. Marilyn Louise b. 21 Jan 1922 - Lewiston, Ma.
2. Frederick Charles b. 28 Oct 1923 do
Sources: C-68, 185, 527

HENRY THOMAS TIRRELL (RR-162-1)
son of Addison Parker (RR-162) and Mary Etta (Jewett) Tirrell.
born: 5 Apr 1861 - So Paris, Me.
died: 5 May 1955 - Succasunna, N.J.
marr: 1 Feb 1886 - Canton, Me.
to SUSAN A HAYFORD.
dau. of Oscar and Joanna B. ( ) Hayford.
born: 3 Dec 1868 - Canton, Me.
died: 17 Apr 1913 - Lewiston, Me.
Children:
1. Arthur Lawrence b. 14 Jul 1888 - Canton, Me.
2. Shirley Oscar b. 30 Sep 1889 do
A. Iva Gertrude b. 3 Oct 1890 do
3. Clarence Henry b. 13 Oct 1892 do
died: a child - 29 Apr 1903 do
4. Herman Addison b. 11 Nov 1893 do
5. Albert Wesley b. 13 Jun 1897 do
B. Edna Mabelle b. 30 Oct 1903 do
Sources: R 1-17; C-166, 191

ETTA MAY TIRRELL (RR-162-A)
dau. of Addison Parker (RR-162) and Mary Etta (Jewett) Tirrell.
born: 10 Apr 1865 - So Paris, Me.
died:
marr: 27 Nov 1883
to CLARENCE AUGUSTUS HOLBROOK.
son of Charles and Silence Dillingham (Chandler) Holbrook.
born: 18 Sep 1862 - Braintree, Mass.
died:
no issue.
Sources:

GEORGE ALTON TIRRELL (RR-162-2)
son of Addison Parker (RR-162) and Elvesa (Berry) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jun 1874 - So Paris, Me.
died: - Lock Mills, Me.
marr:
to MABEL ------
dau. of
born:
died:
Children:
1. Lewis b.
Sources:

JENNIE ELVESA TIRRELL (RR-162-B)
dau. of Addison Parker (RR-162) ans Elvesa (Berry) Tirrell.
born: 7 Feb 1876 - Auburn, Me.

marr:
to HARRY GERRY
son of
born:
died:
She lives (1964)
Sources: C-191

HENRY STANLEY TIRRELL (RR-163-1)
son of Salmon (RR-163) and Edith Scott (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 25 Jun 1889 - Brockton, Mass.
died: 29 Jan 1945 - Chicago, Ill.
marr: 15 Jun 1914 - Bridgewater, Mass.
to DOROTHY ELLIOT ALDEN.
dau. of Edward Wales and Cora Ray (Ryder) Alden.
born: 13 Aug 1892 - Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:
A. Dorothy Alden b. 12 Oct 1916 - Brockton, Mass.
1. Stanley Alden b. 14 Mar 1920 do
2. John Alden b. 12 Nov 1932 - Oak Park, Ill.
Mrs. Tirrell lives (1963) in Palo Alto, Cal.
He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (S.B. in Chemical Engineering) 1912.
Sources: C-39

DORIS H. TIRRELL (RR-163-A)
dau. of Salmon (RR-163) and Edith Scott (Packard) Tirrell.
born: 28 Feb 189- - Brockton, Mass.

unmarried.
Lives (1965) in Brockton, Mass.
She is well known in New England as an Organist, having performed on Radio from Boston stations.
Sources: C-44

MARILYN LOUISE TIRRELL (RR-151-2A)
dau. of Frederick William (RR-151-2) and Alberta (Davis) Tirrell.
born: 21 Jan 1922 - Lewiston, Me.

marr: (1st) 3 Apr 1943 - St. Petersburg, Fla.
to EDWARD KIEBORT.
son of Louis and Mary (Vatter) Kiebort.
born: 27 Feb 1901 - Meadville, Pa.
died: 19 Mar 1955 do
marr: (2nd) 28 Jun 1957 do
to ISADORE RYBARCZYK.
son of Casimer and Mary ( ) Rybarczyk.
born: 20 Jun 1917 - Buffalo, N.Y.

no issue.
Lives (1964) in Meadville, Pa.
Sources: C-68, 527

FREDERICK CHARLES TIRRELL (RR-151-22)
son of Frederick William (RR-151-2) and Alberta (Davis) Tirrell.
born: 28 Oct 1923 - Lewiston, Me.

marr: 18 Jul 1946 - Mt. Morris, Mich.
to ELSIE AMMERMAN.
dau. of Roy and Lydia (Hoffman) Ammerman.
born: 6 Jun 1926 - Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children:
1. Arthur b. 7 Feb 1950 - St. Petersburg, Fla.
2. Richard b. 8 Mar 1952 do
3. Stephen b. 1 Mar 1955 do
Sources: C-527

ARTHUR LAWRENCE TIRRELL (RR-162-11)
son of Henry Thomas (RR-162-1) and Susan A. (Hayford) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jul 1888 - Canton, Me.

marr: 1 Feb 1920 - Canton, Me.
to Mrs. MARY B. (INGERSOLL) NICKERSON.
dau. of Winfield and Winona (Richardson) Ingersoll.
widow of
born: 28 Feb 1887 - Canton, Me.

Children: (adopted)
1. Hartley Linscomb b. 30 Aug 1908 - Winthrop, Me.
A. Winona M b. 23 Apr 1914 - Farmington, Me
Live (1964) in Canton, Me.
Sources: C-166

SHIRLEY OSCAR TIRRELL (RR-162-12)
son of Henry Thomas (RR-162-1) and Susan A. (Hayford) Tirrell.
born: 30 Sep 1889 - Canton, Me.

marr: 2 Apr 1914 - Buckfield, Me.
to BEATRICE EFFIE EASTMAN.
dau. of Albert Tracy and Effie Marilla (Brown) Eastman.
born: 15 Dec 1892 - Buckfield, Me.
died: 28 Sep 1935 - Turner, Me.
Children:
A. Perle Eastman b. 27 Apr 1917 - Buckfield, Me.
B. Gertrude E b. 14 Jan 1919 - Turner, Me.
1. Henry E b. 17 Mar 1922 do
died: an infant - 23 May 1923 do
C. Pauline May b. 5 May 1932 do
2. Stanley Eastman b. 15 Jun 1934 do
He lives (1964) in E. Hebron, Me.
Sources; C-166, 185, 186, 191, 207, 237

IVA GERTRUDE TIRRELL (RR-162-1A)
dau. of Henry Thomas (RR-162-1) and Susan A. (Hayford) Tirrell.
born: 3 Oct 1890 - Canton, Me.

marr:
to REGINALD EASTMAN.
son of
born:

Children:
i. Marjorie EASTMAN b.
Live (1964) in Miami, Fla.
Sources: C-166, 191

HERMAN ADDISON TIRRELL (RR-162-14)
son of Henry Thomas (RR-162-1) and Susan A. (Hayford) Tirrell.
born: 11 Nov 1893 - Canton, Me.
died: 20 May 1952 - W. Poland, Me.
marr:
to HAZEL KNIGHT.
dau. of
born:

no issue
She lives (1964) in W. Poland, Me.
Sources: C-166, 191

ALBERT WESLEY TIRRELL (RR-162-15)
son of Henry Thomas (RR-162-1) and Susan A. (Hayford) Tirrell.
born: 13 Jun 1895 - Canton, Me.

marr: - Auburn, Me.
to GERTRUDE ALDRICH.
dau. of
born:

Children:

A. Mildred I.	b. 20 Dec 1921	- Poland, Me.
B. Betty May	b. 23 May 1922	do
1. Albert Wesley	b. 21 Dec 1925	- Casco, Me.
C. Charlotte E.	b. 10 Jun 1929	do

Live (1964) in Danville, Me.
One source calls her Gertrude Burkett.
Sources: C-166, 191

EDNA MABELLE TIRRELL (RR-162-1B)
dau. of Henry Thomas (RR-162-1) and Susan A. (Hayford) Tirrell.
born: 30 Oct 1903 - Canton, Me.

marr: 1930 - Buckfield, Me.
to ROY DUCKWORTH.
son of Alex and Annie ( ) Duckworth.
born: 9 Oct 1902 - Dover, N.J.
died: 5 Mar 1956 - Succasunna, N.J.
Children: (adopted)
i. Joan Susan DUCKWORTH b. 25 Apr 1931 - Orange, N.J.
Mrs. Duckworth lives (1964) in Succasunna, N.J.
Sources: C-166

DOROTHY ALDEN TIRRELL (RR-163-1A)
dau. of Henry Stanley (RR-163-1) and Dorothy E. (Alden) Tirrell.
born: 12 Oct 1916 - Brockton, Mass.

unmarried (1963).
Lives (1963) in Hastings, Neb., where she is a teacher of misic at Hastings, College.
Sources: C-39

STANLEY ALDEN TIRRELL (RR-163-11)
son of Henry Stanley (RR-163-1) and Dorothy E. (Alden) Tirrell.
born: 14 Mar 1920 - Brockton, Mass.

marr: 10 Oct 1942 - Buffalo, N.Y.
to HELEN KENNEDY.
dau. of Charles Morehouse and Florence L. (Chandler) Kennedy.
born: 28 Jan 1918 - Buffalo, N.Y.

Children:

1. Hugh Kennedy	b. 10 Aug 1944	- Detroit, Mich.
2. David Chandler	b. 4 Aug 1946	- Buffalo, N.Y.
A. Susan Alden	b. 9 Jul 1949	do
B. Priscilla Morehouse	b. 15 Aug 1952	do

Live (1964) in Buffalo, N.Y.
He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (S.B. in Management Engineering) in 1941.
Sources: C-39

Rev. JOHN ALDEN TIRRELL (RR-163-12)
son of Henry Stanley (RR-163-1) and Dorothy E. (Alden) Tirrell.
born: 12 Nov 1932 - Oak Park, Ill.

unmarried (1963)
Lives in Stanford, Cal.
He is an Ordained Episcopal minister in Stanford, Cal.
Sources: C-39

- - - - - - - - -

HARTLEY LINSCOMB TIRRELL (RR-162-111)
adopted son of Arthur Lawrence (RR-162-11) and Mary B. (Ingersoll) (Nickerson) Tirrell.
born: 30 Aug 1908 - Winthrop, Me. - son of Mrs. Tirrell by her first marriage and adopted as a Tirrell.

marr:
to MURIEL A. FOOTE.
dau. of
born:

Children:
1. Robert Whittier b. 18 Dec 1938 - Canton, Me.
Lives (1964) in East Harwich, Mass.
Sources: C-139, 166

WINONA M. TIRRELL (RR-162-11A)
adopted dau. of Arthur Lawrence (RR-162-11) and Mary B. (Ingersoll) (Nickerson) Tirrell.
born: 23 Apr 1914 - Farmington, Me.

marr: 22 Apr 1939 - Canton, Me.
to DWIGHT ARLAND BISBEE.
son of Dwight Arland and Jennie (Adams) Bisbee.
born: 14 Jun 1915 - Canton, Me.

Children:
i. Sharon Lee BISBEE b. 5 Aug 1943 - Rumford, Me.
Live (1964) in Canton, Me.
Sources: C-166, 178, 222

PERLE EASTMAN TIRRELL (RR-162-12A)
dau. of Shirley Oscar (RR-162-12) and Beatrice (Eastman) Tirrell.
born: 27 Apr 1917 - Buckfield, Me

marr: 24 Jun 1938 - Waterboro, Me.
to ERNEST ALVAH BENSON.
son of
born: 8 Sep 1917 - Limington, Me.
died: 13 Feb 1940 - Sanford, Me.

marr: (2nd) 14 Nov 1940 - Limrick, Me.
to ARNOLD WILLIAM CHICK.
son of Harvey Moses and Maude (Norton) Chick.
born: 5 Oct 1917 - Limington, Me

Children: (1)
i. Barbara Irene BENSON b. 6 Aug 1939 - Biddeford, Me.
Children: (2)
ii. Donna Jean CHICK b. 15 Oct 1942 - Westbrook, Me.
Live (1964) in Gorham, Me.
Sources: C-166, 186, 237

GERTRUDE E. TIRRELL (RR-162-12B)
dau. of Shirley Oscar (RR-162-12) and Beatrice (Eastman) Tirrell.
born: 14 Jan 1919 - Turner, Me.

marr: 15 Jun 1938 - Hebron, Me.
to KENNETH E. BURBANK.
son of Clyde L. and Lillian (Sampson) Burbank.
born: 14 Jan 1917 - Dear River, Me.

Children:
i. Fred Kenneth BURBANK b. 18 Mar 1947 - Lewiston, Me.
ii. Beverly A (adopted) b. 29 Mar 1950 - Saco, Me.
iii. Ronald G (adopted) b. 25 Nov 1958 - Caribou, Me.
Live (1964) in Deland, Fla.
Sources: C-166, 186, 207

PAULINE MAY TIRRELL (RR-162-12C)
dau. of Shirley Oscar (RR-162-12) and Beatrice (Eastman) Tirrell.
born: 5 May 1932 - Turner, Me.

marr: 20 Aug 1960 - Portland, Me.
to VICTOR R. RICHARDSON.
son of Joseph A. and Thelma M. (Bean) Richardson.
born: 12 May 1924 - Portland, Me.

Live (1964) in Portland, Me.
Sources: C-166, 186, 220

STANLEY EASTMAN TIRRELL (RR-162-122)
son of Shirley Oscar (RR-162-12) and Beatrice (Eastman) Tirrell.
born: 15 Jun 1934 - Turner, Me.

marr: Apr 1958 -
to AVIS ------
dau. of
born: 6 Jun 1938 -

Children:
1. Ronald b. 25 Nov 1958 -
A. Theresa b. 25 Mar 1960
B. Judy b. 25 Jun 1961
C. Loraine b. Apr 1964
Address unknown (1964)
Sources: C-166, 186, 237

MILDRED I. TIRRELL (RR-162-15A)
dau. of Albert Wesley (RR-162-15) and Gertrude (Aldrich) Tirrell.
born: 20 Dec 1921 - W. Portland, Me.

marr: - Auburn, Me.
to DONALD MacDONALD
son of
born:

Live (1964) in West Poland, Me.
Sources: C-166

BETTY MAY TIRRELL (RR-162-15B)
dau. of Albert Wesley (RR-162-15) and Gertrude (Aldrich) Tirrell.
born: 23 May 1922 - W. Poland, Me.

marr: - W. Poland, Me.
to ERVIN AMES.
son of
born:

Live (1964) in West Poland, Me.
Sources: C-166

ALBERT WESLEY TIRRELL (RR-162-151)
son of Albert Wesley (RR-162-15) and Gertrude (Aldrich) Tirrell.
born: 21 Dec 1925 - Casco, Me.

marr: - Auburn, Me.
to AUDREY HUTCHINS.
dau. of
born:

Children:

A. Deborah	b. 3 Feb 1949	- Lewiston, Me.
1. Terry	b. 21 Aug 1950	do
2. Ronald	b. 11 Sep 1952	do
3. James	b. 13 Apr 1953	do
B. Linda	b. 2 Aug 19--	do
4. Jeffery	b. 18 Jan 1956	do

Live (1964) in Mechanics Falls, Me.
Sources: C-166

CHARLOTTE E. TIRRELL (RR-162-15C)
dau. of Albert Wesley (RR-162-15) and Gertrude (Aldrich) Tirrell.
born: 10 Jun 1929 - W. Poland, Me.

unmarried (1964)
Sources: C-166

- - - - - - - - -

ROBERT WHITTIER TIRRELL (RR-162-111-1)
son of Hartley Linscomb (RR-162-111) and Muriel A. (Foote) Tirrell.
born: 18 Dec 1938 - Canton, Me.

marr:
to BERNICE E. KNOX.
dau. of
born:

Children:

1. Robert Whittier	b.	1960 -
2. Daniel Arthur	b.	1962

Live (1964) in Falmouth Foreside, Me.
Sources: C-139

MASSACHUSETTS REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

The Revolutionar War Records of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts were published in 1896 in a 17 volume work entitled: SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Volumes 15 and 16 contain the war records of those of our family who saw service, as well as a few records of others of our name who probably were descendants of Roger Terrill, the early settler of Milford, Conn.

These records show 23 variants in the spelling of our name. As originally published the records are listed by family name according to the spelling used by the clerk who recorded the event. A study of these records readily shows that one individual may have had several service records, and is listed under more than one spelling

In the records which follow, the records of each individual have been grouped together, insofar as they can be readily identified, regardless of the spelling of our family name. The basic guide has been the chronological order of the individual's service, as well as continuing service with the same regiment or officers. Insofar as possible, each individual has been identified by the genealogical number used in the text. No pretense is made that this listing is correct; it is possible that the service ascribed to one individual may actually have been performed by another of the same given name. The listing is complete; no attempt has been made to exclude names which possibly did not belong to our own family.

Reference to the Volume and Page from which the records were copied from the SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR are given in every instant.

- - - - - - - - - - -

ASAHEL TURRELL (unidentified)

Asahel Torrel - Capt. Sloan's Co., Col. Patterson's Regiment; Order for advanced pay signed by said Torrel and others; Dated Camp at Cambridge, 6 Jun 1775. (Vol. 15:855)

Ashel Turrell - Williamstown; Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's Co., Col. John Patterson's Regiment; Muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; Enlisted 5 May 1775; Service 3 mos. 4 days. (Vol. 16:198)

Ahasuel Turrel - Williamstown; Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's Co., Col. John Patterson's Regiment; Company return (probably Oct 1775); reported discharged 20 Sep 1775. (Vol. 16:197)

Asahel Turrill - Capt. Sloan's Co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) Regiment; Order for money in lieu of bounty coat; endorsed 22 Dec 1775. (Vol. 16:199)

ASAPH TARREL (unidentified)

Asaph Turrel - Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.; Enlisted 10 May 1775; Returned 16 May 1775; Service 8 days on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point. (Vol. 15:491)

AMOS TIRRELL (122-42)

Amos Tirrill - Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co.; Enlisted 24 Mar 1783; Service to 24 Apr 1783 - 1 mo. 1 day; Company raised for defense of Castle and Governor's Islands. (Vol. 15:780)

Amos Terrill - Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co.; Service from 25 Apr 1783 to 24 Jul 1783 - 3 mos.; Company raised for defense of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston. (Vol. 15:780)

Amos Terrell - Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co.; Service from 25 Jul 1783 to 24 Jul 1784 - 12 mos.; Company raised for defense of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston. (Vol. 15:494)

Amos Turrell - Private, Thomas Cushing's Co.; Service from 28 Jul 1784 to 24 Oct 1784 - 3 mos.; Company raised for defense of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston. (Vol. 16:198)

Amos Terrell - Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co.; Service from 25 Oct 1784 to 24 Apr 1785 - 6 mos.; Company raised for defense of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston. (Vol. 15:492)

Amos Terrill - Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co.; Service from 25 Apr 1785 to 24 Oct 1785 - 6 mos.; Company raised for defense of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston. (Vol. 15:494)

BENAJAH TERRILL (unidentified)

Benajah Terril - Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's Co., commanded by Lt. Wm White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire County) Regiment; Enlisted 23 Jul 1779, discharged 1 Sep 1779; Service 1 mo. 10 days at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough. (Vol 15:493)

Benajah Terrill - Capt. David Wheler's Co., Col. Benj. Simond's Regt.; Service 8 days; Company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester 12 Oct 1780. (Vol. 15:494)

Benjamin Terrill (undoubtedly Benajah) - Private, Capt. David Wheler's Co., Col. Benj. Simond's Regt.; Service - 3 days; Company marched from Lanesborough 26 Oct 1780. (Vol. 15:494)

Benajah Terril - Capt. David Wheler's Co., Col. Asa Barn's Regt.; Service - 11 days; Company marched from Lanesborough to Sarasota 29 Oct 1781 on alarm. (Vol. 15:493)

BENJAMIN TIRRELL (122-6)

Benjamin Tirrel - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; Muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; Enlisted 1 Jun 1775; Service - 8 weeks 5 days. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Tirrel - Weymouth; Capt. Goold's Co., 36th Regt.; Company return dated Fort No. 2 (probably Oct 1775). (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Tirrell - Capt. Jacob Goold's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; Order for money in lieu of bounty coat; dated Cambridge Camp 12 Dec 1775. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Tirrel - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) Company under command of Josiah Whitney; Service - 22 May 1776 - 3 mos. 22 days; Company stationed at Weymouth for defense of seacoast. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Tirrell - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Joseph Trufan's (Independent) Company under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; Service from 22 May 1776 to 1 Aug 1776 - 2 mos. 9 days; Roll dated at Hull. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Tirrel - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Trufant's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; Service from 1 Aug 1776 to 1 Dec 1776. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Tirrell - Weymouth; Petition dated Camp at Hull 17 Sep 1776 signed by said Tirrell and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Turrell - Weymouth; Capt. Thayer's (independent) Company; Muster return of four independent companies stationed at Hull, dated 1 Mar 1777; Age - 45 yrs; Mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master. (Vol. 16:198)

Benjamin Tirrell - Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's Company, Lt. Col. Symms' detachment of guards; Enlisted 9 Mar 1778. discharged 26 Apr 1778; Service 1 mo. 19 days, under Major General Heath at Boston and Dorchester. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Turrel - Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regt.; Entered service 5 Oct 1778, discharged 31 Dec 1778; Service - 2 mos. 26 days; Company detached to guard and fortify Port at and about Boston. (Vol. 16:197)

Benjamin Turrel - Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) Co., Lt. Col. Paul Revere's Corps of Artillery; Service from 1 Jan 1780 to 8 May 1780 - 4 mos. 8 days; Roll dated Boston. (This record also listed under Benj. Ferrill Sr.) (Vol. 16:197)

Benjamin Tirrel - Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Regt.; Enlisted 23 Jul 1780, discharged 29 Oct 1780; Service 3 mos. 11 days incl. 3 days (60 miles) travel home; Regiment raised in Suffolk County to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed in Rhode Island. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Turril - 2nd Corporal, Capt. Daniel Fisher's Co.; Marched 7 Oct 1782, discharged 24 Oct 1782; Service 20 days, incl. travel home; Company detached for service under Major Job Cushing of Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham. (Vol. 16:199)

BENJAMIN TIRRELL Jr. (122-61)

Benjamin Tirrell Jr. - Weymouth; Private, Joseph Trufant's (Independent) Co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; Service from 22 May 1776 to 1 Aug 1776 - 2 mos. 9 days; Roll dated Camp at Hull. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Tirrel Jr. - Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; Service from 1 Aug 1776 to 1 Dec 1776 - 4 mos. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Trrel Jr. - Petition dated at Hull 17 Sep 1776 signed by said Trrel and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull asking for increase and payment of wages. (Vol. 16:75)

Benjamin Tirrell Jr. - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Trufant's Co. Service from 1 Dec 1776 to 1 Jan 1777 - 1 mo.; Company raised for defense of seacoast and stationed at Hull. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Turrell - Weymouth; Capt. Pool's (Independent) Co.; Muster return of four independent companies stationed at Hull, dated 1 Mar 1777; Age - 17 yrs; Mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master. (Vol. 16:198)

Benjamin Tirrell Jr. - Weymouth; Matross, Capt. Lincoln's Co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 22 Jun 1777 to 31 Dec 1779; Residence - Weymouth. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Tirrel Jr. - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) Co., Col. Crafts (Artillery) Regt.; Service from time of enlistment (22 Jun 1777) to 1 Aug 1777 - 40 days. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Tirrell Jr. - Weymouth; Capt. Amos Lincoln's Co., Col. Crafts Regt.; List of men who received bounty from 30 Apr 1777 to 30 Dec 1777 - 8 mos. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Tirrel Jr. - Capt Amos Lincoln's (10th) Co., Col. Crafts (Artillery) Regt.; List of men entitled to additional bounty of 15 pounds dated Boston 12 Jan 1778. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Tirrell Jr. - Weymouth; Capt. Lincoln's Co.; List of men entitled to small stores for 3 mos.; dated Castle Island, 17 Sep 1779. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Tirreall - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2nd) Co., (Lt.) Col. Paul Revere's Corp of Artillery; Service from 1 Jan 1780 to 8 May 1780 - 4 mos. 8 days; Roll at Boston. (Vol. 15:777)

Benjamin Turrell - Weymouth; Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to Resolve of 5 Jun 1780; Return as received by Jusyin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen'l John Glover, at Springfield 12 Jul 1780: Age - 20 yrs; Stature - 5' - 7" ; Complexion - ruddy; Engaged for town of Weymouth; Arrival at Springfield, 11 Jul 1780; Marched to Camp 12 Jul 1780 under command of Ensign Gilbert. (Vol. 16:198)

Benjamin Tirrell Jr. - Weymouth; Payroll for 6 month men belonging to town of Weymouth, raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; Marched 12 Jul 1780, discharged 12 Jan 1781; Service - 6 mos. 12 days in 6th Mass. Regiment - travel 230 miles incl. (Vol. 15:778)

Benjamin Turrell - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) Co., 6th Mass. Regt.; Payroll for Jul 1780; Enlisted 11 Jul 1780. (Vol. 16:198)

Benjamin Turrill - Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) Regt.; Payroll for Aug to Dec 1780. (Vol. 16:199)

Benjamin Turrel - Weymouth; List of men raised for 6 months serv ice and returned by Brig, Gen'l Patterson as having passed muster in return dated at Camp Totaway 25 Oct 1780. (Vol. 16:197)

DAVID TIRRELL (unidentified)

David Turrell - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Company of Matrosses; Enlisted 23 May 1781; Service to 1 Nov 1782 - 17 mos. 9 days. (Vol. 16:198)

David Terrell - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Company of Matrosses; Service from 1 Nov 1782 to date of discharge, 21 Aug 1783 - 9 mos 21 days. (Vol. 15:492)

DAVID TURRIL (unidentified)

David Turril - Private, Capt. David Wheler's Co., Col Asa Barn's Regt.; Service 11 days; Company marched from Lanesborough to Sarasota on 29 Oct 1781, on alarm. (Vol. 16:199)

EBENEZER TIRRELL (122-5)

Note: some of the following service record may belong to Ebenezer Tirrell Jr. (122-51). The History of Weymouth says that he served in the Lake George Campaign under Col. Benjamin Lincoln in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's Company, and died of starvation while in service. If his record is included in the following, it cannot be separately identified.

Ebenezer Tirrell - Private in Company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt.; Service - 4 days; Company marched 4 Mar 1776 at time of taking Dorchester Heights; Roll endorsed "Minute Roll". (Vol 15:778)

Ebenezer Tirrell - Capt. Nash's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt.; Service 6 days subsequent to 10 Mar 1776; Roll sworn to at Weymouth. (Vol. 15:778)

Ebenezer Terrell - Capt. Brown's Co.; Copy of list of men taken from the orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th Regt., dated Fort Lee; Reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington 16 Nov 1776. (Vol. 15:492)

Ebenezer Turriel - Private, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's Co., Col. John Brown's detachment; Entered service 7 Sep 1777, discharged 30 Sep 1777; Service - 24 days in Northern Department; Company raised in Berkshire County. (Vol. 16:199)

Ebenezer Turrel - Weymouth; List of men raised in Suffolk County to reinforce the Continental Army agreeable to Resolves of 20 Apr 1778 as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendant for said County, dated Dor-

chester 29 Jun 1778. (Vol. 16:197)

Ebenezer Turrel - Weymouth; Description of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr 1778 returned as recieved by Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown of Col. Bailey's Regt. at Dorchester, 29 Jun 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill, Capt. T. Nash's Co., Col. David Cushing's Regt.; Age - 48 yrs.; Stature - 5' 10"; Complexion - sandy; Hair - gray; Eyes - gray; Eyebrows - white; Nationality - American; Occupation - Husbandman (also given as farmer) Residence - Weymouth; Engaged for town of Weymouth; Conducted to Camp by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown. (Vol. 16:197)

Ebenezer Turrell - Weymouth; List of men raised in Suffolk County to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr (1778), returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen'l John Glover; Residence - Weymouth; Engaged for town of Weymouth. (Vol. 16:199)

Ebenezer Turrell - Weymouth; List of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers Jr., Deputy Muster Master; dated Fishkill 1 Aug 1778; Arrived at Fishkill 9 Jul 1778. (Vol. 16:199)

Ebenezer Terril - Private, Capt. Jacob Wales' Co., Col. Thomas Mitchell's Regt.; Muster roll for Mar 1779 dated West Point; Enlisted 9 Jul 1778; reported on furlough. (Vol. 15:493)

Ebenezer Terrill - Private, Capt. Jacob Wales' Co., Col. Thomas Mitchell's Regt., Muster roll for Jan 1779 dated West Point; Enlisted 9 Jul 1778; Reported sick at Farmington; Enlistment 9 mos. (Vol. 15:494)

EZRA TIRRELL (123-4)

Ezra Tirrell - Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's Co. (of Weymouth), Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt.; Service - 4 days; Company marched 4 Mar 1776 at time of taking Dorchester Heights; Roll endorsed "Minute Roll". (Vol. 15:778)

Ezra Tirrell - Capt. Nash's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt.; Service - 6 days subsequent to 10 Mar 1776; Roll sworn to at Weymouth. (Vol. 15:778)

GEORGE TIRRELL (unidentified)

George Terrill - Capt. Abraham Washburn's Co., Col Abijah Stern's Regt.; Enlisted 11 Apr 1778; Service to 2 Jul 1778 - 2 mos. 24 days at Castle Island. (Vol. 15:494)

George Tirrell - Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's Co., Major Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; Marched 30 Jul 1780, discharges 9 Aug 1780; Service 11 days; Company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R.I. on alarm. (Vol. 15:778)

GIDEON TIRRELL (122-22)

Gideon Tirrell - Account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for amunition delivered to said Tirrell and other Minute Men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury, 19 Apr 1775. (Vol. 15:779)

Gideon Tirrel - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's Co of Minute Men, Col. Benj. Lincoln's Regt. which assembled 19 Apr 1775; Service - 8 days. (Vol. 15:777)

Gideon Tirrill - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) Co.; Enlisted 9 May 1775; Service - 8 mos. (Vol. 15:780)

Gideon Tirrell - Capt. Joseph Trufant's Co.; Gen'l Spencer's Brigade; Order for bounty coat dated Weymouth 21 Dec 1775. (Name crossed out on order) (Vol. 15:779)

Gideon Tirrel - Weymouth; Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) Co.; Enlisted 1 Jan 1776; Service to 22 May 1776 - 4 mos. 22 days; Company stationed at Weymouth for defense of seacoast. (Vol. 15:777)

Gideon Tirrell - Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) Company under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; Enlisted 22 May 1776; Service to 1 Aug 1776 - 2 mos. 9 days; Roll dated Camp at Hull. (Vol. 15:778)

Gideon Tirrell - Petition at Camp at Hull, 17 Sep 1776, signed by said Tirrell and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages. (Vol. 15:778)

Gideon Tirrel - Weymouth; Corporal, Capt. Trufant's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; Service from 1 Aug 1776 to 1 Dec 1776 - 4 mos. (Vol. 15:777)

Gideon Tirrell - Capt. Trufant's Co.; Service from 1 Dec 1776 to 1 Jan 1777 - 1 mo.; Company raised for defense of seacoast and stationed at Hull. (Vol. 15:778)

Gideon Turrell - Sergt., Capt. Pool's (Independent) Co.; Muster return of four independent companies stationed at Hull, dated 1 Mar 1777; Age -23 yrs.; Mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master. (Vol. 16:199)

Gideon Tirrel - Weymouth; Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) Co., Col. Craft's Artillery Regt.; Service from time of enlistment (10 Jun 1777) to 1 Aug 1777 - 52 days. (Vol. 15:777)

Gideon Tirrell - Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 10 Jun 1777 to 31 Dec 1779; Residence - Weymouth; Reported as serving 21 mos. as Corporal and 9 mos. 21 days as Sergeant. (Vol. 15:778)

Gideon Tirrell - Capt. Amos Lincoln's Co., Col Craft's Regt.; List of men who received bounty from 30 Apr 1777 to 30 Dec 1777 - 8 mos. (Vol. 15:779)

Gideon Territ - Capt. Lincoln's (10th) Co.; Return of men belonging to the State Regiment of Artillery entitled to additional bounty of 15 Pounds, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston 12 Jan 1778. (Vol. 15:494)

Gideon Tirrell - Capt. Amos Lincoln's Co.; List of men entitled to small stores for 3 mos. dated Castle Island, 17 Sep 1779. (Vol. 15:778)

Gideon Tirrell Jr. - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) Co.; List of men entitled to small stores for 3 mos., dated Castle Island,

17 Sep 1779. (Vol. 15:779)

Gideon Tirrell - Capt. Lincoln's (2nd) Co., (Lieut) Col. Paul Revere's Company of Artillery; Service from 1 Jan 1780 to 8 May 1780 - 4 mos. 8 days; Roll dated at Boston. (Vol. 15:778)

Gideon Tirreal Jr. - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2nd) Co., Col. Paul Revere's Corps of Artillery; Service from 1 Jan 1780 to 8 May 1780 - 4 mos. 8 days; Roll dated Boston. (Vol. 15:777)

Gideon Terril - Sergt., Capt. Theophilus Wilder's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Regt.; Engaged 23 Jul 1780, discharged 29 Oct 1780; Service 3 mos. 11 days incl 3 days (60 miles) travel home; Regiment raised in Suffolk County to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos. and stationed at Rhode Island. (Vol. 15:493)

Gideon Tirrel - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Company of Matrosses; Enlisted 29 May 1781; Service to 1 Nov 1782 - 17 mos. 2 days; Reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty. (Vol. 15:777)

Gideon Terrell - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Company of Matrosses Service from 1 Nov 1782 to date of discharge, 18 Jul 1783 - 8 mos. 13 days; Rolls dated Boston. (Vol. 15:492)

ISAAC TIRRILL (111-21)

Isaac Tirril Jr. - Private, Capt Edward Cobb's Co. of Militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt. which marched 20 Apr 1775 in response to the alarm 19 Apr 1775, from Abington to Bridgewater to Marshfield; Service 3 days. (Vol. 15:780)

Isaac Tirril - Abington; Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's Co., commanded by 2nd Lieut Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt., Gen'l Cushing's Brigade; Marched 9 Dec 1776; Service 16 days; Company marched to Bristol, Rhode Island on alarm. (Vol. 15:780)

Isaac Tirrill 3rd - Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates' Co. in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; Marched 30 Jul 1780, discharged 1 Aug 1780; Service 3 days; Company marched from Abington to Tiverton, Rhode Island on alarm. (Vol. 15:780)

JACOB TIRRELL (Probably 114-33)

Jacob Terril - Mansfield; Private, Josiah Smith's Co., Col Josiah Whitney's Regt.; Enlisted 27 Jul 1776 - 4 days preceeding march; Service to 1 Aug 1776 - 3 days; Company raised for defense of town and harbor of Boston. (Vol 15:493)

Jacob Terrel - Mansfield; Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; Service from 1 Aug 1776 to 1 Nov 1776 - 3 mos. (Vol. 15:491)

Jacob Terrel - Mansfield; Capt. Josiah Smith's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; Payroll from Nov 1776; Service 1 mo. 2 days, incl. travel (45 miles) home. (Vol. 15:491)

Jacob Tirrell - Order on David Jefferies, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Josiah Smith, dated Camp at Hull, 15 Aug 1776, signed by said Tirrell and others belonging to Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt., for advanced pay etc. (Vol. 15:779)

Jacob Toral - Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's Co., Lt. Col. Samuel William's Regt.; Enlisted 15 Dec 1776, discharged 18 Mar 1777; Service - 3 mos. 14 days, incl. 11 days (220 miles) travel home; Roll dated Morristown. (Vol. 15:852)

Jacob Torrel - Pelham (also given as New Salem); Private, Capt. Daniel Shay's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given as 4th) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 14 Jan 1777 to 31 Dec 1777; Residence - New Salem. (Vol. 16:855)

Jacob Turrell - Pelham; Return of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Thompson's Co., 4th Hampshire County Regt., as returned by Lt. Col. R. Woodbridge; Residence - Pelham; Enlisted for town of Pelham; Joined Capt. Shay's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; Term - 3 years to expire 1 Jan 1780. (Vol. 16:199)

Jacob Torrell - Pelham; Capt. Daniel Shay's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; Return dated Albany 9 Feb 1778; Residence - Pelham; Enlisted for town of Pelham; Mustered by Col. Woodbridge. (Vol. 16:885)

Jacob Turrell - Pelham; Private, Major's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 1 Jan to 14 Jan 1780. (Vol. 16:199)

Jacob Terrell - Mansfield; Private, Capt. John Allen's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; Entered service 27 Jul 1780, discharged 30 Jul 1780; Service 6 days at Rhode Island on an alarm, incl. travel time (2 days) home. Regiment detached from Bristol County Militia to serve for 6 days. (Vol. 15:492)

Jacob Tirrell - Treasury payroll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co. for service from 25 Jan 1786 to 25 Oct 1786 at the Castle. (Vol. 15:779)

Jacob Terrell - Treasury payroll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co. for service from 25 Oct 1786 to 25 Jan 1787 at the Castle. (Vol. 15:492)

JAMES TIRRELL (unidentified)

James Turrell - Muster return for four independent companies stationed at Hull, dated 1 Mar 1777 and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; Said Turrell reported as failed to pass muster; in Capt. Pool's (Independent) Co.; also reported as unfit for service. (Vol. 16:199)

James Terrell - List of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Munn's 9th (1st Monson) Co., Col. John Bliss (1st Hampshire County) Regt.; Dated 6th Apr 1778; Engaged for town of Monson; Joined Capt. Keep's Co., Col. Shepperd's Regt.; Term - 8 mos from 1 Mar 1778; Reported as belonging to New Jersey. (Vol. 15:492)

JOB TIRRELL (112-53)

Job Turrell - Mansfield; Private, Capt. Moses Knap's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt.; Muster Roll dated 1 Aug 1775; Enlisted 30 Apr 1775; Service - 3 mos 9 days. (Vol. 16:198)

Job Tirrell - Mansfield; Capt. Moses Knap's Co., Col. Read's Regt.; Order for money in lieu of bounty coat; dated Mansfield, 23 Jan 1776. (Vol. 15:779)

Job Terril - Private, Josiah Smith's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; Enlisted 23 May 1776, 4 days preceeding march; Service to 1 Aug 1776 - 2 mos. 8 days; Company raised for defense of towns and harbor of Boston. (Vol. 15:493)

Job Terrel - Mansfield; Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; Service from 1 Aug 1776 to 1 Nov 1776. (Vol. 15:491)

Job Terrel - Mansfield; Capt. Josiah Smith's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; Payroll from Nov 1776; Service 1 mo. 2 days, incl. travel (45 miles). (Vol. 15:491)

Job Turrel - Private, 1st Lt. John Dean's Co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol County) Regt.; Service 25 days; Company made up from 3rd and 7th Companies in said regiment and marched on alarm at Rhode Island on 3 Dec 1776. (Vol. 16:198)

Job Tirrel - Capt. Abel Clapp's Co., Col. Carpenter's Bristol County Regt.; Service - 34 days; Company marched to Rhode Island 24 Jul 1777. (Vol. 15:777)

Job Turrell - Mansfield; List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol County, dated 2 Sep 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. Danforth Keys' Regt. (Vol. 16:198)

Job Terral - Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col Danforth Keyes' Regt.; Engaged 7 Aug 1777; Service to Jan 1778 - 4 mos 26 days. (Vol. 15:491)

Job Terrel - Mansfield; Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. Danforth Keys' Regt.; Payroll for Dec 1777; Sworn to at Providence. (Vol. 15:491)

Job Tirrell - Mansfield; Sergeant; Payroll for 6 mos. men belonging to town of Mansfield raised for service in Continental Army during 1780; Marched to camp 10 Jul 1780, discharged 19 Dec 1780; Service 5 mos. 19 days, incl. (200 miles) travel. (Vol. 15:779)

Job Tirrell - Mansfield; Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos. agreeable to Resolve of 5 Jun 1780; Returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen'l John Glover at Springfield, 14 Jul 1780; Age - 21 yrs; Stature - 5' 9"; Complexion - dark; Engaged for town of Marshfield (?); Arrived at Springfield 13 Jul 1780; Marched to camp 14 Jul 1780 under command of Capt. Hancock. (Vol. 15:491)

JOHN TIRRELL (114-5)

John Tirrell - Bridgewater; Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Gen'l John Thomas' Regt.; Muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; Enlisted 1 May 1775; Service 2 mos. 2 wks. 4 days. (Vol. ;5:779)

John Turrell - Bridgewater; Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Gen'l John Thomas' Regt.; Company return dated 6 Oct 1775; reported discharged 14 Jul 1775. (Vol. 16:199)

John Terrell - Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Gen'l John Thomas' Regt.; Muster roll for Sep and Oct 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury Enlisted 1 May 1775, reported discharged 14 Jul 1775. (Vol. 15:492)

John Terrel - Abington; Drummer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regt.; Muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; Enlisted 14 Jul 1775; Service - 17 days. (Vol. 15:492)

John Terrell - Drummer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) Co., Lt. Col. Laommi Baldwin's Regt.; Pay abstract for aug 1775, dated Sewall's Point. (Vol. 15:492)

John Terrel - Abington; Drummer, Capt. Sherman's (4th) Co., Lt. Col Laommi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) Regt.; Company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point 26 Sep 1775. (Vol. 15:492)

John Terrel - Abington: Pay abstract for Sep 1775, dated Sewell's Point. (Vol. 15:492)

John Tirrel - Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co., Col. Laommi Baldwin's (38th) Regt.; Order for money in lieu of bounty coat; Dated Camp at Sewell's Point 26 Dec 1775. (Vol. 15:777)

John Terrel - Bridgewater; Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth County for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill (Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Mitchell's Regt.): Age - 42 yrs; Stature - 5' 7"; Complexion - dark; Residence - Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill 7 Jul 1778. (Vol. 15:492)

John Terrell - List of men raised at Plymouth County for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr 1778; Return as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner of Brig. Gen'l J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, 10 Jul 1778; Engaged for town of Bridgewater. (Vol. 16:492)

John Terril - Private, Capt. Jacob Wales' Co., Col Thomas Marshall's Regt.; Muster rolls from Jan and Mar 1779, dated West Point; Enlisted 7 Jul 1778; Enlistment - 9 mos.; Reported on command at hospital in Jan 1779. (Vol. 15:494)

John Tirril - Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's Co., in a regt. commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; Marched 30 Jul 1780, discharged 1 Aug 1780; Service - 3 days; Company marched from Abington to Tiverton, Rhode Island on alarm. (Vol. 15:780)

John Tirrel - Drummer, Capt. Nathan Alden's Co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's Regt., Marched 30 Jul 1780, discharged 9 Aug 1780; Service 11 days; Company marched to Rhode Island on alarm. (Vol 15:777)

JOHN TIRRELL (123-6)

John Turrell - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Company of Matrosses; Enlisted 17 Mar 1781; Service to 1 Apr 1781 - 1 day. (Vol. 16:198)

John Tirell - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Company of Matrosses; Col. Crafts' (Artillery) Regt.; Service from 1 Apr 1781 - 8 mos. 17 days: Reported on board the "Alliance" 18 Dec 1781. (Vol. 15:777)

John Terrell - Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's Company of Matrosses; Service from 14 May 1781 to date of discharge, 21 Aug 1783; Service 2 mos. 29 days; Roll dated Boston. (Vol. 15:492)

John Terrell - Treasury payrolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's Co., for service from 25 Jul 1786 to 25 Jan 1787 at the Castle. (Vol. 15:492)

JOHN TERRILL (unidentified)

John Terril - Private, Col. David Wheler's Co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Militia; Entered service 30 Jun 1777, discharged 21 Jul 1777; Service 22 days; Detachment stationed at Fort Ann; Roll sworn to at Lanesborough. (Vol. 15:493)

John Terrill - Capt. David Wheler's Co., Col. Benj. Simond's Regt.; Service - 8 days; Company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester 12 Oct 1780. (Vol. 15:494)

John Terrill - Capt. David Wheler's Co., Col. Benj. Simond's Regt.; Service - 3 days; Company marched from Lanesborough 26 Oct 1780. (Name also shown as John Terzill) (Vol. 15:494)

JOHN TIRRELL Jr. (probably 123-6)

John Tirrell Jr. - Private in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt.; Service - 4 days; Company marched 4 Mar 1776 at time of taking Dorchester Heights; Roll endorsed "Minute Roll". (Vol 15:779)

John Tirrell Jr. - Capt. Nash's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt,; Service 4 days subsequent to 10 Mar 1776; Roll sworn to at Weymouth. (Vol. 15:779)

JOSEPH TIRRELL (probably 112-2)

Joseph Turrell - Private, Capt. John Hall Jr. (1st) Co., Col. Palmer's Regt.; Service 10 days at Rhode Island; Company assembled 4 Mar 1776. Vol. 16:198)

Joseph Tirrell - Private, Capt. Edmund Billing's Co., of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass' Regt.; Service - 2 days; Company assembled 13 Jun 1776 to drive British ships from Boston Harbor. (Vol. 15:779)

JOSEPH TIRRELL Jr. (112-21)

Joseph Tirrell Jr. - Private, Capt. Edmund Billing's Co., of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass' Regt.; Service - 5 days; Company assembled 13 Jun 1776 to drive British ships from Boston Harbor. (Vol. 15:779)

NATHAN TIRRELL (112-22)

Nathan Tirrell - Braintree; Private, John Hall Jr.'s Company of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benj. Lincoln's Regt. which assembled 19 Apr 1775 and also 29 Apr 1775; Service - 7 days. (Vol. 17:779)

Nathan Turrel - Sergt., Capt. John Hall Jr's (1st) Co., Col. Palmer's Regt.; Service - 15 days at Rhode Island; Company assembled 4 Mar 1776. (Vol. 16:198)

Nathan Tirrell - Private, Capt. Edmund Billing's Co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass' Regt.; Service - 2 days; Company assembled 13 Jun 1776 to drive British ships from Boston Harbor.

(Vol. 15:779)

NOAH TIRRELL (123-3)

Noah Tirrell - Ensign, Capt. Asa White's Co.; Return for equipment dated Weymouth 20 Mar 1775. (Vol. 15:780)

Noah Tirrell - Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's Co., Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt.; Service - 4 days subsequent to 10 Mar 1776. (Vol. 15:780)

NOAH TIRRELL (123-31)

Noah Turrell - Weymouth; Capt. Pool's (Independent) Co.; Muster return of four independent companies stationed at Hull, dated 1 Mar 1777; Age - 17 yrs.; Mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master. (Vol. 16:199)

THOMAS TIRRELL (112-8)

Thomas Tirrell - Abington; Private, Joseph Trufant's (Independent) Co., under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; Enlisted 3 Jun 1776; Service to 1 Aug 1776 - 1 mo. 27 days; Roll at Camp at Hull. (Vol. 15:780)

Thomas Tirrel - Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's Co., Col. Jos. Whitney's Regt.; Service 1 Aug 1776 to 1 Dec 1776 - 4 mos. (Vol. 15:778)

Thomas Tirrell - Abington; Capt. Trufant's Co.; Service 1 Dec 1776 to 1 Jan 1777 - 1 mo.; Company raised for defense of seacoast at Hull. (Vol. 15:780)

Thomas Turrell - Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's Regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth County; to serve in New England States until 1 Jan 1778; Dated 26 Jul 1777, Capt. Cole's Co.; Enlisted by Capt. Cole. (Vol. 16:199)

Thomas Tirril - Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. Robinson's Regt.; Enlisted 6 Jul 1777; Service 5 mos. 25 days in Rhode Island; Roll sworn to in Plymouth County. (Vol. 15:780)

Thomas Terrell - List of men raised in Suffolk County to serve in Continental Army for term of 9 months from time of arrival in Fishkill, agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr 1778; Returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen'l. J. E. Glover; Engaged for town of Weymouth. (Vol. 15:493)

Thomas Turrel - Weymouth; List of men raised in Suffolk County to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr 1778 as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendant for said County; Dated Dorchester, 29 Jun 1778. (Vol. 16:198)

Thomas Turrel - Weymouth; Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown of Col. Bailey's Regt., at Dorchester 29 Jun 1778 to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill, Capt. T. Nash's Co., Col. David Cushing's Regt., Age - 26 (also given as 28) yrs.; Stature 6 ft.; Complexion - light; Hair - dark brown; Eyes - blue (also given as gray and dark brown); Eyebrows - dark brown; Nationality - American; Occupation -

Seaman; Residence - Weymouth; Engaged for town of Weymouth; Conducted to camp by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown. (Vol. 16:198)

Thomas Tyrall - List of men raised in Suffolk County for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, return as mustered by Henry Rutgers Jr., Deputy Muster Master; Dated Fishkill 1 Aug 1778; Engaged for town of Weymouth; Arrived Fishkill 9 Jul 1778. (Vol. 16:246)

Thomas Terrill - Private, Capt. Jacob Wales Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; Muster rolls of Jan and Mar 1779 dated West Point; Enlisted 9 Jul 1778 - enlistment 9 mos.; Reported on command "over the River" in Jan 1779. (Vol. 15:494)

Thomas Tirrel - Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Regt.; Enlisted 22 Jul 1780, discharged 29 Oct 1780; Service - 3 mos. 11 days incl. 3 days (60 miles) travel home; Regiment raise in Suffolk County to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos. and stationed in Rhode Island. (Vol. 15:780)

TRUMAN TERRILL (unidentified)

Truman Terril - Capt. David Wheler's Co.; Service - 6 days; Company marched from Lanesborough to Melooniscuyck 14 Aug 1777 on alarm. (Vol. 15:494)

Truman Terril - Col. Benj. Simond's (Berkshire County) Regt.; Entered service 5 Sep 1777, discharged 26 Sep 1777 - service 22 days; Marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet. (Vol. 15:494)

VINSON TIRRELL (122-23)

Vinson Tirrell - Private in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt.; Service - 4 days; Company raised 4 Mar 1776 at time of taking Dorchester Heights; Roll endorsed "Minute Roll". (Vol. 15:780)

Vinson Tirrell - Capt. Nash's Co., Col Lovell's Regt.; Service - 6 days subsequent to 10 Mar 1776; Roll sworn to at Weymouth. (Vol. 15:780)

REFERENCES and SOURCES

The genealogical record of each individual included herein is concluded with a coded reference to "R" and "C" sources.

Basically "R" sources cover material already in print, or which can be readily obtained from public records.

Basically "C" sources cover material obtained by correspondence with others, such as individuals, volunteer and paid researchers, Town, City and County Clerks, Probate offices, Historical Societies, Cemeteries, or any other potential source of data applicable to our family. As previously stated over 1500 letters were mailed to these groups. Not all letters were fruitful. Some were returned for insufficient address; some recipients ignored the request for information about their family; some replies came from families of our name but not related to our first William Therrill. Because of the varied nature of all this correspondence, including the fact that some of the letters may be classed as "confidential", no indication will be made herein to show the true origin of the "C" references. It must be considered to be the Author's personal file, the references being shown only to indicate that data has been obtained from sources considered to be reliable. However, the Author will answer specific questions directed to him by any individual, if the question is cosidered to fall within his province to so answer.

GENEALOGIES

R 1-1 BICKNELL, Hist. and Gen. of; by T. W. Bicknell; 1913.
R 1-2 CUSHING, Desc. of Robert; by H. W. Cushing; 1855.
R 1-3 FAIRBANKS Family in America; by L.S. Fairbanks; 1897.
R 1-4 HUNT, Geneal. of Name & Family of; by T.B. Wyman; 1862.
R 1-5 KINGMAN, Desc. of Henry; by B. Kingman; 1912.
R 1-6 LITTLE, Desc. of George; by G.T. Little; 1882.
R 1-7 POOL, History of Edward; by M.E. Pool; 1893.
R 1-8 PORTER, Desc. of Richard of Weymouth; by J. W. Porter; 1878.
R 1-9 PRATT, Matthew of Weymouth; by F. G. Pratt; 1889.
R 1-10 REED, Hist of Fam. in Europe and America; by J.W.Reed; 1861.
R 1-11 ROGERS, John Family in Plymouth & Vic.; by Drummond; 1895.
R 1-12 SHATTUCK, Desc. of William; by L. Shattuck; 1855.
R 1-13 STETSON, Desc. of Cornet Robert of Scituate: - - -; 1933.
R 1-14 TIRRELL Family; by Benj. Tirrell; 1851.
R 1-15 TIRRELL Family; by Benj. Tirrell; 1851 (manuscript copy in Maine Historical Society).
R 1-16 TOWER Genealogy; by Charlemagne Tower; 1891.
R 1-17 WHITMAN, Desc. of John; by C. H. Farnham; 1889.
R 1-18 WISE Family; by Wise, Sturgeon, McCord; 1965.
R 1-19 BURT, Life and Times of Henry; by H.M. & S.W. Burt; 1893
R 1-20 DRINKWATER Family; by J. S. Fernald; 1904
R 1-21 SARGENT, William, of Ipswich etc.; by E.E.Sargent; 1899
R 1-22 SHEDD, Desc. of Daniel; by F.E. Shedd & J.G. Bartlett; 1921

LOCAL HISTORY
(Massachusetts)

R 2-1 ABINGTON, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1912.
R 2-2 ABINGTON, History of; by B. Hobart; 1866.
R 2-3 ABINGTON, Town Reports.
R 2-4 AMESBURY, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1913.
R 2-5 BRAINTREE Town Records; by S.A. Bates; 1886.
R 2-6 BRIDGEWATER, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1916.
R 2-7 BRIDGEWATER, History of; by N. Mitchell; 1840.
R 2-8 BROCKTON, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911.
R 2-9 BROCKTON, Various City Directories.
R 2-10 BROCKTON, Telephone Directory, 1912.
Brockton - see North Bridgewater.
R 2-11 CAMBRIDGE, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1914-5.
R 2-12 CENSUS, 1790 - Heads of Families; 1908.
R 2-13 CENSUS, 1860 (Massachusetts Archives Y32:207).
R 2-14 CHARLESTOWN, Genealogies and Estates of; by T.B. Wyman: 1879.
R 2-15 CHELSEA, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1916.
R 2-16 COHASSET, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1916.
R 2-17 COHASSET, Genealogies of Families; by G.L. & E.O. Davenport; 1909.
R 2-18 CUMMINGTON, History of;
R 2-19 CUMMINGTON, Town Directory, 1887.
R 2-20 DUXBURY, Vital Records to 1850; --- 1911.
R 2-21 EAST BRIDGEWATER, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1917.
R 2-22 HANOVER, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911.
R 2-23 HANSON, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911.
R 2-24 HINGHAM, History of: ; 1893.
R 2-25 HINGHAM, Town Reports.
R 2-26 HULL, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911.
R 2-27 KINGSTON, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911.
R 2-28 LEXINGTON, Birth, Marriage & Deaths, to 1898; ---; 1898.
R 2-29 MANSFIELD, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1933.
R 2-30 MARSHFIELD, History of; by L. S. Richards; 1901-5.
R 2-31 MASSACHUSETTS Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War.
R 2-32 METHUEN, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1909.
R 2-33 NANTUCKET, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1929-30.
R 2-34 NEW BEDFORD, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1932-41.
R 2-35 NEWBURY, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911
R 2-36 NORTH BRIDGEWATER, History of; by B. Kingman; 1866.
North Bridgewater - See Brockton.
R 2-37 PEMBROKE, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911.
R 2-38 PELHAM, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1902.
R 2-39 PLAINFIELD, History of; by C. N. Dyer; 1891.
R 2-40 Quincy, City Directories.
R 2-41 ROXBURY, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1925-6.
R 2-42 SCITUATE, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1909.
R 2-43 SHERBORN, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1911.
R 2-44 SHELBURNE, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1931.
R 2-45 WASHINGTON, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1904.
R 2-46 WEYMOUTH, History of; by Joy and Chamberlain; 1923.
R 2-47 WEYMOUTH, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1910
R 2-48 WEYMOUTH, Sketch of; by G. Nash.
R 2-49 WEYMOUTH, Town Reports.
R 2-50 WEYMOUTH, Poll List; 1930
R 2-51 WINCHENDON, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1909.
R 2-52 WINDSOR, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1917.
R 2-53 UPTON, Vital Records to 1850; ---; 1904.
R 2-54 COHASSET, Town Reports.
R 2-55 CHESTERFIELD, History and Genealogies; 1962.

R 2-56 SUNDERLAND, History of; by J.M. Smith; 1899.
R 2-57 CLINTON, Vital Records to 1850;
R 2-58 WEYMOUTH, Poll List; 1964.
R 2-59 ROCKLAND Town Reports.
R 2-60 WHITMAN Town Reports.
R 2-121 QUINCY Town Reports
R 2-122 WEYMOUTH, 1850 Census.
R 2-123 NEW SALEM, Vital Records to 1850;
R 2-124 ABINGTON, Poll List 1960.
R 2-125 HOLBROOK, 1850 Census.
R 2-126 BRAINTREE, 1850 Census.
R 2-127 RANDOLPH, 1850 Census

(New Hampshire)

R 2-61 ANDOVER, History of; by J. Eastman; 1910.
R 2-62 BEDFORD, History of; ; 1903.
R 2-63 BRISTOL, History of; ; 1904
R 2-64 COOS COUNTY, Historical Sketch of; by G. Powers; 1841.
R 2-65 CANTERBURY, History of; by J.O. Lyford; 1912.
R 2-66 CENSUS, 1790 Heads of Families; 1907.
R 2-67 GOFFSTOWN, History of; by G.P.Hadley; 1922-4.
R 2-68 HAMPSTEAD, History of; by H. E. Hayes; 1899-1905.
R 2-69 HANCOCK, History of; by W.W. Hayward; 1889.
R 2-70 KENSINGTON, History of; by. R. D. Sawyer; 1946.
R 2-71 LYNDEBOROUGH, History of; by Donovan & Woodward; 1906.
R 2-72 MILFORD, History of; by Ramsdell & Coburn; 1906.
R 2-73 NOTTINGHAM, DEERFIELD, & NORTHWOOD, Hist. of; by Cogswell: 1878.
R 2-74 PLYMOUTH, History of; by E.S. Stearns; 1906.
R 2-75 SANBORNTON, History of; by M.T. Runnels; 1882.
R 2-76 STEWARTSTOWN, Vital Statistics of; by C.E. Tewkesbury:
R 2-77 WEARE, History of; by W. Little; 1888.
R 2-78 GENEALOGIES OF FAMILIES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE; by Stearnes; 1908.

(Vermont)

R 2-91 ANDOVER, History of; by H.H. Gutterson; 1922.
R 2-92 SPRINGFIELD, History of; by Hubbard & Dartt; 1895.

(Other)

R 2-101 NEW LONDON, Conn., History of; by A.M. Caulkins; 1860.
R 2-102 PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C., History of; by Winslow;
R 2-103 JO DAVIESS COUNTY, Ill., History of;
R 2-104 JO DAVIESS COUNTY, Ill., 1850 Census of;
R 2-105 JO DAVIESS COUNTY, Ill., 1860 Census of;
R 2-106 PLUM RIVER, Ill., 1850 Census of:
R 2-107 WARDS GROVE, Ill., 1860 Census of;
R 2-108 MAINE, 1790 Census, Heads of Families:
R 2-109 THOMASTON, Maine, History of; by Eaton; 1865.
R 2-110 WEST POINT, Wisc., 1860 Census of;
R 2-111 WEST POINT, Wisc., 1870 Census of;
R 2-112 BROOKLYN N.Y., 1892 Census of;
R 2-113 NEW YORK 1790 Census, Heads of Families.
R 2-114 EAST MINOT, Maine, 1850 Census of:
R 2-115 OLD BRISTOL & NOBLEBORO, Me., Vital Records;
R 2-116 BELFAST, Me., Hist. of; by J. Williamson, 1877-1913
R 2-117 WATERBURY, Conn. Vital Records of City.

(Other)

R 5-51 COOS COUNTY, N.H.; Will #144:4436.
R 5-52 JO DAVIESS COUNTY, Ill.; Estate Files.
R 5-53 KINGS COUNTY, N.Y.; Estate File #864-41.
R 5-54 SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, Cal.: Estate File #7575, Dept 2.
R 5-55 ST. LOUIS COUNTY, Mo; Estate File #10809.
R 5-56 NORTH CAROLINA Archives; Vol XXXI Pg 64.
R 5-57 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, N.H.; O.S. 6004, 6339, 6465.
R 5-58 COOS COUNTY, N.H.; Will #144-4458.
R 5-59 WATERBURY, Conn. Vital Records.

UNPUBLISHED RECORDS

R 6-1 NEW HAMPSHIRE Vital Records.
R 6-2 VERMONT Vital Records.
R 6-3 CUMMINGTON, Mass. Vital Records.
R 6-4 PLAINFIELD, Mass. Vital Records.
R 6-5 QUINCY, Mass. Vital Records after 1850.
R 6-6 WEYMOUTH, Mass. Vital Records after 1850.
R 6-7 MASSACHUSETTS Birth Records.
R 6-8 MASSACHUSETTS Marriage Records.
R 6-9 MASSACHUSETTS Death Records.
R 6-10 JO DAVIESS COUNTY, Ill. Birth, Marriage & Death Records.
R 6-11 HOLBROOK, Mass. Vital Records.
R 6-12 Braintree, Mass. Vital Records.
R 6-13 QUINCY, Mass. Vital Records.
R 6-14 WATERBURY, Conn. Vital Records

MISCELLANEOUS

R 7-1 Newspaper Clippings.
R 7-2 Family Bibles.
R 7-3 Gravestones - Mt Auburn Cemetery, Abington, Mass.
R 7-4 Gravestones - Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.
R 7-5 Gravestones - Miscellaneous.
R 7-6 Memorial Address - Charles Quincy Tirrell - In House of Representatives, U. S. Congress.
R 7-7 List of Civil War Soldiers, Hingham, Mass.
R 7-8 Plymouth County, Mass., Miscellaneous Deeds.
R 7-9 Frank Leslie's Weekly, 1860.
R 7-10 Williams Biographical Annals, 1871.
R 7-11 North Carolina State Archives.
R 7-12 New Hampshire State Library, Microfilm Records.
R 7-13 Abstracts of North Carolina Wills; by J.B. Grimes: 1910.
R 7-14 An Old New England Custon; by Mitchell.
R 7-15 Index of Mayflower Descendants, Miscellaneous.
R 7-16 Boston, Mass., City Direstories.
R 7-17 Index of Mayflower Descendants, #22215, 27252, 35035.
R 7-18 Boston Transcript, Genealogical Notes.
R 7-19 Census, 1892 - Miscellaneous.
R 7-20 Reminiscences of Wilson Tirrell, III; author's father.
R 7-21 Conversation with individuals.
R 7-22 Wellesley College, Class of 1920 Records.
R 7-23 Alumni Directory, Smith College.
R 7-24 Report of Case of George C. Hersey; J. M. W. Yerrington; 1862

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTERS

R 3-1 Vol. 31 - New England Hist. & Gen. Register.
R 3-2 Vol. 46 do
R 3-3 Vol. 58 do
R 3-4 Vol. 70 do
R 3-5 Vol. 73 do
R 3-6 Vol. 79 do
R 3-7 Vol. 81 do
R 3-8 Vol. 82 do
R 3-9 Vol. 91 do
R 3-10 Vol. 110 do
R 3-11 Vol. 113 do
R 3-12 Vol. 116 do
R 3-13 Vol. 119 do
R 3-14 Vol. 1 & 3 - North Carolina Hist. & Gen. Registers.
R 3-15 Vol. 88 - New England Hist. & Gen. Register.
R 3-16 Vol. 75 do
R 3-17 Vol. 112 do

REPORTS OF BOSTON RECORD COMMISSIONERS

R 4-1 Vol. 9
R 4-2 Vol. 28
R 4-3 Vol. 30

PROBATE RECORDS, WILLS, DEEDS, ETC.
(Massachusetts)

R 5-1 Bristol County Book 187, 191, 198, 200

R 5-11 Norfolk County #18416
R 5-12 18430
R 5-13 18451, 18458
R 5-14 23845
R 5-15 26435
R 5-16 28667
R 5-17 29419
R 5-18 30864
R 5-19 35558
R 5-110 39384

R 5-31 Plymouth County # 1824
R 5-32 20944 - Will Book 5:516

R 5-41 Suffolk County # 53:190
R 5-42 65:144, 65:388
R 5-43 79:540, 80:384
R 5-44 65:360, 63:389, 65:361
R 5-45 20944
R 5-46 28:242, 28:208, 6:181, 28:333-341

R 5-61 Plymouth County Deeds # 18:65
R 5-62 16:86
R 5-63 40:187

ADDITIONS - GENEALOGICAL

The following additions were received too late to be included with the genealogical notes within the main body of the text:

LEON FAYETTE TIRRELL (122-425-25) (see page 309)
marr: (2nd) 17 Dec 1968 - Belchertown, Mass.
to Mrs. LAURA (TURNER) CARVER.
dau. of
widow of Burton Carver.
born:
Sources: C-83, 132

JUANITA MAE TIRRELL (122-424-263-A) (see page 475)
marr: (2nd)
to ARTHUR ERRICHETTO
son of
born:

Live (1969) in Pittsfield, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132

DAVID CLINTON TIRRELL (122-424-243-1) (see page 394)
son of Ralph Everett (122-424-243) and Margaret (Rooney) Tirrell.
born: 20 May 1941 - Westfield, Mass.

marr: 12 Oct 1968 - Westfield, Mass.
to ALICE DOUGLAS.
dau. of Philip and Mildred (Schneider) Douglas.
born:

Live (1969) in Westfield, Mass.
Sources: C-83, 132

ANNE TIRRELL (113-523-341-A) (See page 458)
marr: (2nd) 25 Apr 1969 - West Hartford, Conn.
to FREDERICK STRICKLAND MOFFATT.
son of Isaac Jackson and Mary (Strickland) Moffatt.
born: 24 Dec 1928 - Hartford, Conn.

His first marriage was to Joann David on 13 Nov 1954 who died: 31 Dec 1967.
Sources: C-528

INDEX OF TIRRELL NAMES
(incl. variants)
MALE

A. Jacob 129
Abel 28 37 38 57 90
Abial W. 102 182
Abijah 35 52
Abner Derby 78 130 225 320
Abner Tenny 148 250 338
Abram Shaw 73 118 208
Addison 160 267 358
Addison Parker 502 504 507 508
Alan Russell 464
Albert 1 76 122 124 214 311
Albert Allen 285 370
Albert Everett 97 175 284 285 286
Albert Hermon 148 250
Albert Holbrook 130 226
Albert Jackson 114-200 229 304
Albert Keith 402 479
Albert Ronald 396
Albert Sewell 187 295 380
Albert Wesley 507 511 512 513
Albion 223
Alden 87 148 152 251 252
Alden Augustus 147 248
Alexander 28 40 45 57 60 70 73 74 90 119 120 209 210 306 307
Alexander Meader 218
Alfred 103 123 184 215 291 292
Alfred A. I. 288
Alfred C. 216
Alfred Raymond 184 291
Alfred Stanton 221 317
Alfred Winslow 130 227
Allen A. 101 181 290
Allen Augustus 181 289
Allen Daniel 299 385
Allen Lynn 447
Allen Thomas 218 315 316
Almon Bell 191 298 381 382
Almon Mitchell 107 191
Alonza Bert 177 287 372 373
Alonzo 61 68 97
Alonzo G. 138 238
Alonzo Graves 382 463 464
Alton Starr 323
Alvin D. 253
Alvin F. 163 272
Americus Vespucius 61 97 98 172 173 174 175 281 282
Amos 45 73 82 117 118 119 138 203 204 205 238 239 516
Amos Henry 138
Amos Humphrey 238
Archer Gray 228
Archibald Lee 273 359 446
Ardain Augustus 147 248
Arleigh Ernest 485
Arleigh Latham 333 421 485 486 487
Arlie Vilet 284 368
Artemas 56 73 90 116 156 157 203 288 373
Artemas Royal 118 206 308
Arter 37 58 93
Arthur 37 89 153 255 256 257 509
Arthur Abbott 375 453
Arthur Allan 457
Arthur B. 105
Arthur Bradford 319 407 480
Arthur Clinton 143 232
Arthur Courin 343 431
Arthur Henry 356
Arthur Hollis 325 413 481
Arthur Irving 456
Arthur Kenneth 454
Arthur L. 224 278
Arthur Lawrence 507 509 511
Arthur Nathan 185 292 377
Arthur Preston 278 363 448
Arthur Quincy 185
Arthur Richmond 239 331 418 419 420 485
Arthur Russell 204 307
Arthur Wayne 346 433 492
Arthur Wells 307 392
Arza 73 118 206 207
Asa 77 89 127
Asa Gardner 252 339 429 430
Asa White 89 156 259 260 350
Asahel 515
Asaph 516
Arter 37
Augustus 138 239 331 332
Augustus Emmons 84 144 244 245
Augustus L. 199 303 389 390
Aurelius Loring 129 224
Austin 122 131 215 227 322

Barton E. 301 389
Bayard Roger 210 306 391
Bayard Vincent 391 472
Benajah 514
Benjamin 13 14 32 33 48 73 77 78 79 125 126 127 135 220 221 517 518 519
Benjamin Butler 152 255 342 343
Benjamin Chrichton 125 220 317 318
Benjamin F. 156 260
Benjamin Wilford 221 317
Bernard Gould 414 482
Bernice Baldwin 266 357
Bertrum Clyde 194 239 385
Berturm Cushing 332 420
Bradford Bailey 241 335
Brian James 435
Bruce Douglas 469 495
Burton Gilmore 188 296 380 381

Calvin Barry 447 493
Carl Irving 326 414 482 483
Carlton Charles 368 451
Cassius 221 406
Cassius Nathan 153 256 344
Chandler Alden 140 429 490 498
Charles 119 172 293 501 502 503
Charles Alden 242 336
Charles Alexander 228 323 412
Charles Alan 495
Charles Augustus 106 306 389 469 470
Charles Briggs 107
Charles Brown 89 153 154 257 348 349
Charles C. 100 178 181 289
Charles D. 177 286
Charles Edgar 278 363
Charles Edward 219 316 403 406
Charles Emery 109 195 300 386 466
Charles Ernest 334 423 461 488
Charles Everett 380
Charles Francis 170 231 279 326 364 414
Charles Frederick 104 170 189
Charles H. 93 167 277
Charles Henry 261 329 353 416 443 483
Charles Hook 250 338
Charles Jacob 247 347 437 438 439 492
Charles Laurence 469 495
Charles Loring 126 222 319
Charles Lyman 300 386
Charles Marcus 390 469
Charles Newton 203 306 391
Charles P. 119 208 303
Charles Price 59 95 170
Charles Philip 95 170 279
Charles Quincy 59 93 167 230 325 326 413 414 481 482
Charles Raymond 183 239
Charles Sprague 500 501 504 505
Charles T. 222 319
Charles Thomas 319 408
Charles W. 191 281 367 451
Charles Wesley 137 234

Charles Whitmore 158 260 261 350 351 352 353
Charles Wooster 261
Chester Forbes 144 244 336 337
Chester Malcolm 245 337 427
Chris Stevens 393
Christopher Pierce 482
Christppher Thornton 483
Clarence E. 186
Clarence Henry 505
Clarence Leslie 274 361
Clarence W. 224 298 381 462
Clemont Leo 429 490 498
Clemont Stowe 175 286 371 372
Clifford Charles 353 443
Clifford Forrester 421 485
Clifford Linwood 208 310 395 474
Clinton Hiram 104 188 296
Clinton Rupert 208 309 393 394
Clinton W. 84 143 244
Clinton Willis 383 465
Clyde Edson 252 340
Clyde White 299 385
Colby 87
Cornelius 77 126 221 222 318
Cornelius Urban 222 318 406 407
Craig Alan 464
Craig Allen 475
Cyrus 77 125 217 218 219 314 315
Cyrus Jerome 61 98

Dale Edward 425
Dana George 464
Dana Sylvester 379 460
Daniel 5 8 14 64 65 91 103 105 163 184 185 272
Daniel Arthur 513
Daniel B. 58 92 150 190
Daniel M. 91 159 267 268
Daniel Thomas 487
David 51 65 83 105 141 142 190 405 432 519
David Alan 439
David Albert 294 379 458 459
David Alan 439
David Alenzo Fessenden 242
David Alonzo Fessenden 141 242
David B. 253
David Bradford 407 480
David Chandler 511
David Clinton 394
David Francis 459
David George 396
David Johnson 379 459
David Josiah 83 141 242 243
David King 378 457
David Latham 421 487
David Lee 434
David M. 262
David Marcellus (see Marcellus David) 158 262 353 354
David Powers 311 402 478
Dean Bradley 461
Delzon Leroy 339 429 490
Dennis Lee 438 492
Dennis Raymond 472
Dewitt 102 184
Dexter 122 215
Donald Bailey 418 484
Donald Blair 346 434
Donald Elliott 496
Donald Emerson 309 394
Donald Kenneth 361 447
Donald Moore 412
Donald Nelson 464
Donald Owen 318 407
Douglas Calvin 496
Douglas Edward 356 444
Douglas Hosea 280
Douglas Lang 365 450
Douglas Schaller 454
Duane Michael 447
Dudley Brown 153 257

E. Kenneth 274 361 446 447
Earle Mayhew 310 399 477
Ebenezer 11 13 32 40 44 45 48 51 72 75 76 77 80 82 114 121 137 138 200 201 235 236 237 304 329 330 517 518
Ebenezer Porter 80
Edgar Allen 308 392
Edgar Bayard 306 391 472
Edgar Clinton 296 380
Edgar F. 207
Edgar J. 186
Edgar Moulton 278 363 447
Edmund 83 141
Edvardus Dawes (see Evardus Dawes) 107 191
Edward 74 102 104 120 183 211 212 213 267 358
Edward Arthur 335 425 472 496 497
Edward C. 59 62 93 168 169
Edward Clark 194
Edward Claud 465
Edward F. 172 282
Edward Francis 363
Edward Holmes 401 477
Edward Joseph 439
Edward Owen 347 436
Edward Mahew 120 211
Edward Nathan 158 263 354 355
Edward Presbrey 299 384 385 465 494
Edward Prescott 122 214
Edward Prince 82 140 242
Edward Quincy 93 168 277
Edwin 104 183
Edwin Francis 130 226 321
Edwin H. 6
Edwin Herbert 143 243 336
Edwin Johnson 186 294 378 379
Edwin Lane 221
Edwin Pratt 239 332
Edwin Q. 186
Edwin Quincy 168
Edwin Starr 79 131 227 228 321 410
Edwin T. 143
Edwin Van Deusen 325 413 481
Edwin Whiting 322
Elbridge Gerry 80 136 233 234
Elbridge Morton 202
Elery S. 73 117
Elihu 50 81
Eliphaz 78 129 224 225
Eliphaz E. 129 225
Elisha Andrews 63 101 179 180
Elisha Franklin 119 208
Elliott Follansbee 392 472 496 497
Elmer 253 341
Elmer Adams 321 410
Elmer E. 150
Elmer Morton 321
Elmer Ray 294
Elwin Franklin 333 422 488
Elwood Lester 332
Elwood Winfred 335 425
Emerson Lewis 148 250
Enoch E. 63 99 177 178 181
Enoch T. 102 181 289 290
Ephraim 88 150 254
Ernest Oliver (see Oriel Ernest)
Ernest Hewett 423 488 497
Ernest Milton 320 409
Ervin Hiram 188 296
Eugene S. 141
Evan St. John 344 431
Evardus Dawes 106 191 298
Everett Augustus 228
Everett C. 150 253 341
Everett Johnson 293 378 458
Ezra 33 49 50 68 79 80 81 82 88 109 134 138 150 195 230 231 232 237 238 254 518
Ezra Burney 138 237
Ezra Francis 134 231 326 327
Ezra Horatio 109 195

Fletcher K. 141 243
Floyd Arthur 349 440
Floyd Ben 255 342 431
Floyd Benjamin 255
Floyd Leon 309 395 474
Folques de 6
Foster Artemas 90 157
Francis 78 82 89 119 130 139 155 226 227 241 242 259
Francis Benton 139 241 335 336
Francis Fenlon 224 319 408
Francis Lowden 109 195
Francis O. 119 208
Francis Reed 107 192 298
Francis Wyman 421 486
Francis Xavier 485
Frank 102 160 183 268 358
Frank A. 186 293 378
Frank Adams 225 320 408 409
Frank Austin 191 298
Frank Benjamin 310 396 474 475
Frank Britton 389
Frank Drake 231 326
Frank Ezra 159 265 356 357
Frank Elwin 239 333 422
Frank Everett 184 292 377
Frank I. 164 273
Frank Marion 155
Frank Russell 265 356 444
Franklin 83 122 168 277
Franklin E. 83 142
Franklin Elliott 202
Franklin Owen 141 243
Franklin Sutter 153 255 343 344
Fred 120 398
Fred Albert 175 284 368 369
Fred Benton 241
Fred Dunbar 280 364 449
Fred J. 186 293

Fred James 209 310 399
Fred Mayhew 209 213 310 399
Fred Russell 310 396
Fred Sumner 208 309 310 395 396 398 399
Fred Willis 139
Frederick Adelbert 261 350
Frederic Clarence 164 274
Frederick Benton 335 426
Frederick Charles 507 508
Frederick Clarence 361
Frederick Dexter 97 174 284
Frederick E. 226 320
Frederick Eugene 203
Frederick Henry 194 298 382 383
Frederick James 213
Frederick King 381 462
Frederick Norton 230 325 413
Frederick Van Deusen 413 481
Frederick William 170 298 300 382 386 462 463 503 507 508
Frederick Willis 170 279
Freeman 160 269

Gary Michael 474
Gary Wayne 394
Gautier de 6
George 45 73 74 95 103 116 162 185 203 258 348 518
George A. 150 252 341
George Adams 138 237
George Alton 130 226
George Amos 130 226
George Arthur 243 363
George Augustus 86 147
George Barker 184 291 376 377
George Clayton 289 376 454 455
George Dexter 95
George E. 218 314
George Edwards 298 382 463 464
George Edwin 230 326
George Evens 104 186
George F. 262 354
George Franklin 124 310 396 398
George Guilford 278
George H. 186 294 378
George Henry 158 261
George Howard 300 387 466
George I. 178
George L. 224
George Leavitt 237 329 417
George McClellan 155 259
George P. 287 372
George T. 90 156
George Thomas 95
George W. 139 186 191 240 333 334
George Wallace 205
George Washington 59 94 101 181
George Whitfield 235 327
George Wooster 261 350 440 441 442
George Zibeon 195 300 387
Gerald Lee 427 488
Gerry A. 138 237
Gideon 2 8 15 21 22 24 25 26 27 29 30 32 33 36 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 48 50 51 61 63 71 72 76 97 98 100 101 114 115 121 122 147 172 178 179 201 282 305 323 439 440 520 521 522
Glen Allen 359 446 492
Glen Homer 256 344 431
Goldie Willis 299 383 465
Gordon Clark 378 458 494
Gordon Edward 458 494
Gregor Owen 407
Guy Lester 228

Hamilton 217 313 314
Harlan Page 148 250
Harmon 88 149
Harold 374
Harold Edward 425 432
Harold Glynn 460
Harold Prescott 236 328 415
Harold William 296 381
Harris Quincy 325
Harrison F. S. 133 230 326
Harry 304
Harry A. 185 293
Harry Augustus 281
Harry Clinton 310 336 398 476 488
Harry E. 172 269 282 358 445
Harry Stanley 279
Harry Wallace 278
Harry Wilson 228 323
Hartley Linscomb 509 511 513
Harvey 65 105 159 190 191 267 358
Hazen C. 91 158 261 262 263 264
Henry 85 145 146 160 246 247 268 338 349 350
Henry A. 156 260
Henry Archelaus 237 329 416
Henry Augustus 171 367
Henry Austin 138 238
Henry Clay 502 504
Henry Dunbar 279
Henry E. 507
Henry Hastings 416 483
Henry Herbert 203 305
Henry Johnson 103 186 294 295
Henry Richards 82 138 238
Henry Richardson 184
Henry Stanley 506 508 509 511
Henry T. 162 271
Henry Theodore 158 264 355 356
Henry Thomas 504 507 509 510
Herbert Clinton 426
Herbert E. 303
Herbert Francis 172 281 368
Herbert Henry 310 398 399
Herbert Joseph 347 439
Herbert L. 191 282
Herbert Leroy 307 392 472
Herbert Reed 309
Herbert Spencer 243 336 426 427
Herbert Warren 236 328 414 415
Herbert Winfield 224
Herman Addison 507 510
Herman B. 155 259
Hezekiah Fellows 101 180
Hilduin de 6 8
Hiram 64 87 90 104 147 156 187 188 249 250 260 362
Hiram H. 167 276
Hiram Harvey 148
Hiram Jeff 276 362
Hiram Madison 102 182 290 291
Hiram P. 159

Holmes Allen 342 431
Hollis H. 58 93 161 166
Horace B. 90 157
Horace Nelson 101 179
Horace Putnam 294 379 459 460
Hosea Ballou 96 170 280
Howard Johnson 295 380
Howard Milton 320 409
Howard Nathan 264 355 444
Howard Rodney 378 458
Howard Willis 273 359 446
Howard Wilton 239 333
Hugh 7 8 56 89 156 167
Hugh Kennedy 511

Ian Merle 393
Ira Leonard 307
Irving Hayden 236 329 415
Irving Hiram 296
Irving John 293 377 456 457
Isaac 28 32 36 39 45 53 54 55 68 70 71 72 73 74 75 85 86 87 116 117 118 147 204 247 248 522
Isaac Newton 115 202 305 306

Jabez Holt 88 150 252 253 254
Jack Edward 361 446
Jacob 31 32 33 39 43 44 48 60 66 67 68 70 71 72 73 74 78 107 120 127 129 130 192 193 194 223 224 522 523
Jacob Porter 85 108 145 146 193 247
Jacques Earl 334 424
Jairus Spencer 109 195
James 36 48 49 54 73 76 79 119 122 123 124 209 215 216 311 401 402 477 513 523
James A. 255
James Austin 227 322 410
James Bradford 126 222 319 407 408
James Brooks 100 177 288 374
James Buchanan 154 347 348
James Charles 387
James Eliphaz 129 225 320
James Isaac 258 348
James Lyman 209 310
James Lincoln 148 252 339 340 341
James M. 260 349
James Madison 61 98
James Rogers 365 450
James S. 88
James Victor 390 469 495
James White 131
Jared 77 127 223
Jason 68 110
Jason Craig 476
Jason Pratt 126 222
Jeffery 511
Jeremiah 67 107 191 192
Jeremiah Eastman 63 99 177
Jeremiah Edward 110 196
Jeremiah Jackson 68 110 196
Jerry Almon 178 288 289 375 376 455
Jesse 30 42 64 103 104 105 188 189 297

Jesse W. 104 186 187 295 296 379 380
Job 28 38 39 59 60 95 523 524
Joel 113 198 199 302 303
John 5 11 13 15 27 29 30 33 35 41 42 43 44 48 49 50 51 52 56 63 64 68 75 78 81 82 83 84 87 88 93 98 99 100 101 103 104 111 137 138 139 147 148 149 151 160 167 184 185 187 234 235 248 249 261 499 524 525 526
John A. 102 182
John A.H. 100 179
John Abbott 288 375 453 454
John Adams 59 94
John Albert 387 466
John Alden 508 511
John B. 58 91 164 165 166
John Brown 338 428
John C. 503 506
John Clarke 316 405 479 480
John Cochran 414 483
John Cole 252 339
John Cote 378 457
John D. 172 177
John Dorrance Warnock 379 459
John E. 266 357 444 445
John Edward 363 447 493
John Elliott 497
John Elmer 178 288 375
John Fletcher 92 164 272 273 274
John Franklin 153 257 347 348
John G. 103 185
John Henry 97 172 173 283 353
John Kenneth 421 486
John Kevin 480
John Klinefelter 146 247
John Lyon 485
John Nichols 317 406
John Prince 405
John Robinson 148 250
John Roger 472
John Shaw 375 454
John Slack 100 178 288
John T. 91 160
John W. 235 259
John Wesley 234 327
Johnson 64 103 185 186 187
Jon 405 480
Jonah 28 37 39 57 91 92
Jonas 91 162 271 272
Joseph 28 32 37 45 56 58 59 64 71 72 74 76 88 93 104 113 114 121 149 150 151 187 198 199 295 308 526
Joseph Allen 476
Joseph G. 201 304
Joseph Hazen 158 262
Joseph Henry 6
Joseph Martin 182
Joseph Randall 198 301 388 389
Joseph Shaw 45 73 74 119 120 121
Joseph Wells 118 205 307
Joshua 63 102 181 182
Joshua Reed 68 111
Josiah 51 83 138 238 330 331
Judson Erastus 164 273 359
Karl 414
Keith Allen 436
Keith Francis 486
Keith Jack 447
Keith Peter 476
Kelton Elliott 235 327
Kenneth Allan 492
Kenneth Allen 331 418 484 485
Kenneth Augustus 390 470
Kenneth Blanchard 408 480
Kenneth Mervin 395
Kenneth Paul 299
Kenton Wayne 433
Kenyon Wayne 475
Kevin Clay 495
Kevin Dean 436
Kevin Harding 484
Kevin Wayne 476
Keziah 92 166
Kimball F. 502 504
Kingman 76 122 214 215
Kirby 295 380
Kurt Robert 475
Kyle David 425

Lafaette 101 180
Lawrence Allan 487
Lawrence George 421 487
Lawrence Patrick 387 466
Leavitt Torrey 221 318
Lemuel 30 43 48 67 78 107 108 109 130
Leo Alden 347 436
Leo Cloyce 339 430 491
Leo Delzon 252 338 429
Leon 399
Leon Fayette 208 308 309 395
Leon Spencer 310 398
Leon Starr 228 282 283 323 410 411
Leonard 72 114 200 201 229 304
Leonard Alexander 210 307 392
Leonard B. 114 200 201
Leonard Merton 239 332 420
Leonard Vinson 200 304 390
Leroy Alden 252
Leroy Elliott 472 496
Leroy S. 167 276 363
Leroy Winfield 141 243
Leslie Adams 433
Leslie Blair 257 346 433 434
Leslie Livingston 171 280 364 366 367
Lester Charles 349 439
Lester E. 226 321 410
Lester Ernest 332 420
Lester Minot 338 468 494
Lester Warren 295 380 461 462
Levi 33 49 50 79 80 126 135 136 234
Levi L. 91 163
Lewis 505
Lewis B. 109 194
Lewis H. 194 299 385
Lewis Oliver 319 407
Lewis Oscar 188 296
Lloyd Almon 376 454
Lloyd William 256 345 432
Loring 115 202 305
Loring Crawford 200 304
Loring Vinson 305 390 471
Louie 207 308
Lucius Alden 129 308
Luther 92 499
Lyman 119
Lyman Fleming 300 386 466

Major 97 173 174 283 284
Malcolm C. 421 486
Marcellus David 158 262
Marcus L. 303 389 468
Marcus Lane 303 406 480
Mark Alan 425
Mark Allen 436
Mark Andrew 482
Mark Anthony 396
Mark Clifford 486
Mark Stanley 493
Mark Wilbur 405 479
Mark Willard 395
Marshall Tucker 331 418
Marshall Winslow 238 331 418
Martin Lewis 182 289
Martin Luther 91 163
Martin Nelson 461
Martin Van Buren 92 166 274
Matthew Greeley 416 483
Matthew Meader 218 315
Maurice 444
Mayloe Russ 255 342
Maynard Linwood 395 474
Merle Clinton 309 393 473
Mervin Verne 346 432
Merwin Glendon 310 300
Michael Aaron 475
Michael Arthur 485
Michael Blair 434
Michael David 487
Michael Edward 482
Michael John 474
Michael Paul 497
Michael Thomas 439
Michael Wayne 398
Michael Winthrop 394
Miles 89 154
Miles Edward 345 432 491
Miles McClellan 153 256 345 346 347
Minot 76 123 216 217 311 312
Minot Douglas 238 331
Morris Winthrop 309 394
Moses Dustin 93 166 275
Mychajah 30 41

Nahum 107 192
Nathan 37 57 58 59 62 78 79 88 90 93 94 95 127 157 158 159 161 524
Nathan Arthur 293 377 455
Nathan Cram 89 152 254 255
Nathan Dexter 93 168 278
Nathan E. 152
Nathan Edward 254 342
Nathan Roberts 103 185 292 293
Nathan Tufts 133 230 325 413 414
Nathaniel 11 13 48 78 79 88 129 131 151 223 227 228 254 283 322 323 324
Nathaniel Emerson 84
Nathaniel Emmons 84

Nathaniel Henry 109 194 298 299
Nel on M. 388 468
Newell Willis 383 464
Noah 33 44 49 68 69 79 112 133 134 200 229 230 527
Norman Arleigh 421 485
Norman Baker 264 356 444
Norman Donald 284 369
Norman Fred 369
Norton 79 133 229 230
Norton Quincy 133 230 325 326 414

Oakes 53 85 145 146 246
Olden Orke 147 249
Oliver 43 68 109 110 111 167 276
Omar Arthur 257 343 346 424
Omer Arthur 153 255
Oriel Ernest 240 333 423 424
Orrin 73 118 205 206
Orrin P. 159 266 357
Oscar 258 349 440
Oscar Olden 147 249 338
Oscar Raymond 292 376
Owen Alden 257 346 435 436 437
Owen Rufus 256
Owen S. 166 275
Orville C. 167 362

Parker Lane 238 331 418
Parker Plummer 91 161 270
Paul 78
Paul Arthur 347 437 450
Paul Christian 344 431
Paul Douglas 425
Paul Kenyon 310 475 476
Paul Talmage 371
Paul Wyman 487
Pax 280 366 451
Pearley Albert 267 358 445
Percy Elbert 257
Percy Reginald 378 458
Perez 77 127
Perley Clark 294 378 458
Peter Brian 393
Phil Sheridan 181 289 376
Philip B. 502 503
Philip John 396
Philip Mason 280 364 448 449
Philip R. 280
Porter Fairbanks 279
Prince E. 125
Prince Henry 125 219 313 316 404 405
Purgis Clyde 276 362
Putnam George 460

Quincy 95 126 170 278 279
Quincy Adams 125 218 315

Ralf de 6 8
Ralph 324 332 418 485
Ralph Chesley 503
Ralph E. 278
Ralph Emerson 228 323 412
Ralph Everett 309 394 473
Ralph Leo 339 429 490
Ralph Leonard 285 371
Ralph Lewis 380 461
Raymond Blair 435
Raymond Francis 382 464
Raymond Lee 346 434
Raymond Webster 369
Reginald Parker 331 418 484
Reuben 77 125 126 135 136 233
Richard 398 446 492 509
Richard Eric 369
Richard Burton 381
Richard Francis 394
Richard Granville 175 285 369 370
Richard Harding 417 483
Richard Irving 418 485
Richard Palmer 496
Richard Shaw 454
Richard Starkey 405
Richard W. 370
Richard Walter 284 369
Richmond 6 8
Richmond L. 136
Robert 91 159 172 267
Robert Allan 371
Robert Bayard 472
Robert Dennis 421 480 487
Robert Edward 394
Robert Everett 284 369 451
Robert Gulick 310 399 476 477
Robert James 469 495
Robert Leon 411 480 481
Robert Leroy 399 476
Robert Lincoln 395 474
Robert Mark 450
Robert Qua 454
Robert Sidney Everett 175
Robert W. 172
Robert Weston 369
Robert Whittier 511 513
Robert William 352 442 472 496
Robert Wilson 312 402 478 479
Robert Winston 457
Rodney 103 185 293
Rodney Earl 369 451
Roger 5 8
Roger Colby 459
Roger Ernest 488 497
Roger Mason 364 448 449
Roger William 369
Rogers 43 501 502
Roland 512 513
Roland Charles 438
Roland Wayne 369
Ross Dewar 407
Roy Lee 6
Roy Quincy 279
Rufus 91 162 270 271
Russell 118 203 307
Russell Courtney 335 426
Russell Elwin 422
Russell Nelson 382 463
Russell Nevin 311 401 478
Russell Plummer 91 159 264 265 266
Russell Raymond 464
Russell Warren 369

Salmon 500 502 503 504 505 508
Samuel 5 13 21 25 26 31 37 38 39 40 51 55 56 57 58 70 84 87 88 89 90 91 93 142 143 144 148 151 152 153 154 155 160 161 162 163
Samuel G. 90 157
Samuel H. 93 166 275 276
Samuel Loring 72 115
Samuel Richards 84 142
Scott C. 167 275 362
Scott Peter 371
Scott William 478
Seth 30 42 63 64 65 78 101 172 178 180
Seth Walker 101 181 289
Sherman E. 253 341
Shirley Oscar 507 509 512
Solon Waldo 139 240 334
Spencer Newton 118 207 208 308 309
Stanford Walter 462
Stanley Alden 508 510
Stanley Delzon 490 498
Stanley Eastman 509 512
Stanley Francis 363 447 493
Stanley Winslow 331
Stephen 51 82 138 139 140 141 238 331 497 507
Stephen A. 163 272 358
Stephen Alan 469 495
Stephen Albert 461
Stephen Arthur 232
Stephen Arleigh 487
Stephen B. 265 356
Stephen Elmer 139
Stephen French 134 232
Stephen James 487
Stephen Leslie 450
Stephen Michael 394
Stephen Paul 371
Steven Edward 436
Sumner 249 338
Sydney Leon 323 411 480 481
Sylvester A.C. 113 199 304

Talmage Abraham 175 285 286 370 371
Terrence Hastings 483
Terrie 445
Terry 513
Terry Lee 436
Terry Norris 430 491
Thadeus 69 112
Theron 115 202
Theron E. 202
Theron Loring 202 305 390 391 471
Thomas 13 25 26 29 30 31 40 42 43 44 60 61 62 65 66 93 96 97 105 106 171 172 281 445 448 493 527 528
Thomas Albert 171 281
Thomas Alden 148 252 338 339
Thomas Alexander 61 96 170 171 280 365 449 450 451
Thomas Edward 439
Thomas J. 148
Thomas Leo 491
Thomas Lynn 447
Thomas Michel 56 89
Thomas William 432
Thomis 499
Timothy 6 8 63 102 182 183 184

Timothy Bartlett 443
Timothy Royal 366
Tobias 143 244
Troy Leslie 366
Truman 528

Urban 178 287 373 374
Urban Sylvester 288 374 453

Verne Miles 257 346 432 433
Vincent M. 314
Vinson 45 72 115 200 201 202 526
Vinson Meader 218 314 317 403 404

Waldo 424 425
Waldo Ezra 150 254
Waldo Gerrold 335 425
Waldo M. 240 334
Wallace Blanchard 319 408 480
Wallingford 217
Walter I de, Sir 7 8
Walter A 293
Walter Alonza 287 373 453
Walter Edwin 262 354
Walter Ensign 238 331
Walter Everett 300 385 465
Walter Fenlon 129 224 319
Walter G. 142 243
Walter Gladstone 237 330
Walter H. 185 292
Walter Howard 329 484
Walter Prescott 236
Walter Stanford 380 462
Warren 82 137 138 217 235 254 312 313 316 327 328 329 403
Warren Adam 425
Warren Cedric 313 403
Warren Elwin 383 464 465
Warren Leslie 265 357
Warren Rodney 102 183
Warren Wait 158 262 354
Washington R. 113 198
Wayne Benton 381
Wayne Francis 485 493.
Wayne Leroy 276 363
Wendell Vertle 346 433
Wesley Plummer 265 357 444
Whitcomb 57 91 159 160 269
Whitcomb Lincoln 91 160 269
Wilbur Greene 316
Wilbur W. 143 244
Wilfred Henry 299 382 383 464
Willard 85 146 246
Willard Bryant 428
Willard Francis 238
Willard Harold 379 460
Willard Henry Harold 295 379 460
Willard Oakes 146 247 338 428
William 5 6 7 8 11 13 14 15 16 17 19 21 22 23 24 25 26 28 29 30 31 35 36 41 42 52 63 68 85 86 88 94 100 101 102 111 112 113 169 178 197 198 278 301 302 428 443 501
William Alonzo 172 174 283 368
William Ames 204
William Barclay 417
William Brian 394 470 495
William Burnham 468 494
William Cushing 82 139 239 240 241
William D. 507
William Donald 447
William E. 148
William Edward 261 352 442
William Edgar 472
William Elliott 497
William F. 298
William Forrester 239 332 421 422
William Frederick 392
William George 194 299 384 465
William Harding 329 416 483
William Harrison 107 192
William Herbert 207 308 309 392 393
William Henry 139 148 239 332 333
William Irving 457
William J. 185 292
William Jerome 109 194 300 385 386
William Jesse 104 189 296 297
William Lester 358 445
William Little 101 180
William Lloyd 255 343 431
William Luther 301 388 468
William M. 156 260
William Malcolm 487
William Mills 40 62
William Munroe 198 301 388
William P. 161
William S 88 148
William Thomas 390 470 495 496
William Wesley 172 281 367 368
Wilson 2 76 123 124 217 312 213 314 316 402
Wilton 149
Wilton Humphrey 238 330
Winfield Baylies 129 224
Winslow Marshall 238 331 418
Winslow Parker 138
Winston Irving 378 456 493
Winthrop 237 329 418
Woodbury 42 65
Wooster 91 157 260 261
Wyman Lawrence 333 421 487

Zenas 65 106 191
Zibeon 67 108 194 195

INDEX OF TIRRELL NAMES
(incl. variants)
FEMALES

Abbie Frances 238 330
Abbie Leonard 200 304
Abby 162 271
Abby Ann 139 241
Abby Jane 104
Abby R. 120 211
Abigail 25 26 28 29 30 32 33 36 42 48 53 59 67 78 86 92 94 108 164
Abigail B. 58 92
Abigail Bates 133 229
Abigail Cram 89 154
Abigail W. 101 180
Ada 177
Ada Blanch 144 245
Ada I. 141 243
Ada May 139
Adaline 82 140
Adaline H. 141 242
Adaline Maria 308
Addie C. 218 314
Adelia A. 150 253
Adelaid Phyllis 285 370
Adelaide 105 189
Adele de 6
Adell Elizabeth 347 437
Agnes Alvira 158 264
Agnes May 335 425
Agnes Nancy 56 89
Alberta 182 290
Alice 160 253 268 273 288 341 354 373
Alice Anna Leslie 96 171 172
Alice Cora 158 263
Alice Dorothy 377 455
Alice Elizabeth 392 472
Alice Frances 311 401
Alice Gertrude 336 426
Alice Gertrude Stuart 317 406
Alice J. 389 468
Alice Lane 322
Alice May 140 242
Alice Marie 346 434
Alice S. 164 273
Alma Ellis 252 340
Alma Ruth 382 462
Almeda K. 99 177
Almeda Norton 218 315
Almira Amanda 147 248
Almira W. 502 505
Almira Williams 108 194
Alvira 88 149
Alvira Octavia 158 261
Amanda 120 209
Amy 305
Amy Elizabeth 147 249 328
Angela 459
Anita Louise 495
Ann 95
Ann Elizabeth 326
Ann Hill 60 96
Ann Sophronia 122 214
Anna 87 89 148 152
Anna Jones 155 259
Anna R. 228 322
Anna Ruth 428
Anne 379 458
Anne Louise 496
Anne Maureen 485
Annette Maria 301 388
Annette Marie 492
Annie A. 139 241 469
Annie Eastman 299
Annie Eve 338 428
Annie Louise 326 413
Annis 65 106
Antoinette Maria 217 314
Arless Crawford 280 366
Arley May 366 451
Augusta E. 104 188
Augusta Melvina 199 302
Aura A. 120 212
Austina G. 120 211
Avis Clementine 286 372
Avis Eldora 288 373
Avis Phillips 175 285
Azubah 178 289

Barbara 322 333 357 410 422 444
Barbara Ann 432 465 470 487 495
Barbara Arlene 335 424
Barbara Ar ine 378 457
Barbara Ellen 456 493
Barbara Jean 412
Barbara Lee 479
Barbara Lillian 286 371
Barbara Lyle 295 379
Barbara Mason 281 367
Bertha Agnes 350 442
Bertha Estelle 173
Bertha Gertrude 242 336
Bertha Harriet 319 407
Bertis Johanna 287 372
Besey 44 68
Bessie Lee 345
Bessie Mabel 300 385
Beth Howes 382 463
Betsey 63 76 99 123 215
Betsey Ann 486
Betsey Davis 40 62
Betsey Frances 124
Betsey Jane 198 302
Betsey Nash 80 135
Bethiah 68 111
Bette Jean 364 449
Bettie 445
Betty 37 48 56 77
Betty Alden 342 431
Betty Ann 199 302
Betty Marie 347 435
Betty May 510 513
Bettye Alice 431
Beverly Ethel 376 455
Beverly Nanette 364
Blanch Delphine 210 306
Blanch Nilsson 319 408
Blanche M. 186 295
Bonnie Lyn 449
Bonnie Susan 401 478
Brenda Jean 495

Carol Elwood 470
Caroline 61 98 104 120 130 187 225
Caroline Adams 107 193
Caroline Bartlett 123 216 217 312
Caroline McKinstry 414 482
Caroline N. 254
Carolyn Jean 369
Carolyn Yvonne 380
Carrie A. 187 295
Carrie E. 186 293
Carrie N. 139 260 350
Carrie W. 323
Catherine Augusta 200 304
Catherine Elizabeth 482
Catherine Ellen 487
Catherine Hope 359 446
Catherine Janette 347 439
Charlotte 85 122 145 214 224
Charlotte Christina Sophia 101 180
Charlotte E. 116 203 510 513
Charlotte Elizabeth 129
Charlotte Elvira 256
Charlotte Miriam 94 169
Charlsetta H. 250
Chloe 39 60 155
Christina Woodbury 97 175
Clara 273
Clara Burton 443
Clara E. 177 286
Clara Elizabeth 159 266
Clara Jane 230 326
Clara Maud 174 283
Clara May 240 334
Clara Minerva 119

Clarissa 53 54 69 73 78 87 112 127
Clarissa Cushing 133 134 229 232
Clarissa Mary 68 110
Clarissa May 118 206
Clarissa Salome 110 196
Clarisse Lothrop 312 402
Clarra Minerva 209
Colleen Ann 447
Connie Jo 438
Connie Lee 430 491
Constance 459
Constance Wood 317
Cora 170 279
Cora Agnes 261 352
Cora Gertrude 258 349
Cora Lizzie 264 354
Cora May 256 345
Cora Viola 255 343
Cynthia 90 157 454
Cynthia C. 73 117
Cynthia Greeley 483
Cynthia Jane 394
Cynthia Louise 496
Cynthia Marie 481

Damaris Adeline 112 197
Darthea Isabelle 333 422
Debora Jeanne 475
Deborah 28 33 35 36 38 49 50 51 54 59 69 80 83 112 513
Deborah Ann 405 485
Deborah Ann Elizabeth 369
Deborah Richards 84 142
Delia Maria 502 505
Della Genevieve 258 349
Delma Mae 349 440
Delores Louise 438 492
Dianne 398
Dianne Marie 436
Diane Jane 471
Diane Louise 481
Diantha 82 140
Dolly 42
Donna Jean 471
Donna Lee 450
Dora Linwood 329 415
Dora M. 314
Doris 363
Doris H. 506 508
Doris Lena 320 409
Doris M. 297
Doris May 299
Dorothy 42 64 120 210
Dorothy Alden 508 510
Dorothy Ann 159 265
Dorothy Belle 255 343
Dorothy Emma 353 443
Dorothy Mae 382 462
Dorothy Mary 300 387
Dorothy Quincy 413 481
Dorothy Ruth 310 399

Edith 29 40 252 267 339 340 358
Edith A. 63 102
Edith Blanche 296
Edith Evelyn 308 393
Edith Gertrude 281 368
Edith Mabel 144 245
Edith May 255 329 344 415
Edna Adella 157
Edna Maybelle 507 510
Edna Regina 255 343
Edna Lillian 335 424
Eileen Greeley 483
Eilleen 398
Eilleen Virginia 285 369
Elaine 379 459
Eleanor R. 234 327
Elishaba 44 70 72 116
Eliza 77 81 91 122 161 191 214
Eliza A. 127 223
Eliza Ann 85 88 95 145 151 153 170 255 444
Eliza Ellen 198 302
Elizabeth 30 41 43 44 45 48 66 70 71 72 73 77 78 107 114 116 117 137 398
Elizabeth A. 136 233
Elizabeth Ann 147 249 356 439 460
Elizabeth Annie 487
Elizabeth Antoinette 95
Elizabeth B. 143 236 244
Elizabeth Cornelia 118 207
Elizabeth Cushing 139 241
Elizabeth Hutchinson 107 193
Elizabeth J. 222
Elizabeth Jane 125 168 219 220 277
Elizabeth Martha 300 387
Elizabeth Nash 83 141
Elizabeth Pearl 350 441
Elizabeth Saunders 61 97
Elizabeth Vinson 73 116
Ella 227 321
Ella A. 186 293
Ella Estelle 310 396
Ella Frances 97 174
Ella G. 236 327
Ella L. 186
Ella Lizzie 148
Ella Marion 299 384
Ella Morton 138 237
Ellen Ballou 280 366
Ellen F. 150 254
Ellen M. 166 275
Ellen Maria 173 222 283 319
Ellen Mariah 111 196
Ellen Wheaton 237 329
Elsey 119
Elsie 120 210 273
Elsie M. 388 468
Elsie May 309 393
Emeline 125 220
Emeline Adams 234 327
Emeline Eliza 118 206
Emeline Frances 127 223
Emeline W. 234
Emily 58 82 91 92 93 96 141 160 166 167 171 502 503
Emily Ann 101 179
Emily Elvira 90 157
Emily M. 303
Emma 445
Emma A. 186
Emma Ann 160 268
Emma Augusta 84
Emma Charlotte 214 311
Emma Elizabeth 390 469 470
Emma Frances 84 144
Emma J. 104 166 188 275
Emma Jean 349 440
Emma Josephine 159 266
Emma Louise 224
Emma Lucie 204 307
Emma M. 151
Emma Melville 226 320
Emma Rebecca 159 282
Emma Reed 107
Erma Mae 429 490
Erma Viola 339 429
Estelle Augustine 292 377
Estelle Clifford 320 408
Esther Ann 148 250
Esther Madora 323 412
Esther Marie 339 430
Esther Sumner 3 175 285
Esther Williams 329 415
Ethel 398
Ethel Ardell 300 386
Ethel Louise 320 408
Ethel Luella 252 341
Ethel May 264 289 355 375
Ethel Norwood 322 410
Ethel Virginia 386 465
Etta 147 248 303
Etta May 504 507
Ettie 257
Eunice 33
Eunice Celestia 119 208
Eva E. 186
Eva Etta 503 506
Eva Luella 261 351
Eva Josephine 173 283
Eva May 276 362 447
Evelina 126
Eveline 77 125
Eveline F. 223
Evelyn Florence 276 363
Evelyn Gertrude 240 334
Evelyn Louise 335 424
Evelyn May 323 411
Experience 67 107

Fannie L. 227 322
Fanny 252
Fanny M. 104 188
Fay Leslie 280 365 451
Flora A. 207 306 308 391
Flora Ann Drew 102 182 184
Flora Etta 262 353
Flora M. 182 290
Flora May 334 423
Florence Alice 307 392
Florence Allena 255 344
Florence Bailey 241 335
Florence Evelyn 137 234
Florence Inez 378 458
Florence Josephine 299 383
Florence May 296
Florence Mabel 265 357
Florence Rebecca 168 278
Florence Stuart 406 480
Floretta Maria 172 282 286
Frances 316 324 404 412 414 482
Frances E. 223
Frances Margaret 254 342
Frederica Fiske 314 317 403

Gail Margaret 479
Gail Frances 476

Georgeanna 97 174
Georgia Augusta 159 266
Georgia Jean 280 366
Georgianna 104 188 270
Gertrude Carrie 301 389
Gertrude Clarice 3 378 456
Gertrude E. 509 512
Gertrude Gay 299 382
Gertrude Melvina 261 352
Gladys 252 341
Gladys Cassandra 323 410
Gladys Clara 377 455
Gladys Jeannette 390 469 470
Gladys Newell 299 383
Grace 189 264 296 322 356 410
Grace Annie 140 242
Grace Jane 213
Grace Darling 97
Grace M. 301 389
Gwendora Hern 390 469

H. Luella 204
Hannah 25 27 31 32 33 35 40 45 48 50 52 53 62 63 72 75 79 80 87 102 115 117 123 215
Hannah A. 102 182
Hannah F. 63 99 100
Hannah Jane 103
Hannah Maria 94 168
Hannah Snell 85 145
Hannah Vinson 76
Harriet 58 68 76 93 103 104 122 185
Harriet Adaline 119 208
Harriet Adelia 502 504
Harriet Adeliza 158 263
Harriet Ann 184 291
Harriet Ellen 94 169
Harriet Howe 222 319
Harriet J. 162
Harriet Louise 383 465
Harriet Rhomeda 159 264
Harriet Rompney 276 362
Harriette Hovey 332
Hattie 163 177 272 287
Hattie E. 260 293 350
Hazel Belle 379 460
Hazel Forrester 333 421
Hazel Frances 382 463
Helen 177 286
Helen Butler 329 416
Helen Delphine 307 392
Helen Elizabeth 423
Helen Florence 241 311 335
Helen Gertrude 309 394
Helen Louise 400 477
Helen Marguerite 300 386
Helen Maria 134 232
Helen Marion 320 409
Helen Marr 101 178 181 289
Helen May 346
Helen Mildred 368 451
Helen Morton 202
Helen R. 168 277
Helen Sprague 311 401
Helena Blanch 231 327
Henrietta Isadore 125 221
Herberta Mae 310
Hilma Garrison 175 284

Ida Blanche 241 336
Ida Davenport 292
Ida Florence 236 327
Ida Muriel 264 355
Ida N. 503 506
Inez 120 213
Irene 107 192
Irene Mary 374 453
Iva Gertrude 507 509

Jacqueline Alice 396 475
Jane 33 44 51 70 72 78 80 81 127 140 155
Jane M. 90 148
Jane Maria 106 136 233
Jane Tufts 414 481
Jane W. 59 95
Jane Vinson 113 198
Janet Alison 405
Janet Lynn 399 476
Jannette 160 269
Jean Elizabeth 355 422 444 489
Jean Frances 391 471
Jean Marie 191
Jean Parker 418 484
Jeanne Marie 425
Jeanne Sargent 318 406
Jeannette 303 390
Jennet McInnis 56 90
Jennie 67
Jennie Baker 328 414
Jennie Elvesa 502 506
Jennie Emma 221 318
Jennie Gertrude 236 363 448
Jennie L. 500
Jennie May 224
Jennie Verne 289 376
Jennie Y. 143 244
Jennifer Elaine 456
Jenny 67 107
Jerusha Ann 95
Jessie Etta 240 334
Joan Marje 417 484
Joanna 91 160
Joanne 365 375 445 449 454
Joanne Martha 454
Jodi Lynn 487
Johanna 493
Josephine 136 147 162 204 234 247 270
Josephine Amelia 97
Joy Ellen 457
Joyce Barbara 364 448
Juanita Barbara 364 448
Juanita May 396 475 534
Judith Ann 432 491
Judy 510
Judy Ann 371
Judy Lavone 440
Julia 304 390
Julia A. 153
Julia Ann 106 190 461
Julia Corrine 309 395
Julia E. 146 246
Julia Edna 237 330
Julia Harding 471
Juliana A. 129 224
June Frances 481
June Lea 373 453

Karen 497
Karen Lynne 433 492
Karen Mae 438
Karen Marie 482
Karen Vivian 431
Kathleen Marie 394 47[illegible]
Kathleen Porter 247 338
Katherine 432
Kathryn Lee 460
Kathryn Rosabelle 313 403
Kim Brian 461
Kim Marie 450
Kimberly Ann 436
Kimberly Sue
Kristi Lynn 491
Kristin Lucile 431

Laura 61 92 98 165
Laura Achsa 307 392
Laura Amanda 110 196
Laura Azelia 280 364
Laura Eleanor 482
Laura Ella 238 330
Laura Frances 280
Laura Lee 417
Lauri 454
LaVerne 359 446
Lelia E. 288 375
Lena Belle 276 362
Leona B. 272 358
Leona Grace 159 265
Leslyn Christine 371
Lillian 267 358 359 446
Lillian Dorothy 380 461
Lillian Estell 166 274
Lillian G. 173 283
Lillian Helen 287 372
Lillian May 234
Lillian Virginia 281 367
Lillie May 261 351
Lilly Kay 438
Linda 511
Linda D. 376
Linda Elaine 478
Linda Jane 482 493
Linda Maria 425 494
Linda Marie 465 487
Linetty 499
Lisa Ann 482
Lisa Helen 487
Lizzie A. 151 254
Lizzie Ella 236 328
Lizzie Florence 174
Lodema 91 158
Lois Joy 118 204
Loraine 512
Loraine Ann 370
Lottie Richmond 332 419
Louella 255 344
Louisa 84 88 142
Louisa Augusta 124
Louisa M. 103 303
Louisa Maria 124 217
Louisa Mellissa 199 303
Louisa Morton 305 390
Louisat 159
Louise 147 248
Louise Angeline 189 297
Louise Barrows 299 383
Louise Klinefelter 146 247
Louise Melissa 113
Louise W 149

Lovina C. 162 271
Lucia 166 275
Lucia Anna 123
Lucia Wallace 148 249
Lucille Corrine 399
Lucinda 68 127 223
Lucinda Bates 137 235
Lucinda Smith 147 249
Lucretia 500
Lucy 43 66 72 102 116 184
Lucy A. 125 218
Lucy Ann 125 219 220
Lucy Augusta 134 232
Lucy Bicknell 79 133
Lucy Catherine 121
Lucy D. 116 203
Lucy H. 114 200
Lucy Jane 84 97 109 174 195
Lucy Lester 282 368
Lucy M. 84 90 156
Lucy Maria 144
Lucy T. 121
Luella M. 120 212
Lulu 259
Lulu Mabel 239 333
Lunette 241 335
Lura Adell 255 343
Luthera A. 191
Lydia 36 37 48 51 54 58 63 75 81 82 83 84
Lydia Alice 202
Lydia Ann 138 236 500
Lydia Eastman 98
Lydia Frances 262 354
Lydia Pratt 118 206
Lydia R. 198 301
Lynn Ellen 450
Lynna Mahala 275 362

Mabel Alice 174 284
Mabel Frances 299 384
Mabel Leroy 292 376
Malintha Taylor 147 249
Marcia 379 460
Marcia Lee 425
Marcia Williams 108
Margaret 5 398
Margaret Ann 131
Margaret Kathryn 347 435
Margaret Thelma 347 437
Margie Austin 227
Marguerite 358 445
Maria 72 115 153 257
Maria Bradford 222 318
Maria F. 78 130
Maria M. 124
Maria Richmond 202
Maria Theresa 80 136
Mariah 257
Marie E. 283
Márie Elizabeth 485
Mariam 62
Marian Celestine 352 442
Marian Jeanette 364 449
Marila 68 111
Marilyn Louise 505 506
Marion 297
Marion Elodie 288 375
Marion Hazel 284 368
Marion Irene 277 363
Marion L. 228 322
Marion Louise 294 378
Marion Meader 314 404
Marion Rose 369
Marjorie 299 385
Marjorie Alice 401 477
Marjorie Elizabeth 423
Marjorie Florence 392 472
Marjorie May 386 466
Marjorie Ruth 381 462
Marsha Ellen 158 262
Marsha May 288 374
Martha 56 88
Martha Ann 92 165
Martha Arvilla 158 263
Martha Beals 79 132
Martha Christella 172 282 323 410 411
Martha Elizabeth 89 148 155
Martha Ella 183
Martha Frances 194 298
Martha Joanne 478
Martha Josephine 236 328 415
Martia Ella 102
Mary 15 21 25 27 28 30 32 36 37 39 41 43 44 48 53 56 57 60 64 68 70 72 77 86 90 93 104 112 114 124 131 143 162 167 182 228 270 291 307 316 349 405 440
Mary A. 169
Mary Abby 148 249
Mary Ada 120 211
Mary Adith 101 180
Mary Agnes 329 416
Mary Alice 213 219 313 316 403
Maryalice May 347 435
Mary Almina 153 257
Mary Aletha 257 347
Mary Angeline 186 350 440
Mary Ann 82 97 100 104 140 173 177 178 187 193
Mary Augusta 152 254
Mary Bessie 428
Mary Blanchard 218 315
Mary Bolton 60 96
Mary Cordelia 134 231
Mary E. 102 150 164 166 172 184 185 201 274 305
Mary Emma 301 388
Mary Eliza 201
Mary Elizabeth 148 251 270 353 386 443 466
Mary Ellen 398
Mary Ellen F. 139 240
Mary Frances 217 313
Mary Gould 114 246
Mary Hannah 146 246
Mary J. 502 505
Mary Jane 92 123 126 164 215 222
Mary Kaye 439
Mary L. 137 235
Mary Louise 202 261 281 336 347 353 367 426 438
Mary Lovell 79 134
Mary Maria 285 319 370 408
Mary Nash 118 205
Mary Porter 79 131
Mary Rachel 89 154
Mary Rebecca 93
Mary S. 182 290
Mary Torrey 76 124
Mary Trask 67 108
Mary V. 125
Mary Vinson 125 218
Matilda Ann 182 290
Mattie 287
May B. 188 296
May Louise 287 372
Mayetta Maria 141 243
Maude Ballou 171 280
Maude L. 226
Maude Westley 320
Mehitable 53 67 68 85 109 145
Melinda 474
Melissa 204
Melissa Ann 158 261
Melissa Poole 390 470
Melissa Virginia 495
Melvina Beatrice 212
Mercy 52 85
Mercy Ann 93 167
Meriam 28 33 62
Mertie 292 377
Mildred 217
Mildred Estella Anna 363 448
Mildred I. 508 510
Mildred Melzena 299 384
Mildred Sheridan 333 422
Mildred Wilberta 296 381
Milla 93
Minerva A. 100 179
Minnie 257
Minnie G. 186 294
Minnie Josephine 261 351
Minnie Olivia 207 308
Minnie Thirsa 181 289
Maria Richmond 305
Miriam 27 37 40 45 48 55 73 75 93 168 169
Miriam A. 168 278
Miriam Alton 106 190
Miriam Gertrude 323 411
Miriam Richmond 305 391
Mirriam Augusta 97 175
Molly 42 43 64 67
Muriel Louise 391 471
Myra 62
Myrtle Alice 273 359

Nabby 99
Namoni 107 192 196
Nancy 59 72 82 91 93 95 113 114 137 161 201 235
Nancy A. 51 84 486
Nnacy Ann 113 199
Nancy Anne 417 484
Nancy Caroline 150 254
Nancy Elizabeth 330 376 418 455
Nancy Ethela 175
Nancy Jane 112 197
Nancy Kay 427 488
Nancy M. 148 251
Nancy Mildred 381
Nancy Quimby 63 99
Nancy Shaw 217 313
Narcissus 101 180
Natalie 245 336
Natalie Holbrook 391 471
Natalie Pauline 337 427
Nellie 162 264 272 303 355
Nellie Amelia 191
Nellie Angeline 261

Nellie Flora 158
Nellie Frances 281 368
Nellie Franklin 240 334
Nellie Josephine 273 359
Nellie May 350 441
Nellie W. 143 244
Nellie Warren 143
Nettie A. 253 341
Nettie Marie 334 423
Noreen Alice 395
Norma Evelyn 395 474
Norma Jean 399 477 493

Olive 45 74 257 347
Olive Mallette 164 272
Olive Turner 502 503
Orie May 252 339 340
Orient Albertine 200 304
Orient Humphrey 133 200 229 304
Ormacinda 100 178 288

Pamela 432
Pamela Doris 393 473
Pamela Lee
Pamela Lynn 436
Patricia Ann 394 456
Patricia Anne 472
Patricia Edith 431
Patricia Louise 494
Patricia Mary 485
Paula Ann 476
Paula Marie 432
Pauline Howard 332 420
Pauline May 509 512
Perle Eastman 509 511
Persis D. 288 375
Phebe 28 37 56
Phebe Abigail 256
Phebe Frances 485
Phebe N. 83 142
Phoebe 160 267
Phyllis Ann 346 432
Phyllis Estelle 378 456
Polly 40 57 65 68 106 111
Polly R. 63 100
Priscilla Morehouse 511

Rachel 25 28 31 37 38 40 56 61 74 120
Rachel Edith 273 359
Rachel N. 80 136
Rebecca 15 21 25 28 29 36 37 51 58 59 69 82 88 94 112 169
Rebecca Adelaide 97 175
Rebecca Adeline 107 192
Rebecca Lynn 450
Rebecca Ruth 457
Rebecca W. 168
Rebecca Whiton 95
Regina 349 440
Rhea Frances 347 438
Rena Mae 258 347
Rhoda Smith 112 197
Rona 358 445
Rosabella Clarinda 125 219
Rosabelle 217 313
Rosaletta Frasier 301
Rose Stoddard 342
Rosella Mae 447
Roxanna 91
Rubie Darling 228 324
Ruby Edna 255 342
Ruby Marie 258 348
Ruth 30 33 41 43 49 50 67 71 72 79 80 113 114 126 134 231 237 316 404 445
Ruth Anne Florence 186 295
Ruth Ellen 365 450
Ruth Evelyn 227 321
Ruth Marion 350 442
Ruth Isabel 280 365
Ruth S. 136 233
Ruth Shirley 336 427
Ruth Stoddard 255

Sada 252 340
Sally 37 57 59 78 79 88 91 124 128 131 150
Sally Phyllis 456 493
Salome 72 115 264
Salome Hunt 68 111
Salome Janet 91 162
Sandra 398 470
Sandra Lee 395
Sandra Lucille 381
Sandra Maureen 376 455
Saphronia 74
Sara Leota 3 256 345
Sarah 28 33 36 37 42 48 49 50 55 63 64 75 80 90 91 98 160 163 172 267
Sarah A. 129 147 148 211 251 303
Sarah Ann 94 170 199 304
Sarah Almina 89
Sarah Ann Augusta 303
Sarah Ann Augustus 96
Sarah Ann Nichols 96
Sarah Anna Laura 171 280
Sarah Beal 184 291
Sarah Benjamin 219 316
Sarah C. 156 157
Sarah E. 100 179
Sarah Elida 164 273 359
Sarah Elizabeth 110 196
Sarah Jacobs 129 225
Sarah Jane 64 84 105 142 199 302
Sarah L. 301
Sarah Lizzie 388
Sarah Louise 465
Sarah Lucille 296 381
Sarah Luella 102 183
Sarah Maria 137 234
Sarah Mary 405
Sarah Rebecca 313 403
Sarah S. 118 205
Selena Humphrey 139 239
Sharon Lee 425
Shelly Rae 461
Sherri Lee 432 491
Shirley Eleanor 347 436
Shirley Janet 421 487
Shirley Marion 386
Silence 68 110
Sophia 136
Sophronia 118 121
Stella Louise 218 315
Susan 40 61 134 160 231 269
Susan Adelaid 203 306
Susan Alden 511
Susan Edith 487
Susan Eliza 124 217
Susan Elizabeth 464
Susan Ellen 109 195
Susan Gannet 118 207
Susan Jane 326 413 500 502
Susan Lavinia 130 226
Susan Lincoln 94 169
Susan Loud 82 139
Susan Margaret 125 220 221
Susan Maria 97 173 395
Susan Oakes 428
Susan S. 129
Susan Spear 115 200 201 304
Susan Spriggs 61 96
Susan T. 168 277
Susan Tufts 133 229
Susanna 43 66 68
Susannah 67
Susannah S. 100 179
Sussie E. 207 308
Sybil 53 86 87
Sylvia 201 305

Tabitha 44 71 80
Teresa Sue 498
Terry Jean 366
Thankful 25 31
Thelma Jean 373 453
Thelma Vernice 349 439
Theresa 512
Therese Marie 476
Tiffany Taber 490
Tina Jo 492
Tina Virginia 490 498
Tirzah 78 128 221 317
Tirzah E. 125 220 221
Tirzah M. 123 215
Tracy Lee 474

Urbina Martha 374 453

Valerie 329 417
Verna Louise 356 444
Vickie Jeanne 447
Vickie Rae 462
Victoria E. 162 271
Viola A. 195
Viola Lettie 276 362
Viola May 332 418
Viola Watson 174 284
Virginia 468 494
Virginia Ella 310 400
Virginia Marie 481
Vivian Thelma 339 430

Wealthy 120 210
Winifred Katherine Mary 369
Winona M. 509 511

Yvonne Mae 346 433

Zibeah 43 65
Zylpha Fanny 339 429

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN TIRRELL
(incl. variants)

ABBOTT
Ada F. 335 426
Clara (Lovett) 335
Ella Jane 336
George P. 335
Grace M. 288 375
Harriet 122
Harriet (Tirrell)(Farrington) 122
Mary 122
Samuel 122
ABERDEE
Agness 332
ABRAHAMS
----- 39
Mary (Tirrell)(Richards) 39
ACHILLI
Albino 494
Mary (DeLardi) 494
Virginia (Tirrell) 494
William 494
ACKERMAN
Alice Marie (Tyrrell) 434
Ann Elizabeth 434
Elizabeth Loretta (Schew) 434
Henry Cordes 434
Laura Jean 434
Lisa Marie 434
Robert Henry 434
Robin Lynn 434
ADAM
Geraldine Bernadette 425
Mary B. (DeCosta) 425
Ralph T. 425
ADAMS
Adeline 320
Adeline T. 225
Dorcas 162 271 272
Elizabeth 163 272
Emeline (Wilder) 226
Estelle Marie (Wyllard) 432
Eveline 314
George 226
Irene (Torrey) 225
Jane 123
James 203
Jennie 509
Lucy M. 203 307
Melia A. 276 363
Mary Lincoln 226 321
Olive (Colburn) 203
Orus O. 432
Richard 162 163
Roberta Rose 432
Sarah (Dunbar) 162 163
Seth 225
Statira 326
ADKINS
Edgar 506
Florence 506
Grace 506
Ida M. (Tirrell) 506
Ronald 506
AGER
Susan 123
AHOKAS
Karl 447
Maria Tyyne 447 493
Matilda (Marjenen) 447
AIR (Ayer)
Edith 29 40 41 42
John 29
Ruth ( ) 29
ALBEE
Jennie 363
ALCOTT
Edith Eva Melvina 352
Edward Lucian 351
Edward Theodora 352
Ella Lois 352
Ella Maria (Robinson) 351
Eva Luella (Tyrrell) 351
Lucien 351
Mary Luella 352
William Henry 352
ALDEN
Abigail 53
Addison Parker 504
Cora Ray (Ryder) 508
Dorothy Elliot 508 510 511
Edward Wales 508
Frank R. 175
Jane (Bearce)(Tirrell) 504
John 286
Miriam Augusta (Tirrell) 175
Nathan (Capt.) 525
Priscilla 286
ALDRICH
Daniel 163
Gertrude 510 512 513
Hannah (Drake) 163
Maria L. M. 163
ALEXANDER
Jennie M. 385 465
ALFORD
Charlotte 208
ALLEN
Ada 272
Alice ( ) 149
Beulah Mary 299 385
Elmira Fuller (Leeds) 229
Irene 495
John 272
John (Capt.) 523
Jonathan 149
Lucius Whiting 299
Lucretia 183 184
Marcia M. 149
Margaret 423
Mary Ann 310
Mildred 272
Nellie May 272
Nellie (Tirrell) 272
ALLISON
Addie (Schultz) 247
Frances 247
James W. 247
Sarah Caruthers 392
AMERY
Grace 426
AMES
Benjamin 112
Betty May (Tirrell) 513
Damaris 112 197
Ervin 513
Zelopha (French) 112
AMMERMAN
Elsie 509
Lydia (Hoffman) 509
Roy 509
AMNOT
Edna Louise (Davis) 464
Helen 464
Raymond Linwood 464
ANDERSON
Anna Louise 238
Carl 370
Eilleen Virginia (Tirrell) (Cunningham) 369
Hannah T. (Vaughn) 238
Lovisa ( ) 370
Robert Wesley Tirrell 370
William P. 238
ANDREWS
Beatrice 248
Caroline Elizabeth Victoria (Sizer) 352
Charles 247 248
Charles L. 250
Dorothy 248
Edith A. 248
Elmer Luther 352
Frederic Charles Elmer 351
Grace 248
Marjorie 248
Philia (Westover) 247
Phila 248
Rose (Vogt)(Kenney)(Tyrrell) 350
Umatilla 377

ANDREWS (Cont.)
William Tyrrell 248
William Westover 247
ANGLIM
Alice Mae 242
Alice Mae (Tirrell) 242
Grace Annie (Tirrell) 242
Henry Thomas 242
Margaret (McNamara) 242
Marguerite Tirrell 242
Patrick Boland 242
Paul Gifford 242
ANJOU
Adele of
Folques of
ARMER
Mary 457
ARMSTRONG
Anna (Tirrell) 458
Arthur L. 459
Colby Nye 459
David Livingston 459
Kathryn (Leddy) 459
William Alden 459
ARNOLD
Ann 241
Lawrence 21
ARTUSEY
Anton Bernard 380
Barbara Lyle (Tirrell) 379
Daniel Lanerne 380
George Daniel 379 380
Mary Elizabeth 380
Mary May (Kuhns) 380
Richard Edwin 380
Willard Henry 380
ASTORE
John 455
Margaret (Nugai) 455
Nancy A. (Tirrill) 455
Peter A. 455
ATKINS
Sarah 29
ATTURIO
Mary 425
AUGUSTUS
Adeline (Turner) 291
Eliza L. 291 376 377
John 291
AVERILL
Charlotte Ray (Keith) 402
Edith 402 403 478 479
Jesse Howes 402
AVERY
Susan 162 270 271
AXTELL
Rebecca L. 30
AYER (Air)
Deborah 49
Deborah (Tirrell) 48 49
Elizabeth (Ripley) 49
Rebecca 49
Sarah 49
William 49

B------
Catherine Jane 254 432
BABEL
Henry 17
BACHELDER
Albert Willis 402
Clarisse Lothrop (Tirrell) 402
Mary Frances (Walker) 402
Richard Newhall Sanborn 402
BACHELER
Amy Mildred (Bucklin) 461
Frank Harrison 461
Rachel Arlene 461
BACHGREN
Edith Louise 489
BADLAM
Ezra (Col.) 51
Sarah 59
Stephen (Maj.) 518 525
BAGLEY
Achsa Hall 210 306 307
John 210
Lucy (Hall) 210
BAILEY (See Bayley)
Augusta Melvina 200
Barbara Arlene (Tirrell) 424
Bertha (Fisher) 424
C. Will 239
(Col.) 518
Elizabeth G. (Dunbar) 241
Elizabeth Frances 241
Elmer George 424
Frederick Loring 200
George Elmer 425
Harry 424
Helen Elizabeth 241 335 336
James Henry 200
Jeremiah 241
Lucy H. (Tirrell) 200
Mary 416
Michael Alan 425
Nathaniel White 200
Samuel 200
Sandra Jean 425
Selena Humphrey (Tirrell) (Stoddard) 239
Thais (Loud) 200
William Herbert 200
BAKER
Adah 339
Anna H. (Purney) 264
Caroline (Tirrell) 187
Cushing 187
Edith Louise (Bachgren) 489
Elizabeth (Newell) 187
Florence 264 356
Frederick Albert 464
George 187
Helen Beatrice (Coeg) 464
Mary Patricia 464
Mercy Holmes 503
Norman B. 264
BALDWIN
Florence 266 357
Ira 266
Laomni (Lt. Col.) 525
Susan (Clover) 266
BALLARD
Mary (Dorr) 93 167
BALLOU
Alfred N. 162
Clara 162
Elijah 161
Elizabeth (Peaslee) 161
Emma J. 162
Marie 161
Mary (Simonds) 161
Nancy (Tirrell) 161
Nellie 162
Oliver 161
Wayland 161
Weston 161
BANDURSKI
Georgia Jean (Tirrell) 367
Leonard 367
Pax Tirrell 367
BARBOUR
------ 246
Julia E. (Tirrell) 246
BARCLIFT
Ann 26
John 26
BARLOW
David 441
Edward 441
Gordon E 441
Nellie May (Tyrrell) 441
BARNARD
Sarah 87
BARNART
Rosanna 353
BARNES
Asa (Col.) 516 519
Abigail L. (Osborn) 238
Abigail (Tirrell) 94
Albert H. 422
Barbara Leona 422
Barbara (Tirrell) 422
Bethiel 94
Caroline 290
Charles Edgar 346
Eva Josephine (Tirrell) 283
Laura Ann 238 330 331
Leonard 422
Leonard Franklin 422
Marie G. (Johnson) 422
Mary Bell (Browning) 346
Pauline Lucille 422
Sandra Sheridan 422
Tereva Ethel 346 433 434
William 238
BARNETT
Helen Beatrice (Perkins) 494
Mildred 494
Roy Louis 494
BARRELL
Susanna 502
BARROWS
Augusta M. (Reed) 283
Dan P. 283
Dan W. 283
Elizabeth 383
Eva Josephine (Tirrell) 283
BARRY
Evelyn M. 323 412
James J. 323
Jessie (Spear) 323
BARTLETT
Ann 26
Caroline 123 216
Hattie (Tirrell) 272
Jane (Adams) 123
John 26
John W. 272
Peleg 123
BARTON
Ann Rosina 237
Anrosinia 301 388 389
Anrosinia (Lincoln) 237 301

BARTON (Cont.)
Edward Huntoon 107
Hannah ( ) 107
Polly Huntoon 107 191 192
Russell 237 301
BASLER
Catherine 450
BASS
Jonathan (Col.) 524
BASSETT
Miriam 63
BATES
Abbott C. 231
Abigail 133 229 230
Abraham 231 326
Aletha B. 234
Almira ( ) 196
Alpheus 133 137
Ann Elizabeth (Tirrell) 328
Annie Tirrell 216
Annis (Tirrell) 106
Asa 80 196
Benjamin (Lt.) 520 523
Betsey Tirrell 216
Betsey Dyer (Loud) 216
Calvin 106
Caroline Guild (Hersey) (Thayer) 231
Catherine A. (Ingraham) 306
Celia 127
Celia Maria (Brooks) 322
Charles Quincy 277
Clarissa 140
Elizabeth Blanchard 219
Edward P. 322
Elijah 216
Eliza (Thayer) 277
Elizabeth 231
Elizabeth (Pratt) 133 137
Emily 224
Emma Elizabeth 326
Everett Ellis 231
Fenton Lee 322
Flora M. 196
Franklin E. 196
Gertrude Clarice (Tirrell) 3 456
George Lewis 231
George Warren 219
Hannah 219 220
Hannah (Ramsdell) 80 136
Harriet N. (Vining) 219
Hattie Tirrell 219
Helen Frances 277
Helen R. (Tirrell) 277
Henry Wentworth 326 328
Jacob Porter 322
James Lawrence (Gen'l.) 216
James Wilmot 216
Jennie Gertrude 277
Jennie Wesley (Rice) 331
John Franklin 277
John Francis 277
Joseph 231
Laura Amanda (Tirrell) 196
Laura Malvina 106
Leavitt 326 328
Leavitt Warren 328
Leavitt Winthrop 326 331
Lois 223
Lorenzo H. 196
Lucinda 137 235 236 237
Lucy Gertrude 219
Luther E. 106
Malvina Jane 277
Marion L. (Tirrell) 322
Martha Josephine (Tirrell) 326 328
Mary A. 328
Mary Abby 277
Mary Jane (Tirrell)(Hersey) 215
Mary Louise 219
Mary (Maxwell) 456
Mildred (Barnett) 494
Minnie Sherman 306 391
Nancy 231
Nancy W. 216
Nathan Warren 456
Nellie Frances 277
Rebecca (Cushing) 231
Rebecca (Pool) 106
Rosabella Clarinda (Tirrell) 219
Ruth 229 302
Ruth Tirrell 231
Ruth (Tirrell) 231
Sarah 137
Sally (Torrey) 216
Samuel Addison 306
Susan Leavitt (Stodder) 326
Susan Loud 232
Vernice Mary 456
Virginia 334
Walter Page 456
Warren 219 277
Willard Herbert 231
BAUER
Catherine 341
BAXTER
------- 96
Edward Willard 96
Mary 24
Mary Ann Maria 96
Mary Bolton (Tirrell) 96
Nathaniel 96
Thomas Alexander Tirrell 96
BAYLEY (see Bailey)
James (Mrs.) 28
Maria Angenett 214
Polly 122
Samuel P 222
Thais (Loud) 222
BEAL(S)
Alden 291
Benjamin 79
Elijah Wild 277
Elijah Winslow 277
Elizabeth Jane (Tirrell) 277
Emeline K. (Tower)(Holbrook) 277
Forrest Russell 291
Franklin 291
Hannah (Packard) 79
Harriet Ann (Tirrell) 291
James 36
Marion Franklin 291
Martha L. (Burrell) 291
Polly 127
Priscilla 81 82
Ruth 228
Sarah 79 131 132 291
Sarah Beal (Tirrell) 291
Sophia 184
Susannah 36 54 55
BEALE
Alma 456
BEAN
Beryl E. 486
Thelma M. 512
BEANE
Barbara K. (Ries) 427
Carolyn Nancy 427
Linda Barbara 427
Robert George 427
Robert H. 427
Ruth Shirley (Tirrell) 427
Sidney C. 427
BEARCE
Jane 504
Oren 504
Susan (Harlow) 504
BEATON
Bertha 493
Ernest C. 493
Minnie (Smith) 493
BEAUCHEMIN
Doris Lucy Marie 463
Louis V. 463
Lucy A. 463
Lucy A. (Beauchemin) 463
BEAULIEU
Mary E. 311
BECKER
Erastus 290
Mary S. (Tirrill) 290
BECKWORTH
Nellie A. 266
BEECHER
Christina (Morse) 180
William 180
BEEZLEY
Della Lenora (Kennicut) 346
Mattie Lucille 346 434
Rudy Raymond 346
BEHNKENDORF
Emma M. 438
Fred 438
Caroline (Mintz) 438
BELCHER
Billy 134
Deborah ( ) 134
Florence Alma 282
Floretta Marie (Tirrell) 282 286
Hannah 134
Jesse Elmer 282 286
Lena Grace 282 286 371 372
Lewis 282
Sarah Ann (Gray) 282
William 134
BELL
Bert 361
Dorothy 361 446 447
Emily J. 192
John 193
Mary (Fletcher) 193
Mary (Shellenberger) 361
BELLINGHAM
Richard (Gov.) 5 14
BELLMORE
Adelaid ( ) 282
Josephine A. 282
Octave 282
BEMIS
----- 410

BEMIS (Cont.)
Elisha 236
Lydia Ann (Tirrell) 236
Mary Louise 354
Nancy ( ) 236
Nathaniel 236
BENJAMIN
Ida (Green) 493
BENNER
Betsey 132
BENNETT
Mary S. 357
BENT
Hannah 458
BENTLEY
Ruby Virginia 473
BENSON
Barbara Irene 512
Ernest Alvah 511
Pearl (Eastman)(Tirrell) 511
BERG
Mae 431
BERGLUND
Carol Ann 480
Chester Lorance 480
Grace Louise (Hughes) 480
BERKLEY
Lillian Virginia (Tirrell) 367
BERRY
Azelia 280
Desire (Perkins) 504
Emma (Mears) 426
Elmira Hilton 407
Elvesa 504 507 508
Fred 426
Harvey 504
Martha M. 426
BEST
Amanda 168
BETZING
Margaret 471
BICKFORD
Anna C. 389
BICKNELL
Ebenezer 49
Hannah 49
James 49
Lucy 79 133 134
Mary 49
Mary (Blanchard) 49
Patience (Tower) 79
Sabrina 134
Sarah 49
Sarah (Tirrell) 49
Zachariah 79
BIGELOW
----- 262
Marsha Ellen (Tyrrell) 262
BIGGS
Timothy 19
BILLEMORE
Mary Emma 443
BILLINGS
Edmund (Capt.) 524
Enoch 17
BINNEY
Jane 71
Phebe 301
BIRD
Betsey (Snow) 119
Clarissa 119 209
Lyman 119
Vallentine 17
BISBEE
Dwight Arland 511
Jennie (Adams) 511
Mary 221
Mary "Patience" 29
Sharon Lee 511
Winona M. (Tirrell) 511
BISHOP
Jacob 273
Lida 273 359
Lusanna 66
Ruth (Culbertson) 273
BIXBY
Abigail 90 156 157
Caroline 155 258 259
BLACK
Elizabeth (Ryan) 344
Frank 344
Helen 344 431
BLACKWELL
Benjamin 240
Minnie ( ) 431
Sarah C. (Covell) 240
Sarah Emily 240 333 334
Thelma Nardine 431
William D. 431
BLAIR
Alan L. 473
Alan Robert 473
Bruce 258
Carolyn 325 413
Catherine (Marsh) 251
Charles William 258
Elsie Viola 251
Emma Annette 252
Emma E. 255 343
George Washington 252
Harris M. 325
Hiram Omer 252
James 251
James Alden 251
Katherine Marie (Tirrell) 473
Lillian Villette 252
Lucy Catherine 251 256 345 346 347
Maria (Tyrrell) 257
Martha Ann (Noyes) 325
Martha Caroline 325
Mary Ann 258
Nancy Almeda 251
Nancy M. (Tyrrell) 251 256
Nellie Leota 252
Richard P. 473
Rosa May 252
William 251 256
William Otis 251
BLAKE
Marjorie E. 334
Susan 252
BLAKLEY
Laurel 376
BLANCHARD
Adam 68
Almira 115 124 217
Angelica 235 327
Anna 82 83
Besey (Tirrell) 68
Charlotte 124
Christopher C. 116
Cyrus 116 124
Daniel 115 116 125
Ebenezer 115 124
Emily Theresa 116
Harriet 299
Huldah (Paine) 68
Lewis Austin 173 319
Lucy 124
Lucy Tirrell 116
Lucy (Tirrell) 116
Lydia Elvira 173 283 284
Lydia (Hollis) 173 319
Mary 45 49 125 217 218 219
Mary Vinson 116
Mary (Vinson) 115 125
Rachel (Hawes) 116 124
Sarah 50 80 81 222
Sarah Jane 319 407 408
Sarah (Vinson) 50
Salome (Tirrell) 115
Sally 116
Thomas 50
Tirzah 125
Winslow 116
BLAUFORT
Sarah 422
BLEDSOE
Beatrice Lysbeth (Rawsthorne) 479
Lysbeth Mary 479
Richard Hodgin 479
BLEINS
Lantha 421
BLISS
David Tirrell 462
Dorothy Mae (Tirrell) 462
Ella Rachel (Pratt) 462
George Robert 462
John (Col.) 523
Martha Lyon 462
Sheldon Pratt 462
BLODGETT
Mary 117
BLOUNT
James 17
BOISVERT (=Greenwood)
Abraham 284
Alfred Raymond 284
Exilda (Rodier) 284
Hilma Garrison (Tirrell) 284
Louis Arthur 284
Rita Eva 284
BOLARD
Mr. 16
Isaac 16
BOLTER
Ebenezer 32
Joanna ( ) 32
Hannah ( ) 32
Mary 32 40
Mary (Tirrell) 32
Thomas 32
BOLTON
Anise E. (Collpits) 363
John Winston 363
Joseph F. 363
Marilyn E. 364
Marion Irene (Tirrell) 363
Winston F. 363
BOND
Nellie 253
BONNER
Henry 17

BONNEY
Eliza 170
BOOTH
Herbert Franklin 464
Mildred L. 464
Myrtie Leona (Jennings) 464
BOURNE
Mary Olive 410
BOURQUE
Homer Joseph 471
Muriel Louise (Tirrell) 471
Omer Joseph 471
Ruth (Mahoney) 471
BOWDER
Mary 348
BOWEN
Elizabeth 352
Joshua 353
Laurine Theressa 353
Leslie Thomas 353
Lemuel Theron 353
Lynnette Tyrrell 353
Mary Louise (Tyrrell)(Northrop) 353
Rosanna (Barnart) 353
Sarah J. 283
Thomas Samuel 353
BOWIE
Jane 288
BOWKER
Marie E. 240
BOYNTON
Hannah (Reuter) 188
Michael 188
Sarah Jane 188 296
Sophia 146
BRACY
Jennie Baker (Tirrell)(Hulburt) 414
Oliver 414
Oliver Randolph 414
Sarah (Parks) 414
BRADLEY
Betsey ( ) 190
Bridgeman E. 190
Clark Mills 190
Julia Ann (Tirrell) 190
Sylvanus 190
Walter A. 190
Zenus N. 190
BRANDES
Antoinette (Martini) 240
Carlos Guilherme Augusto Otto 420
Ida Carolina 420
BRANDT
Clara Helene 346 432
Herman 346
Meta (Von Bloh) 346
BRAY
Joseph H. 398
Laura C. (Whitney) 398
Mary Jane 398
BRAZIL
Charles Henry 483
Julia Burgess (Lynch) 483
Kathleen 483
BREED
Caroline (Bixby) 258 259
Martha L. (Plumer) 104 189
BRENNAN
James 441
James Dennis 441
Laurence 441
Martin J. 441
Mary Angeline (Tyrrell) 441
Mary Angeline (Tyrrell) (Brennan)(Frazier) 441
Mary Angeline (Tyrrell) (Prindle)(Frazier) 441
Mary (Dyer) 441
BRESNAHAN
Donald 458
Emma (Spooner) 458
Florence Inez (Tirrell) 458
James 458
John Francis 458
BRETT
Mary Trask (Tirrell) 108
Samuel Guild 108
BRIGGS
Albert 192
Beatrice (Nickerson) 371
Gloria May 371
Irene (Tirrell) 192
Theodore 371
----- ( ) 192
BRIGHAM
Mary Agnes 384
BRIMHALL
Hannah 55
BRITTON
Bessie Etta 389
Catherine (Hamilton) 389
John N. 389
BROADHURST
Helene 429
BROADLEY
Ann (Gunrod) 271
Edward 271
James 271
Josephine (Tirrell)(McAlpine) 271
BROCKMAN
Carolyn 393
BROCIUS
Edith May (Tyrrell) 344
Florence Amelia 344
Helen Marie 344
Lester Irvin 344
Lois Lucille 344
Merrill Melvin 344
Peter 344
Susan (Meyers) 344
Zelda May 344
BROOK
Charles Kelvey 311
Cranmore Wallace 311
Fleeming 311
Helen Florence (Tirrell) 311
Sophia Ann (Lazenby) 311
Tirrell 311
BROOKINGS
Mary Jane 338
BROOKS
Alice Laura 290
Caroline (Barnes) 290
Celia Maria 322
Chloe Bell 290
Darwin May 290
Harold Lewis 290
Harvey 290
Howard J. 471
Howard Scott 472
Jean Frances (Tirrell) 472
Levi 290
Margaret 131 227 228
Margaret (Groceman) 131
Marion Flora 290
Matilda Ann (Tirrill) 290
Miranda Jean 472
Randall Harriman 290
Theodore 131
Walter Levi 290
BROTHERS
Will 21
BROWN
Ada J. 287
Alice 458
Allen Hartley 477
Alma Francina 471
Altera (Norwell) 477
Annie (Crockett) 338
Archibald 334
Arthur 466
Asa (Col.) 516 519
Benjamin 236
Bessie Thompson 338 428
Charles Arthur 466
Charles E. 286
Charles H. 324
Charlotte 85
Constance Irene (Hallisey) 466
Daniel 85
Daniel (Capt.) 516
Deborah (Torrey) 85
Donna Lynn 466
Ebenezer (Sergt.) 520 528
Edward William 440
Effie Marilla 509
Elizabeth R. 331
Ella G. 327
Evelyn Gertrude (Tirrell) 334
Francis 57
Hannah (Bent) 458
Hattie ( ) 324
Helen (Tirrill) 286
Helen Louise (Terrill)(Pinkham) (Roberts) 477
Irving C. 287
Jacob Charles 471
James 466
James Edward 440
Jane 347
Jean Tirrill 324
John (Capt.) 519
John (Col.) 519 525
John Preston Watts 338
Julia N. 236 327
Katherine Delores 440
Lottie 276 362
Lulu M. 286
Margaret (Holbrook) 236
Margaret (Betzing) 471
Margaret (Thompson) 168
Marjorie E. (Blake) 334
Mary ( ) 286
Mary Elizabeth (Tirrell) 466
Mary (Tyrrell) 440
Mehitable 221
Mehitable (Porter) 85
Mehitable (Tirrell) 85
Miriam F. 334
Oakes Porter 54 85
Patricia 466

BROWN (Cont.)
Polly (Tirrill) 57
Richard William 440
Robert 168
Ronald Leslie 477
Ruby Darling (Tirrell) 324
Samuel 286
Sarah 76 121 122
Sarah Jane 168
Stella Ann 440
Walter 458
Winfred A. 334
William Albert 324
BROWNING
Mary Bell 346
BROWNLIE
Jennie 414
BRUMMIT
Mary E. 262
BRUNTON
Henry Carroll 436
Mary (Sammer) 436
Ronald Lee 436
Shirley Eleanor (Tyrrell) 436
BRYANT
Ansel 206
Antoinette 206
Lydia 74
Ursula (Steel) 206
BUCK
Alma (Beale) 456
Barbara Jeanne 456
Caroline Adams (Tirrell) 193
Donald Tirrell 456
Gladys Clara (Tirrell) 455
Harry Forrest 456
Hart 166
James E. 449
Joanne (Tirrell) 449
Laura 449
Launn 449
Lewis 449
Mary ( ) 449
Melvin 456
Rebecca H. 166
Richard A. 449
S. Newell 193
Shirley Loraine 449
BUCKMAN
Helen Delphine (Tirrill) 392
Henry Holland 392
Sarah Caruthers (Allison) 392
Thomas Ellwood 392
BUCKLIN
Amy Mildred 461
BUDROW
Agnes (Donahue) 478
John 478
Martha Joanne (Tirrell) 478
Paul David 478
Paul John 478
BUEOY
Patricia 492
Ralph 492
Illah (Pingel) 492
BUFFINGTON
Mary Elizabeth 345
BULLOCK
Alice 290
BUNKER
Clarence Otis 258
Elmer 258
Irma Fay 258
Maria (Tyrrell)(Blair) 257
Nancy Mariah 258
Owen Leroy
BUNTEN
Andrew 105
Eliza Jane 105
George Augustus 105
Lavinia 105
Lavinia Ann 105
Lavinia Holden 105
Mary Tirrell 105
Sarah Jane (Tirrell) 105
William 105
William Henry 105
BURBANK
Beverly A. 512
Clyde L. 512
Eliza 293
Fred Kenneth 512
Gertrude E. (Tirrell) 512
Kenneth E. 512
Lillian (Sampson) 512
Ronald G. 512
BURGOYNE
Augusta (Cain) 331
Elizabeth E. 331
Thomas 331
BURNS
Amelia Smith 255 343 344
Andrew 255
Katherine (Smith) 255
BURRELL
Benjamin 84
Betsey 113
Betsey (Pool) 32
Deborah (Simpkins) 15
Deborah 15
Eleanor 482
Eleanor R. (Tirrell) 327
Eliza Ann 113
Ella (Tirrell) 321
Ella Frances (Tirrell)(Stewart) 174
Experience ( ) 132
George 15
George Everett 321
Gilman 113
Hattie Morse 321
Isabelle (Derby) 323
John 113 132
Joseph F. 323
Joseph Humphrey 138
Lois (Tower) 84
Lottie May 323
Lucy 113
Lydia 113
Martha Beal (Tirrell) 132
Martha Jane 132
Martha L. 291
Martin W. 327
Mary 45 53 82 84 143 220 221 388
Mary (Gardner) 238
Mary (Reed) 132
Mary Sylvia 238 331
Melzer S. 327
Nancy 113 225 233
Phebe 113 123
Phebe ( ) 113
Ruth Dyer 321
Ruth (Tirrell) 113
Sally Humphrey 138 238 239
Sally (Lovell) 138
Samuel 113
Sarah J. (Tuttle) 327
Stephen 321
Theode 113
Thomas Jefferson 113
Warren 238
BURROUGHS
Annie Louise (Tirrell) 413
Catherine (Crowley) 414
Edward B. 414
Edward Crowley 414
Edward Tirrell 414
William McKinstry 414
BURROWS
Henrietta 387
BURT
Charles Russell 204
Chloe (Washburn) 204 205
Cora E. 205
Daniel P. 204
Edmund 205
Elida M. 204
George Sumner 205
Harriet E. 204
Isaac T. 204
Lafayette 205
Lois Joy (Tirrell) 204
Martha E. 204
Mary Ellen 204
Mary Nash (Tirrell) 205
Mary S. 205
Royal 204 205
Sarah A. 204
Sophronia (Tirrell) 204
Sumner 204
BURTON
Adelaide 443
Marguerite 386
BUTLER
Agnes Helen 5 329 416
Ellen (Kenny) 329
Helen Tyrrell 5
John Patrick 329
BUTTERFIELD
Byron H. 149
Danforth Kendall 149
Dexter 88
Eleazer 149
Henry Clay 149
Joel 88
John Everett 149
Leonard 88
Louise W. (Tirrell) 149
Louisa Anne 149
Martha (Tyrrell) 88
Nancy 88
Nancy (Kendall) 149
Samuel 88
BUZZELL
Miriam 63
BYERS
Mabel 355
BYRON
Helen 394
BYRUM
Stella 259

CADDOCK
Jane (Brown) 347

CADDOCK (cont.)
John 347
Mary Aletha (Tyrrell) 347
Raymond 347
CAIN
Augusta 331
CALABRIA
Agnes May (Tirrell) 425
Joseph 425
Mary (Atturio) 425
Peter Joseph 425
CALDWELL
Augusta C. 252 341
Carolyn Ruth 470
Hannah (Pierce) 252
Jonas 252
CALLAWAY
Agnes 359 446
CALLOWAY
Caleb 17
CAMBIGUE
Cordelia (Godin) 475
Francis 475
Mona 475
CAME
Thomas 19
CAMERON
Mary H. 304 390
CAMPBELL
Daniel 274
Eleanor 428
J. Dwight 203
Kate 264
Lester M. 274
Lillian Estell (Terrill) 274
Lucy M. (Adams) 203 307
Lucy M. (Dana) 274
Samuel Lester 274
CANNEY
Betty Ann 303
Betty Ann (Tirrell) 302
John 302
Olive ( ) 303
Samuel 303
Susan F. (Sargent) 303
CANFIELD
Maria 262
CANNON
May 337
CANTERBURY
Asa 123
Eliza 123 217
Martha 127
Susan (Ager) 123
CARLL
Peter R. 179
Sarah E. (Tirrill) 179
CARLSON
Barbara Jean 495
Bertha (Ahlman) 399
Helen A. (Cutting) 495
Lillian Louise 399 476 477
Oscar Julius 399
Richmond Peter 495
CARLETON
Charles 310
Estelle Josephine 310 399 400
Margaret (Welch) 310
CARNS
Roxana (Smith)(Tirrill) 177
William T. 177
CARPENTER
Dora 252
Marvin 252
Medora 252 339 340 341
Susan (Blake) 252
Thomas (Col.) 523 524
CARR
Thirsa M. 181
CARRAWAY
Gertrude Evelyn (Richards) 378
Joseph T. 378
Vernice Estelle 378 456 457
CARROLL
Bernice (Silloway) 364
CARTER
Emma J. (Hixon) 418
Ruth H. 418
Walter E. 418
CARTRIGHT
Thomas 22
CARVER
Anna 32
CARY
Eliphalet (Maj.) 520 522 525
CASEY
Annie 279
CASOLARE
Mary 493
CASPERSEN
Clara Elizabeth 365
CASS
Alice (Tirrill)(Shatney) 373
Charles 409
Elsie (Weymouth) 409
Ernest 373
Estelle Clifford (Tirrell) 408
Herbert Weymouth 409
James M. 260
Phebe 99 177
Theophilus 99
CASTALLANO
Lucille 496
CATE
Frederick 390 404
Harold Webster 390
Harriet Tirrell 404
Joanna Alden (Lane) 390 404
Laurence Hill 390
Louisa Morton (Tirrell) 390
Marion Meader (Tirrell) 404
Marjorie Tirrell 390
Melvin Frederick 404
CATHERMAN
Margaret (Smith) 394
Rachel Isabel 394
Ritner 394
CHAFFEE
Emma J. 240
Mercy (Reid) 240
Thomas 240
CHAFFIN
Betsey C. 314
CHALIFOURE
Viola 456
CHAMBERS
Cora May (Tyrrell) 345
Edwin Jasper 345
Leola Mae 345
Margaret Elizabeth (Pollock) 345
Merlin Eugene 345
Raymond Eugene 345
CHAMBERLAIN
Betty Alden (Tyrrell) 431
James Prescott 219
Job 52
John 219
Lonnie Edward 431
Lucy A. (Tirrell) 219
Mary P. (Norton) 219
Mary (Thompson)(Tirrell) 21
Minnie ( ) 431
William H. 431
CHANDLER
Abial 101 102
Abigail (Thomas) 101 102
Azubah 101 178 180
Betsey 271
Emeline Adams (Tirrill) 327
Eleanor 327
Florence L. 511
Lillian Mae 327
Mary Taylor 60 96 97
Matilda D. 102 181 182
Owen Sumner 327
Rebecca ( ) 327
Silence Dillingham 507
Sumner Beedy 327
Sumner Wesley 327
Susan (Spriggs) 60
William 60
CHAPMAN
Almyra 323
CHARLES
Doris ( )(Tirrell) 464
James P. 464
CHARLTON
Amanda A.A. 113
Robert 113
CHASE
Abigail (Thomas) 503
Caroline B. (Stacy) 181 182 290
Edith 388 468
Ellen M. 182 290
Henrietta ( ) 388
James 388
Maria H. 501
Nancy 210
Newell P. 181 182
Robert 501
Sarah ( ) 90
CHEEVER
Deborah (Osborn) 130
Rebecca G. 130 225
Samuel 130
CHESNEY
Elizabeth 344
CHICK
Arnold William 512
Donna Jean 512
Harvey Moses 512
Maude (Norton) 512
Pearle Eastman (Tirrell) (Benson) 511
CHILD
Annie L. 505
Lydia M. (Turner) 505
Marston 505
----- ( ) 166
CHILDS
Alsie (Harris) 463
Hazel Frances (Tirrell) 463
John J. 463
Judith Ann 463

CHILDS (cont.)
Mary 162
Robert Davis 463
CHRISTENSEN
Alice Rosa 385 465
Harry 3
CHRISTIANS
Emil John 498
Garnet (Mazingo) 498
Sheryl Elaine 498
CHUBBUCK
Bethiah ( ) 55
Elijah 55
Ensign 55
Hannah (Brimhall) 55
Hosea 55
Insine 55
Jerusha 55
Samuel 55
Sarah 55
CHURCH
Burton E. 223
Emeline Frances (Tirrell) 223
Jennie Elvira 438
Lucinda E. 223
Samuel S. 223
Sarah S. ( ) 223
Timothy 223
CHURCHMAN
Adell Elizabeth (Tyrrell) 437
Arthur Leroy 437
Lillian Hoyt (MacManus) 437
Raymond Hoyt 437
CILLEY
Rebecca 159
CLAFIN
Alva Penny 359
Constance Bishop 359
Earl Roy 359
Maryetta E. (Tubbs) 359
Rachel Edith (Tirrill) 359
CLAIR
Esther Hetty 154
CLAPP
Abel (Capt.) 522
Catherine 60
Clarissa H. 236
David 407
Elizabeth (Bates) 231
Elizabeth (Downing) 301
Elmira Hilton (Berry) 407
Helena 231 326 327
Jacob 301
James Sylvester 231
Mary E. 306
Sara Harriette 407 480
Sarah Marie 301
Thomas (Col.) 39
CLARK
------ 169
Austin L. 196
Charles E. 294
Charlotte (Stevens) 227
Cora Ann 461
David Lee 461
Fred Austin 196
Frances Augusta 227 283 322 323 324
Georgeanna A. 294 378
Hannah Maria (Tirrell) 168
Hazel Bell (Tirrell) 461
John 21 22
Kenneth Austin 461
Lucinda 285
Mary A. (Hookset) 294
Mary M. (Winslow) 196
Myrtle Frances 475
Nancy (Jones) 307
Nellie Minerva 307
Ralph 461
Sarah Elizabeth (Tirrell) 196
Seth W. 307
Silas 227
William Austin 196
William Eustus 196
CLARKE
Susan Frances 316
Virginia 400
CLAYTON
Charles D. 299
Etta (Tirrill) 248
Frank 248
Mary H. 299 385
Mary H. (Phinney) 299
CLEMENT
Mina 387
CLEVELAND
Abigail 92
Robert N. (Mrs.) 3
CLEVERLY
Hannah 35
Jonathan 167
Mary J.D. 167 277
Mary (Pratt) 167
CLIFFORD
Catherine (McDonald) 320
Elizabeth A. 320 408 409
Patrick 320
CLOFIN
Alva Penny 273
Maryette E. (Tubbs) 273
Roy 273
Rachel Edith (Tirrell) 273
CLOPTON
Isaac 258
Nancy Ann (Salmon) 258
Sabra Matilda 258 347 348
CLOUGH
Clara 295
Leavitt 42 65
Sally 92
COBB
Abigail 60 117
Benjamin 60
Catherine (Clapp) 60
Chloe (Tirrell) 60
Daniel 109
Edward (Capt.) 520 522
John 60
Mehitable (Tirrell) 109
Phebe (Wetherill) 60
Polly (White) 109
Silas (Capt.) 524
COCHRAN
Jennie (Brownlie) 414
John 414
Robina Stuart 414 482 483
CORCKERHAM (=Cockersham)
Andrew 175
Mary Sophia 175 176 284 285 286
Sarah (Freshley) 175
CODMAN
------ 277
Sarah T. (Tirrell) 277
COEG
Helen Beatrice 464
COFFIN
Sarah 217
COGGAN
Jane Margaret 195 300
John 195
COGGESHALL (Coggshall)
Mary 201 305
COGGESWELL
Col. 517
COLBURN
Abbie R. 327
Edna L. 364
Olive 203
COLBY
Abiah G. ( ) 102
Hannah (Tirrell) 102
Lloyd Hayzen 102
Lucretia P. 186 294
Mary Jane 186 294 295
Nathan 102
Ruth A. 186
Sargent 186
COLE
Anna 252 339
Eunice 274
Harvey 274
Henry M. 468
James 2
Joseph (Capt.) 525
Lois 274
Louise (Temple) 468
Mary E. 274 468
COLLINS
Iva E. 275 362
COLLARD
Dorothy 6
COLLEN
Thomas 17
COLLOTON
Mary Cecelia 336 426 427
Mary (Dawson) 336
Mary (Murphy) 336
Thomas 336
COLLPITS
Anise E. 363
COLMY
Sarah 171
COLSON
Annie H. 225 320
Brackley 127
Clarissa Ann 128
Clarissa (Tirrell) 127
Ebenezer Franklin 128
Elbridge 128
Hannah 233
Lydia J. (Holbrook) 225
Martha (Canterbury) 127
Mary (Bolter) 40
Susanna 40 60 61 62 93
Thomas 40 127 225
Warren 128
William 128
COMEAU
August 437
Felix Joseph 437
Margaret Thelma (Tyrrell) (McGhee) 437

COMEAU (cont.)
Mary ( ) 437
Paul 437
CONDRA
Dennis 125
Elizabeth 125
Mary ( ) 125
CONGDON
Arthur 376
Laurel (Blakeley) 376
Virginia 376 455
CONNOLY
Catherine (Gullifer) 419 485
Elizabeth Frances 419
Frank 419
CONNOR
Amanda (Best) 168
James 168
Mary Ann 168 278
CONRAD
Mary 272
COOK (see Cooke)
Abbie Marie 305
Aldrich 285
Arnold C. 285
Arthur 494
Carrie Vilet 283 368
Ellen Maria (Tirrell) 283
Esther Sumner (Tirrell) 3 285
Eunice P. ( ) 305
Frances Rebecca 245
Georgia 272
Helen Elizabeth 494
Hilda ( ) 494
John 283
John W. 283
Joseph 272 305
Louis Aldrich 285
Lucinda (Clark) 285
Mary (Conrad) 272
Norma Beatrice 283
Sarah J. (Bowen) 283
Tirrell 285
COOKE (see Cook)
Ann 17
Elizabeth 17
Jacob 30
Mary 30 239
Mary (Tirrell)(Hersey) 30
Rebecca T. (Axtell) 30
Thomas 17
COOLIDGE
Albert L. 130
Amos Richmond 130
Charles Austin 130
Frederick 130
George H. 130
Lizzie D. 130
Lucy Ann 388
Maria F. (Tirrell) 130
Rachel (Thayer) 130
Richard T. 130
Sarah J. 130
Webster 130
William B. 130
William Franklin 130
COOMBS
Arphard 248
Harriet L. 248
Harriet L. (Coombs) 248
James Bliss 248
Louise (Tirrill) 248
COOPER
Clara Catherine 364 448 449
Ernest Henry 364
Luella (Parcell) 364
COPELAND
Bethiah 48
Rebecca (Josselyn) 36
Seth 36
COPLIN
Bertha 430
COPP
David Harding 416
Hannah (Park) 416
James Henry 416
Mary Agnes (Tirrell) 416
Webster Duane 416
Wesbter Tirrell 416
William Hobart 416
CORBIN
Louise Lee 356
Mary Ann (Tirrell) 173
Mehitable (Orcutt) 173
Roswell 173
Roswell S. 173
CORSE
Angela Evelyn 459
Angela (Nalle) 459
CORLISS
Esther 42 64 65
CORTHELL
Annie (Whalen) 331
Gustavus P. 331
Lottie Perry 331 418
COSTELLO
Caroline B. 305 390 391
Catherine (Muttarb) 305
Daniel 305
COTA
Catherine Ellen 421 487
Ellen Gertrude (Lonergan) 421
Francis William 421
Marion Elodie (Terrill) 375
Richard 375
COTTLE
Emily 420
COUCH
Idella A. 272 358
COUSINS
Sarah J. 306
COVELL
Carolyn ( ) 454
Doris 454
Sarah C. 240
Roger 454
COVEY
------ (Daggett) 150
Asael 150
Mary B. 150 252 253 254
COWING
Rachel 58
COX
Dorothy Eleanor 383
Francis Henry 383
Gladys Newell (Tirrell) 383
Grace Viola (Moses) 265
Harriet A. (Westall) 383
James Sherman 265
Joseph Albert 383
Joseph Westall 383
Mabel Grace 265 356 357
Marjorie Ann 383
William 383
COY
Olive 282
CRAFTS
Frances Louisa 144 245
George 144
Georgeanna 244
Katherine 466
Louise (Edmonson) 144
T (Col.) 518 521 525
William 144
CRAIGUE
Frances 381
CRAM
Anna H. 88 151 152 153 154
Nathan A. 88
Rachel (Dutton) 88
Sally 88 149 150 151
CRANE
Catherine J. (Sheperd) 247
Charles Judson 247
Louise Klinefelter (Tirrill) 247
W. C. 247
CRAWFORD
Arley May 280 364 365 366 367
Azelia (Berry) 280
Deborah ( ) 160
Elaine Sylvia 495
Ezra 160
Joel 280
Malinda 160 267 268
William 17 19
CRIBBS
Leonora F. 246 338
CRIGHTON
Margaret Kelly 458
CROCKER
Clarice 486
Dorothy Mary (Tirrell) 387
Francis Herbert 387
Henrietta (Burrows) 387
Herbert F. 387
June Audrey 387
Linda Lu 387
Robert Tirrell 387
CROCKETT
Annie 338
CROMPTON
Dorothy Viola 466
CROMWELL
Flora A. 333
CRONIN
Virginia 496
CROOKER
Cordelia R. 222
CROSS
Polly 99
CROWELL
Eliza J. 120
CROWLEY
Catherine 414
Julia A. 364
CUDWORTH
Chloe (Curtis) 205
Frank B. 205
Job Clapp 205
Mary Maria (Richards) 205
Paul H. 205
Sarah S. (Tirrell) 205
CULBERTSON
Rachel 273

CULLEN
Carrie Ann 473
Curtis Timothy 473
Gladys Catherine (Lewis) 473
James Joseph 473
Pamela Doris (Tirrell)(Willis) 473
Peter James 473
CULLINAME
Johanna G. 447 493
CULPEPER
John 17
Margaret 19
CUMMINGS
Mary Jeannette 279
CUNNINGHAM
Arthur 235
Eilleen Virginia (Tirrell) 369
George H. 235
John 370
Mary F. 235
CURRAN
Anna Elmira 280
Doris Arline 280
Doris Ballou 280
Ella Jane 280
Elmira (Emerson) 280
John 280
Sarah Anna Laura (Tirrell) 280
Will Ellsworth 280
CURTIS
Alice Corrine 395
Blanche M. (Tirrell) 295
Cora (Tirrell) 279
Chloe 205
Helen 457
Hepzibah 154
James 295
Jesse F. 279
Jesse Isabel (Frood) 395
Julia Corrine (Tirrell) 395
Lizzie M. 382
Lucy 408
Luther 395
Mabel 407
Merritt Wallace 395
Roland 395
Roland Clark 395
William Wallace 395
CUSHING
Abby Ann 139 241 242
Augustus T. 233
Bela 139
Celia (Bates) 127
David 127
David (Col.) 520
David Weston 388
Elizabeth 71
Er 82
Gen'l. 520
George 231
Hannah (Colson) 233
James Henry 388
Job (Maj.) 517
John 231
Jonathan 227
Lucinda 127 223
Lucy 137
Martha Rogers 239
Mary (Burrell) 82 388
Mary Simmons 227 322
Mary W. 142
Nancy (Bates) 231
Perez (Capt.) 517
Polly 81 137 138 139
Rebecca (Pratt) 139
Ruth 227
Ruth (Lane) 227
Ruth S. (Tirrell) 233
Sarah L. (Tirrell) 388
Simeon 233
Susan (Tirrell) 231
Tabitha 80
Tabitha (Pratt) 34
Thomas (Capt.) 514 523 525
CUTTER
Marion Oakes 422
CUTTING
Helen A. 495

DAGGETT
------ 150
John (Col.) 524
DALTON
Cassandra 268
DAME
Abigail 136
Jane 136
Jane (Tirrell) 135
Joseph 136
Joseph T. 136
Julia Ann 135
Theophilus 135 136
DAMON
Abby F. 168 277
Cassandra Rebecca 172 282 323
Cassie D. (Orcutt) 172
Galen 168
Joseph 172
Mabel W. 336
------ (Hayden) 168
DANA
Lucy M. 274
Richard H. 325
DANFORTH
Andrew J. 211
Mary Ada (Tirrill) 211
Wilbur A. 211
DANIEL
Albert 188
Albert W. 188
Charles 188
Emma J. (Tirrell) 188
Georgia 188
Gertrude 188
Harry 188
Isabelle 188
DANIELS
Horace 111
John 111
Lucy (Munroe) 111
Marila (Tirrell) 111
DAREY
Alice 393
DARLING
Abigail B. (Tirrell) 92
Abigail (Morrison) 92
Ebenezer 92
Harriet S. 92
Joanna Lincoln 92
Sally Clough 92
Sally (Clough) 92
DAVEE
James R. 453
Thelma Mae (Tirrell) 453
DAVIES
Cora Agnes (Tyrrell) 352
Elizabeth (Bowen) 352
Mary Elizabeth 352
Mildred Lewellyn 352
Thomas 352
William Henry 352
DAVIS
Alberta E. 507 508
Allen 339
Benjamin 273
Clara E. (Tirrill) 286
Dolly Ann ( ) 339
Edna Louise 464
Harry I. 286
Horace A. 286
Jack 432
John 286
Lena (Waldo) 432
Lillian 286
Mabel (Jackson) 507
Mary 286
Mary ( ) 286
Mary Frances 281 367 368
Opal 432 491
Samuel 507
Sarah Elida (Tirrell) 273
DAVIDSON
Elizabeth 58 93
John 58
Sarah (Willey) 58
DAWES
Jonathan 54
Lydia 54
Lydia (Harden) 36 54
Lydia (Tirrell) 54
Robert 36 54
Susannah 54
DAWSON
Mary 336
DAY
Bessie Orrell (Lehmann) 439
Doris Mae 439
Jesse Cleo 439
Marita 288
DAYE
Percival Benjamin 400
Virginia Ella (Terrill) 400
DEAN(E)
Abigail (Tirrell)(Tirrell) 33
Hannah Maria 306
James 33
John (1st. Lt.) 524
D'Arcy
M. 6
DEARTH (=Dirth)
Emma 287 373 374
Marita (Day) 288
Nancy 181
William 288
DeBISSCHOP
Cella (Julian) 352
Charles 352
Mary Selina 352 442
DeCOSTA
Mary B. 425
DEERE
John 152

DEIL
Frank 145
Jacob P. 145
Julia 145
Lizzie Tirrill 145
D'ELIA
Arthur Joseph 416
Helen Butler (Tirrell) 416
Nunzio 416
Theresa (Huena) 416
DeLARDI
Mary 494
DeLAUGHTER
Margurite 472
Ozzie Leonia (Kelly) 472
William Tillman 472
DeMORANVILLE
Marjorie J. 481
Dempsey
Naomi (Harris) 336
DENHAM
Elliot Francis 321
John Elliot 321
Lyvinia 319
Ruth Evelyn (Tirrell) 321
DENNER
Joseph W. 279
Maria 279
Sadie ( ) 279
DENTON
Charles Oliver 61
Eleanor Pray 61
Elizabeth Thayer 61
George Thomas 61
Gideon French 61
Jacob 61
Jacob Augustus 61
Mary French 61
Susan Maria 61
Susan (Tirrell) 61
DENYVEN
Annie 415
DERBY
Abner 40
Albert T. 221
Alice C. 285 369 370
Alvin Burrell 220
Charles F. 473
Dora L. 221
Dorcas 44 68
Edward C 221
Edward Dotus Cobb 221
Elizabeth 77 78 125 126 127 135
Elizabeth (Pratt) 77
Emeline (Tirrell) 220
Frank 285
Frederick 473
Helen G. 221
Helen (Sargent) 285
Henrietta Isadore (Tirrell) 220
Horace B. 221
Isabelle 323
John 473
Jonathan 44 78
Jonathan (Lieut.) 77
Marjorie Florence (Tirrell) 472
Martin 220 221
Mary (Burrell) 220 221
Miriam (Pratt)(Tirrell) 40
Percy W. 221
Robert 473
Ruth (Shaw) 44
Sarah 78 127 128 129 130
Sarah (Pratt) 78
DeROSIE
Henrietta Mary (Paquin) 406
John Baptist 406
Leona Gladys 406 480
DeTOMÁS
Elena Susana 419
Ernestine Carlota 419
Juan Pedro 419
Lottie Richmond (Tirrell) 419
Margarita Viola 419
Maria Richmond 419
DeVEAU
Mary 188
DEVINE
Blanch Viola 490
Mary 465
DEVONSKI
Mary 396
DEWAR
Alexander Montgomery 407
Elizabeth A. (Inversarity) 407
Margaret 407
DeWITT
Dorothy (Dolan) 494
Jennie 397
Mary Louise 494
William G. 494
DEXTER
Harold Earle 491
Mildred Ellen 491
Rebecca (Tirrell) 94
Reith Mearle (King) 491
Richard W. 94
DICK
Alma Ellis (Tyrrell) 340
Donald E. 340
Doris Elizabeth 340
Eleanor June 340
Iva Lorena 340
Joseph Raymond 340
Mary E. (Wilson) 340
Robert 340
Robert Tyrrell 340
Vivian Mae 340
DICKIE
Chester Oakes 246
John Tirrill 246
Laurence Porter 246
Mary Hannah (Tirrill) 246
Mary Louise 246
Mary (Patrick) 246
Robert 246
Robert Porter 246
William Henry 246
William Patrick 246
DILLINGHAM
Eunice 502 503
John 502
Sarah (Gilbert) 502
DINGMAN
Golden 374
Marsha Mary (Tirrell)(Frizzell) 374
DIR (see Dyer)
DIROUNE
Jean (Kroll) 475
Raymond 475
Sandra Lee 475
DIXON
Anna A. 311
DIZER
Elizabeth C. 138 238
John 138
Sophia (French) 138
DODD
Sarah 364
DOE
Mary Louise 396
DODGE
Alice Elizabeth (Tirrell) 472
L.K., Mrs. 3
Walter 472
Wavie 456
DOLAN
Dorothy 494
DONAHUE
Agnes 478
DORR
Mary 93 167
DOW
Anna C. (Bickford) 389
Earl Randall 389
Ethel Addie 389
Fred Herman 389
Gertrude Carrie (Tirrell) 389
Smith G. 389
DOWNDY
Doris (Martin) 398
DOWNING
Elizabeth 301
DOUGALL
Mary Ann 386 466
Mary Ann (Whamond) 386
Thomas Towns 386
DOUGLAS
Norma (Shirtcliff) 396
DOYLE
Grace Veronica 406
DRAKE
Hannah 163
Jane 44 45
DRAPER
Anna May 429
Edith L. (Green) 486
Margaret E. 486
William L. 486
DREW
Benjamin 102
Flossie 356
George 266
Georgia Augusta (Tirrell) 266
Lillian May 266
Lucinda (Hall) 266
Mabel 266
Mary Harriman 102 182 183 184
Robert 266
Sally (Harriman) 102
Simon F. 266
DRINKWATER
Austin 121
Charles 121
Cynthia 119
David 120 121
Dorothy 119 209 210
Eben 121
Edward 121
Eliza J. (Crowell) 120
Joseph Lowney 121

DRINKWATER (cont.)
Lucy 116 203
Lucy (Pendleton) 116 119 121
Mary Lavinia 121
Micajah 115
Rachel J. 121
Rachel (Tirrill) 120 121
Sophronia 120
Sophronia (Tirrill) 120 121
William 116 119 121
William Shaw 120
DRIVER
Daniel 94
Rebecca (Tirrell)(Dexter) 94
DUCKWORTH
Alex 510
Annie ( ) 510
Edna Maybelle (Tirrell) 510
Joan Susan 510
Roy 510
DUDDLESON
Chloe 360 446
Irvin 360
Lucretia Jane ( ) 360
DUDLEY
Abigail 98
Abigail (Dudley) 98
Betsey 98
George Washington 99
Harriet Newell 99
Henry Harrison 98
Hubbard 98
John 98 99
Joseph 99
Louise Jane 99
Lydia 98
Lydia Eastman (Tirrill) 98
Sarah (Tirrill) 98
DUERR
------ 342
Margaret Frances (Tyrrell) 342
DUFFY
Anabell 439
DUKE
Harriet 214
DUMMETT
Elizabeth Harrison 139 239 240 241
George W. 139
Leah B. (Remington) 139
DUNBAR
Eliza (Bonney) 170
Elizabeth G. 241
Harriet William 170
Laura Frances 170 279
Lemuel 170
Sarah 162 163
DUNHAM
Agnes Alvira (Tyrrell) 264
Marie 429 490
Mary M. (Strong) 264
Perry E. 264
Ralph Sesley 264
William M. 264
DUNN
Calvin 435
Charles Clifford 435
Douglas Lloyd 435
Jerold Leo 435
Lila Christina (Hahlbeck) 435
Margaret Kathryn (Tyrrell) 435
Randall Floyd 435
Stanley Cloyd 435
Wesley Verne 435
DUPEE
Harriet Elizabeth 189 297
John English 189
Louisa Jane (White) 189
DURANT
Ann 21
George 17 21 22 24
Harriet 290
DURRELL
Joseph 215
Moses T. 215
Tirzah M. (Tirrell) 215
DURHAM
John W. 429
Maria 429
Mary Rozeltha (McKnight) 429
DUSAULT
Marie 487
DUSTIN
Eliza 261
Brenda L. 476
Roger I. 476
Thelma M. (Williams) 476
DUTTON
Rachel 88
DuVERGER
Alice Rachel 309 395 396 397 398 399
Arthur 309
Ella Gertrude (Potter) 309
Florence May 309 393 394
DYER
Abigail 29
Christopher (2nd Lieut.) 522
Dorothy Bernice 426
Edward 426
Hannah (Ramsdell)(Bates) (Tirrell) 80
Jacob 127

Mr. 11 13
Nora (Sargent) 426
Polly (Beals) 127
Ruth 30
Ruth Howard 127
Samuel 80
Thomas 13
William 13

EAMES
Mary 75
EARL
Clarence Dixon 344
Elizabeth (Chesney) 344
Florence Allena (Tyrrell) 344
Harold Orvil 344
Howard Dixon 344
John Dickson 344
EARLWIN
David 153
Mary Sibley (Partridge) (Tyrrell) 153
EARWOOD
Armer Fred 457
Barbara Arlene (Tirrell) 457
Edward Armer 457
Elsie Arlene 457
Fred Thomas 457
Mary (Armer) 457
Melinda Eileen 457
EASTHAM
Annie Estelle 216
Caroline Bartlett (Tirrell) 216
William W. 216
EASTMAN
Albert Tracy 509
Beatrice Effie 509 512
Effie Marilla (Brown) 509
Hannah (Quimby) 63
Hiram 41
Ida Gertrude (Tirrell) 509
Jeremiah 41 63
Marjorie 507
Melissa 266
Reginald 507
Sarah 98 99 100
Sarah (Quimby) 41
ECKBERG
Adranne 404
Adrian 404 405
Adrian Emmanuel 404
Frances (Tirrell) 404
Gladys Emma 405 479 480
Joanna (Hedlund) 404 405
Ruth 404
EDGAR
Marjorie 406
EDMONSON
Louise 144
EDMUNDS
Hannah 294
EDNUSTON
LaVerne (Tirrell) 446
Marilee 446
Ralph 446
Robert 446
EDSON
Mary C. 336
Rebecca 107
EGEMO
Arnold LaVerne 476
Bertha Elida (Herem) 476
Rebecca Marie 476
EISENHAUER
Helga Ruth 466
Katherine (Crafts) 46(
Otto 466
ELBRIDGE
Evelyne (Faust) 449
Karen Elizabeth 449
Kristine Jeanette 449
Marian Jeanette (Tirrell) 449
Robert Blaine 449
ELDRED
Atha 447
ELDRIDGE
Aurelia 237
ELLIOTT
Carrie ( ) 392
Elizabeth 392 472
Olive 380
Nancy 235 327
ELLIS
Anna Viola 284
Bridget (Smalley) 148 152
Carrie (Browne) 469
Elizabeth Soule 469
George 284
Herbert Francis 469

ELLIS (cont.)
Jeremiah 148 152
Lucy D. 148 152 251 252
Sophia 164
Susan Louise 371
Viola Watson (Tirrell) 284
ELLS
Emma Priscilla 488
ELWELL
Alban 120
Cynthia (Drinkwater) 119
Enos Irving 383
Florence Josephine (Tirrell) 383
Mary B. 120 211 212 213
Mary (Flynn) 383
Otis 383
Richard 3
Sarah (Pendleton) 120
Thomas 119
ELWIN
Flora Augusta (Weaver) 382
Sadie Mabel 382 464
William Eugene 382
ELY
June 497
Justin 497
William 497
EMANUELLO
Joseph Albert 426
Mary Louise (Tirrell) 426
Rose (Rosano) 426
Susan Jane 426
Thomas 426
Thomas Spencer 426
William Joseph 426
EMERSON
Elmira 280
Emeline J. 214 311
Harriet (Duke) 214
Jesse 214
Mattie T. 187
EMMONS
Augusta Ingalls (Nelson) 275
Everett H. 275
ENGLISH
Frank 405
Helen (Orcutt) 405
James Theodore 405
Mary (Tirrell) 405
Philena 328
Theodore 405
Victoria 405
ENTWHISTLE
Anthony 480
Elizabeth (Goodier) 480
Lillian May 480
ERICSON
Alice Mary 386
Carl Robert 386
Donald Frederic 386
Donald Peter 386
Harry Fabian 386
Harry Leopold 386
Helen Marguerite (Tirrell) 386
Janice Helene 386
John Charles 386
Marguerite (Burton) 386
Oscar 386
Patrice Joanne 386
ERIKSON
Birger 472
Doris 472 496 497
Nancy ( ) 472
ERSKINE
Cora 501
ESTERBROOK
Abigail 59
ESTES
Adeline Wiley 227
John 227
Mary (Bisbee) 227
ETMYRE
Iva V. 349 440
Margaret Alzora (Price) 349
Samuel 349
EVANS
Charles 232
Charles Sumner 233
Helen Maria (Tirrell)(Reed) 232
Mary 428
Mary ( ) 232
Thomas John 232
EVE
Apra 247 338
George Twiggs 247
Jennie (Sutherland) 247
EVENS
Dexara 218
EVERLEY
Daniel 330
Emma Long (Worth) 330
Margurite 330
EVERS
Bertha Amelia 454
EVON
Alfred Joseph 443
Arnold Joseph 443
Emma Mary (Billemore) 443
Francis Joseph 443
Gerald Joseph 443
Lawrence Joseph 443
Lois Mary 443
Mary Elizabeth 443
Mary Elizabeth (Tyrrell) 443
Napolean Joseph 443
Roger Joseph 443

FAAS
Frederick 298
Minnie Wilhelmena 298 381 382
Philipina (Grossman) 298
FACCIO
Archilles Francesco Mario Emilo 459
Ellen Theresa (Kneeland) 459
Silvia Mae 459
FAHEY
Mary 417
FAIRBANKS
Ann 96
Ann Hill (Tirrell) 96
Ann Rebecca 96
Amos 96
Amos Henry 96
Ida Serena 96
Mary Taylor Tirrell 96
Rebecca (Whitney) 96
Sarah Ann Nichols 96
Susan Augusta 96
William Alfred 96
FAIRFIELD
Caroline (Tirrell) 225
Eliza ( ) 225
John H. 225
William 225
FARNHAM (Farnum)
Arvilla 158 261 262
FARRINGTON
Harriet (Tirrell) 122
Jason 122
FAULKNER
Roxanna (Smith)(Tirrell)(Carns) 177
Thomas 177
FAUST
Evelyne 449
FAXON
Gertrude Gay (Tirrell) 382
Henry A. 382
Horace Webster 382
Lizzie M. (Curtis) 382
FAY
Amanda (Tirrell) 209
Arnold Edward 493
Charles Miles 209
Charles Sumner 209
Leonard Osborn 209
Margaret (Newton) 209
Mary (Casolare) 493
Mary Louise 209
Nancy Minerva 330
Nathan 209
Olivia Viola 209
Sally Phyllis (Tirrell) 493
Timothy Arnold 493
Wealthy Beulah 209
Wendy Elizabeth 493
FEARING
Albert Justin 319
Allen Clarence 315
Angenette Maria 319
Clarence White 315
Clarinda Ellen 319
Clarinda (White) 315 319
Edward White 315
Ellen Maria (Tirrell) 319
Francis Henry 319
Israel 315 319
Israel Justin 222
Jane Tirrell (Thayer) 319
Justin Lincoln 315
Laura Shaw 315
Mary Angenette (Bayley)(Tirrel 222
Mary Blanchard (Tirrell) 315
Miriam Clark 315
Stella Tirrell 315
FEATHERSTONE
Mary (Jessup) 164
Peter 164
FEERHUSEN
Martha Lena (Haeffner) 433
Robert Lee 433
Viola Mae 433
FELLOWS
Betsey 100
Betsey ( ) 100
Elizabeth 100
Hannah 63 100 101 102
Isaiah 100
FENDERSON
Cora Nellie 300 385 386

FERBERT
Bessie (Ford) 286
Esther Madora (Tirrell) 412
John Batiste 286 412
Martha Bessie (Ford) 412
Paskell B. 412
FERRILL
Joseph S. 73
FERRIN
Mary 296
FIELD
Fifield (Col.) 89
Guilford 95
Jerusha W. 95 170
Nancy Hayward 95
Nancy (Hayward) 95
FIESHLEY
Sarah 175
FILE
John 274
Lena 274
Lena ( ) 274
Louise 274 361
FILLEBROWN
James 39 44 70
Mary (Tirrell)(Tirrell) 39 70
FINKLE
Ellen Ballou (Tirrell) 366
FISH
Alan Lee 438
Charles A. 438
Hans Eugene 438
Kristin 438
Lester Albert 438
Marcia 438
Marie (Hanson) 438
Mary Louise (Tyrrell) 438
Nels Douglas 438
Stephen Paul 438
FISHER
Bertha 424
Daniel (Capt.) 517
FISK
Charlotte 87
Clarissa Tirrill 87
Daniel Taggart 87
Ebenezer 87
Francis Alverez 87
Hannah (Tirrell) 87
Henry Martyn 87
Isaac Tirrill 87
Levi Parson 87
Pliny 87
Sarah (Barnard) 87
FISKE
Susanna 89
FITCH
Jane 255
Mary 255
FITZGERALD
Charlene Marie 465
Edward F. 465
Edward Francis 465
Eleanor (Burrell) 482
Ellen 347
Harriet Louise (Tirrell) 465
Mary (Devine) 465
Marilan 465
Maurice 465
Michael 465
Pierce J. 482
Richard Francis 465
Susan Ann 482
Thomas Edward 465
FLAGG
Frank A. 265
Lena Grace (Tirrell) 265
FLANARY
Howard William 484
Lucy ( ) 484
Nancy Anne (Tirrell) 484
Robert James 484
Walker 484
William 484
FLANDERS
Bertha (Scribner) 270 271
Daniel 270 271
Daniel S. 270
Harriet J. (Tirrell)(Kimball) 270
Lovina C. (Tirrell) 271
William C. 271
FLEMING
John 300
Mary Rosanna 300 386
Margaret (Watson) 300
FLEMMING
Fedelia 253
FLETCHER
Mary 193
FLYNN
Mary 383
FOGG
Aaron 158
Albert 158
Jefferson 158
Lodema (Tirrell) 158
Milo 158
Minot 158
FOGLE (see Hogle)
FOLEY
----- 357
Florence Mabel (Tyrrell) 357
Robert Gordon 357
FOLLANSBEE
Benjamin 163
David S. 92 163
Sarah (Tirrell) 163
FOLLICOTT
Elizabeth 390
FOOTE
Connie 398
Luicile ( ) 398
Muriel A. 509 511
FORBES
Elijah 190
Hannah 190
Louvisa ( ) 190
FORCIER
Antonio C. 390
Charles A. 390
Julia (Tirrell) 390
Mary (St. Onge) 390
Nazaire 390
William G. 390
FORD
Albert 208
Bessie 286
Deborah 65 105 106
Esther 53
Hannah (Reed) 65
Harriet Adaline (Tirrell) 208
John 208
Katherine 413 481
Luke 65
Lydia ( ) 208
Martha Bessie 412
Mary 32 52
Mary (Torrey) 413
Mercy 32 39
Moses 208
Octavia 205
Prudence 31
Ruth 54
Ruth (Hamlen) 205
Sarah 36
Thomas 413
FORTIER
Barbara 355 370
FORTIN
Louise 335
FOSS
Annie (Denyven) 415
Lindley Denyven 415
Lindley J. 415
Joyce Ann 415
Martha Josephine (Tirrell) 415
Norman Tirrell 415
Thankful Manervia Melvina Josephine (Ripley) 261
Warren Lincoln 415
FOSTER
Agnes Nancy (Tyrrell) 89
Asa Gray 89
Elizabeth Jane 156 260
Ethel 375
George 251
Helen Louise 400 477
Joel 89
Nancy MacDonough 89
Persis Matilda (Reynolds) 400
Rebecca Hunt 89
Rebecca (Hunt) 89
Rhoda (Russell) 89
Sarah A. (Tyrrell) 251
Sumner Willard 400
Thomas Mitchel 89
FOX
Albert 349
Arthur Thomas 349
Christopher 349
Cora Gertrude (Tyrrell) 349
Dorothy 349
Della Genevive (Tyrrell) 349
Mary 239
Sebastian 349
Thomas A. 349
FOYE
Daniel A.I. 369
Marion (Kenney) 369
Winifred 369
FRANZ
Elizabeth 157
FRISBEE
Elizabeth (Glynn) 353
Emma Elizabeth 353 443
John 353
FRASIER
Mary E. 301 388
Mary L. (Simmons) 301
Joseph R. 301
FRAZIER
Edward 423
Edward B. 423
Elizabeth 441
Hattie 441

FRAZIER (cont.)
Helen 423
Lydia Angeline 441
Mary (Levengy) 423
Mary Angeline (Tyrrell) (Brennan) 440
Maurice Andrew 441
Nellie Marie (Tirrell) (Sweetland) 423
FREEMAN
Carrie 411
FRENCH
Asa T. 142
David 142
Dexter 287
Edna May 443
Emerson T. 142
Fanny M. (Tirrell) 188
George Carl 456
Hattie (Tirrill) 287
Jane Ellen (Reed) 143
Jessie Ruth 456 493
Louise (Tirrell) 142
Lillian 418
Mary 141
Mary (DeVeau) 188
Mary W. (Cushing) 142
Merab 315
Samuel 230
Sarah Jane ( ) 230
Sophia 138
Stephen 134
Susan 134 230 231 232
Susan Jane 230 325 326
Susannah (Jones) 134
Thomas W. 188
Viola (Chalifoure) 456
Zelopha (= Zilpha) 112
FRETTS (= Fretz)
Emeline 159 264 265 266
Jacob 159
Rebecca (Cilley) 159
FRIZZELL
Albert 374
Marsha May (Tirrell) 374
FROOD
Jessie Isabel 395
FROZETTI
Patricia 451
FROST
Edna Lillian (Tirrell) 424
Everett 424
George Everett 424
Susie (Pratt) 424
FULLER
Abugail (Locke) 91
Clara S. 160
Eunice 118
Eunice (Fuller)(Tirrell) 118
Frank 160
Joanna (Tirrill) 160
Josiah 91
Kate A. 160
Rachel 90 157 158 159
Stephen G. 160

GALLISON
Jo Ann 475
GANNETT
Susannah 117 118
GARDNER
Abel 41
Apollos 109
Apollos Hanson 109
Benjamin 67
Caroline 109
Deborah House 109
Deborah (House) 109
Deborah ( ) 41
Emma 84 144
Jacob 109
Jacob Woodbridge 109
Jeremiah Tirrell 109
Leah Bennett 109
Mary 238
Maude 394
Mehitable 109
Mehitable (Tyrrell) 109
Molly 67
Molly (Tirrell) 67
Polly Reed 109
Rachel (Smith) 67
Sarah 217
Sarah Ann 302
Stephen 84 138
Susan (Whiton) 84 138
Susannah 67
Sylvia Laurena 138 237 238
Warren 67
GARVIN
Abbie (Wilson) 321
Clarence N. 321
Lilla Belle 321
GASSER
Atha (Eldred) 447
Frederick 447
Marian 447
GAUDREAU
Martha 3
GAULIN
Persis (Terrill) 375
Wilfred 375
GAULT
Nettie 269
GAVAGHAN
Arline 357 444
GAY
Harriet (Blanchard) 299
Harriet Louise 299 382 383
Leonard V. 317
Lewis M. 317
Royal H. 299
Sarah J. (Jackson) 317
Tirzah (Tirrell) 317
GEDDIS
Loretta A. (Morrison) 304
GEORGE
Ella P. 292 377
George W. A. 292
Moses 99
Phebe (Cass)(Tirrill) 99
Sarah (Sanborn) 292
GELINAS
Gelnda 461
Jean 461
Lillian Dorothy (Tirrell) 461
Patricia Gloria 461
Priscilla 461
Wilfred 461
GERRISH
Samuel (Col.) 525
GERROLD
Barbara Arlene 334 424 425
Joseph M. 335
Marie E. (Murphy) 335
GERRY
Harry 508
Jennie Elvesa (Tirrell) 508
GERTNER
Carolyn Ann 483
Harry 483
Julia ( ) 483
GETCHELL
Arthur John 390
Jeannette (Tirrell) 390
Mabel 390
Walter Arthur 390
GIBBENS
Dr. 230
GIBBS
Alberta 475
Hattie L. 382
GIDDINGS
Minnie Louise 189
Wooster P. 189
----- (Barton) 189
GIFFORD
Anna Mary 140
Annie Mary 242
Charles 140
Mary (Reed) 140
GILBERT
Ensign 518
Sarah 500
GILL
Ellen 296
Ettie 357 444 445
GILLIS
Christina C. 278
Hector 278
GILLMORE
Adam 31
Agnes 31
David 31
James 31
John 31
Ro(bert) 31
Thankful 31
Thankful (Tirrell) 31
Tyrrell 31
Whitefield 31
William 31
GILMORE
Adam 104
Martha Jane 104 187 188
Lucinda (Silver) 104
GIRARD
Irene L. 310
Carl 310
Emma Saball 310
GISHWILLER
Lottie Starkey 259
GLASTETTER
Alan Larry 439
Anton 439
Larry Anton 439
Regina (Heuring) 439
Thelma Vernive (Tyrrell) 439
GLEVANIK
Catherine Janette (Tyrrell) 439
John James 439
Georgia (Kaness) 439

GLIDDEN
Hannah 187
GLINES
Angeline L. 186 293 294
Mary (Lund) 186
Rodney 186
GLOEGE
Caroline Dorothea (Ehrhardt) 399
Dorothy Ruth (Tirrell) 399
Henry William 399
Wilbur Marion 399
GLOVER
John (Brig. Gen'l) 516 522 523 525
Susan 266
William 22
GLOYD
Benjamin 105
Mercy 190
Polly (Packard) 105
GODENSKI
Alexandria L. Densky 396
GODFREY
Francis 17 19 24
Jeanne 16 17 24
Joane
John 17
William 17 22
GODIN
Cordelia 475
GOBSELL
Martha 258
GOFF(E)
Col. 37
Sarah Jane Augusta 245
GOLBY
Emily (Holmes) 401
Marjorie Alice 401 477
Walter H. 401
GOLDSMITH
Loucina 273
GOOCH
Abby M. 199 304
GOODALL
George 428
Mary (Evans) 428
Mary Olivia 428
GOODERMOTE
Rose 393
GOODIER
Elizabeth 480
GOODRIDGE
John 202
Lydia L. ( ) 202
Nancy Ann 202
GOOLD (see Gould)
Jacob (Capt.) 517 519 521
GOODSPEED
Carrie L. (Snow) 320
Herbert N. 320
Lena D. 320 409
GOODWIN
Betsey 307
Eunice
Ruth 136
GORDON
Fredericka Fiske (Tirrell) (Tirrell) 403
Huntley Lenox 403
William Wallace 403
GORHAM
Hannah (Tirrell)(Whitman) 53
Samuel 53
GOULAR
Margaret E. 463
GOULD (see Goold)
Angie 268
Bernard 414
C. Harvey 268
Carrie 381
Cassandra (Dalton) 268
Dorothea L. 469 495
Earle H. 268
Emma Ann (Tirrill) 268
Frank C. 268
Georgine (Larsen) 469
Harvey 268
Ivan 268
Jane 72
Jennie 268
Laurence 469
Malinda (Crawford)(Tirrill) 160
Mary 114 201
Metta 268
Sarah (Krasky) 414
Tina 414 481 482
GOWING
Aurelia 191
Jehiel 149
Louisa W. (Tirrell)(Butterfield) 149
GRANGER
Bertis Johanna (Tirrill) 372
Betty Louise 372
Edwin L. 328
Lizzie Ella (Tirrell) 328
Luther 328
Philena (English) 328
Robert C. 372
GRAVES
Abigail S. (Wiggen) 202
Clara Delmington 202 305 306
Dana 382
Elizabeth Florence 382 463 464
Florence (Shaw) 382
Jessie Lee (Sellers) 347
Samuel 202
Sara Maria 346 435 436 437
Wallace Elmer 347
GRAY
Alethia (Heath) 455
Dale O. 455
Jane 238
John 21
Sandra Maureen (Tirrill) 455
Sarah Ann 282
Willard 455
GREATON
Col. 517
GREELEY
Ellen Thornton 416 483
Guy Hastings 416
Mary (Bailey) 416
GREEN
Abbie M. ( ) 298
Adelaide Phyllis (Tirrell) 371
Betsey 147
Edith L. 486
Elizabeth (White) 38
Harrison Myron 371
Ida 493
Ida A. 298
Jonathan 38
Joseph 298
Mary Lee 371
Rachel (Tirrell) 38
Ruth Selena 371
GREENWOOD (see Boisvert)
Amyria 393
GRIDLEY
Richard (Col.) 39
GRIFFIN
Clarence William 354
Cora Lizzie (Tyrrell) 354
Mary Louise (Bemis) 354
William John 354
GRIFFITH
Adelia A. (Tirrell) 253
Edward S. 253
Flora L. 187 296
Lucinda 244
GRIMES
John 150
Nancy 150 254
Sally ( ) 150
GRIMM
Bertha (Coplin) 430
Gladys 430 491
Herman 430
GROCEMAN
Margaret 131
GROSS
Catherine Elizabeth (Hessic) 344
Louella (Tyrrell) 344
Miles Eckenroth 344
William Thompson 344
GROSSMAN
Philipina 298
GROVER
Blanch 269
Ellen 269
Ephraim A. 269
George E. 269
Jessie 269
Lilla A. 269
Minnie 269
Susan (Tirrill) 269
Willie A. 269
GUGLIA
Carmilla 451
GUILD
Eva Etta (Tirrell)(Johnson) 506
Lewis A. 506
Winthrop Louis 506
GULICK
John Dean 310
Mary Edith 310 399
Mary Ann (Allen) 310
GULLICHSEN
Elaine 493
Fred 493
Ida (Green)(Benjamin) 493
GULLIFER
Catherine 419
GUNNERSON
Elsie 488
GUNROD
Ann 271
GUNSOLLEY
Alice Ophelia 251
Caroline P. 251
Effie May 251

GUNSOLLEY (cont.)
George Hiram 251
Jacob Lincoln 251
James Edgar 251
Jeremiah Alden 251
Jerome Willis 251
Jerusha Aletha 251
Julius Franklin 251
Mary Elizabeth (Tyrrell) 251
Noah Moody 251
Peter 251
Stella May 251
Victor William 251
GURLES
Greta 490
GURNEY
Aurelia (Gowing) 191
Diantha 221
Elizabeth 66
Francis A. 175
Mary (Perkins) 37
Nathan 37 52
Rebecca Adelaide (Tirrell) 175
Rush 191
Sarah 37 52 55 56 57 58
Sarah A. 191 298
Sarah (Harden) 37 52
GUSTIN
Dorothy (Tirrill) 210
George Bab 210
Jean 210
John 2k0
Mary Cascalene 210
Nancy (Chase) 210
Nellie Laura 210
Robert Moore 210
Sarah (Young) 210
William McGilvery Baker 210

HAEFFNER
Martha Lena 433
HAGER
Margatetha 392
HALBECK
Lila Christina 435
HALBERT
Abigail (Tirrell) 164
Anson W. 164
HALEY (=Hallie)
Mary 374 453
HALL
Betsey 62
Eliza Ann (Tirrell) 151
Elsie B. 398
Hiram 151
Joel 151
John 62
John Jr. (Capt.) 524
Lucinda 266
Mary 151
Nellie (Tyrrell) 355
Stephen 151
Waldo E. 355
Viola 273 360
HALLISEY
Constance Irene 466
HAMILTON
Catherine 389
Francis 136
Rachel N. (Tirrell) 136

HAMM
Esther Gertrude 351
George Benjamin 351
Helen Agnes (Miller) 351
Helen Louise 351
Lillie May (Tyrrell) 351
HAMMOND
Joseph B. 306
Nellie 305
Sarah J. (Cousins) 306
HAMLEN
Reuben 118
Ruth 205
HAMLETT
Bette Lois 431
HANCOCK
Capt. 524
HANLEY
Mary 448
HANSCOM
Amy Consuelo 162
Harriet Rhodema (Tirrell) 264
Heber Livermore 162 264
Henry 264
Homer 264
Joshua 264
Martin 162
Mary (Childs) 162
Melissa 162
Nettie 264
Olive Anna 162
Samuel Tyrrell 162
Salome Janet (Tirrell) 162
Salome (Tirrell) 264
Tobias 162
HANSON
Marie 438
HARDEN
John 36
Lydia 36 54
Mary (Littlefield) 36
Sarah 37 52
HARDING
Archelaus E. 237
Aurelia (Eldridge) 237
Julia Anna 237 329 330
HARGRAVES
Frank Fielding 356
Grace (Tyrrell) 356
Jean Fielding 356
John Fielding 356
Melissa Jane (Thurston) 356
Priscilla 356
HARLOW
Elknah Baker 505
Hannah M. (Forbes) 190
John 504
Mellen Stanwood 504
Mercy Holmes (Baker) 504
Susan 504
Susan Jane (Tirrell) 504
HARPER
Florence 367
HARRIMAN
Adelaide 103
Carrie 265
Chloe Susanna 181 289 290
Edith A. (Tirrill) 102
Ellen E. 103
Isabelle 103
John 103
John A. 163

Maria L. M. (Aldrich)(Tirrell) 163
Martin 181
Milton 103
Murrilla 103
Nancy (Dearth) 181
Sally 102
Willis A. 103
HARRINGTON
Hannah 292
HARRIS
John 19
Mary C. (Edson) 336
Naomi 336
Nelson Robert 474
Norma Evelyn (Tirrell) 474
Samuel F. 336
Thomas 19
Tirzah 232
HART
Asa 156
Elizabeth 222
Esther ( ) 249
Fenn 249
John Fenn 249
Jonathan H. 249
Joseph 149
Malintha Taylor (Tyrrell) 249
Mary (Williams)(Tirrell) 156
Milla 149
Pamelia 149
HARTMAN
Viola 427
HARVEY
Florence 460
John 17 19
Thomas 17 19
HARWOOD
Harriet Howe 317
Lowell L. 395
Mary E. ( ) 395
Ruby Bella 395 474
HASKINS
Amy Elizabeth ( ) 207
Elizabeth (H-----)
Eunice 207
Lydia Potter 200 304 305
Sarah ( ) 200
Semantha Roselle 207 308 309
Silas M. 207
Sylvia S. 200
William 200
HESSELTON
Alvira (Tirrell) 149
Cephus 149
David 149
Rachel (McIntire) 149
HASTINGS
Alfred Tirrell 312
Anna (Tyrrell) 152
Caroline Bartlett (Tirrell) 312
Charles 145
Charles W. 312
Charles Waitstill 146
Edward Rogers 312
Elijah 215
Frances Margaret 215
George P. 152
Hannah Snell (Tirrill) 145
Henry F. 152
Hezakiah 152

HASTINGS (cont.)
Lizzie 145
Lizzie A. (Tirrill) 146
Mildred 312
Rachel F. (Rogers) 312
Rebecca (Smith) 215
Richard V. 312
Waitstill 146
HATCH
Anthony 21 22
Emma 482
John 22
HATHAWAY
Albert Lester 367
Martha I. 433
Mary Louise (Tirrell) 367
HATHERWAY
Charles Morgan 330
Elizabeth A. 330 418
Lydia 118
Nancy Minerva (Fay) 330
HAWES
Frances Ann 487
George 487
Nancy B. (Weiting) 487
Rachel 116 124
HAWKS
Clarissa (Tirrill) 87
Isabel 87
Moses 87
Rhoda ( ) 87
Zerah 87
HAWLEY
Jane Russell 110 111 195
HAYDEN
Abigail (Tirrell) 108
Albert Clinton 232
Clarissa Cushing (Tirrell) 232
Daniel 79
Hannah 108
Hannah (Tirrell) 79
Irene 284
Josiah (Capt.) 524
Lewis 108 232
Martha 236
Susan Loud (Bates) 232
------ 168
HAYES
Agness 267
Adeline ( ) 267
Arthur Wilburt 387
Daniel J. 364
Elaine Marie 387
Elizabeth Martha (Tirrell) 387
Hiram 267
James W. 387
Jane Ellen 364
Julia A. (Crowley) 364
Kenneth Arthur 387
Laura Azelia (Tirrell) 364
Mary Eleanor 326 414
Mary T. (Jones) 326
Margaret G. 364
Mina (Clement) 387
Niel 364
Oliver P. 326
Richard Wilburt 387
HAYFORD
Joanna B. ( ) 507
Oscar 507
Susan A. 507 509 510
HAYNES
Adeline ( ) 267
Agness 358
Angie 267
Edith 267
Hiram 267
Jesse A. 288
Mary (Wiswell) 288
Moody B. 288
Moody Morton 288
Ormacinda (Tirrill) 288
Perley I. 288
HAYWARD
Lucinda 505
Nancy 95
Rose Amelia 391
Sarah 85
HEALEY
Annie 420
HEALY
Arthur Rocco 475
Frank Frederick 475
Frederick Clark 475
Juanita Mae (Tirrell) 475
Keith Morris 475
Myrtle Frances (Clark) 475
Robert Danforth 475
Theresa Lynn 475
HEAP
Alice 334
HEARSON
Dorothy Ann (Tirrell) 265
Edwin 265
HEATH
Adelaide (Tirrell) 189
Athelia 455
Alice (Tirrell) 268
Charles 190
Daniel W. 268
Donald Brigham 384
Elvira (Kent) 179
George 268
Horatio W. 190
Jesse 190
John H. 179
Judith 41
Lauren 268
Lucy (Washburn) 268
Mabel Frances (Tirrell) 384
Major Gen'l 517
Martha Frances 384
Mary Agnes (Brigham) 384
Minerva A. (Tirrill) 179
Oscar P. 384
Percival D. 179
Robert Brigham 384
Sylvester 268
Warren 268
HECKLEFIELD
John 22
HEDLUND
Joanna 404 405
HEIGGS
Alice (Heap) 334
Charles 334
Jessie Etta (Tirrell) 334
Thomas 334
HELLYER
Arthur 189
Edith G. 189
Frederick 189
Georgeanna 188
Harold J. 189
Marion 189
Walter 189
HERBERT
Louise Barrows (Tirrell) 383
------ ( ) 384
HEREM
Bertha 476
HERLIHY
Barbara L. 485
HERMAN
Charles Alfred 49
Edith Louise (Bachgren)(Baker) 489
Helen Louise 488
HERN
Elizabeth (Follicott) 390
Ellen J. 389 469 470
James 390
HERRITT
Lillian 469
HERSEY
Abigail 29
Abigail (Perry) 502
Abigail (Tirrell) 29
Caroline Guild 231
Charles W. 216
Daniel B. 168
Deborah 28 35 36
Gideon 29
George Canning 124
Isaac 29
John 217
Mary 29 217
Mary ( ) 28 29
Mary Jane (Tirrell) 215
Mary (Tirrell) 30
Olive Turner (Tirrell) 501
Sarah (Gardner) 217
Sarah (Langlee)(May) 30
Stephen 30
Susan Beal (Morse) 168
Susan Eliza (Tirrell) 217
Susan W. 217
Susannah 30
Thomas Welcome 504
Wallace 217
William 29
William Bainbridge 217
William (Lieut.) 28 29 30
HERUING
Regina 439
HESSIC
Catherine Elizabeth 344
HIBBERT
Grace Carleton 403
HICKS
Anthony Rivers 406
Barbara Susan 406
Janet Keith 406
Jeanne Sargent (Tirrell) 406
Marjorie (Edgar) 406
Mary E. (Lewis) 450
Priscilla Ann 450
Rivers Keith 406
Sylvester 450
HILEMAN
Mary Amanda 340
HILL
Alma Ruth (Tirrell) 463
Carleton Robert 463

HILL (cont.)
Clarence B. 463
Leah Rose 435
Margaret E. (Goular) 463
HILLS
Philina 267
HINKLE
Ellen Ballou (Tirrell) 366
HISCOCK
Eliza Ann ( ) 211
HITCHINGS
Harry W. 387
Helen Sarah 387 466
Margaret Belle (Kennedy) 387
HIXON
Emma J. 418
HOBART
Deborah 219
Lydia 35
Mahala 230
Rebecca 334 335
Susan E. 385
HOBSON
Bessie Irene (Mills) 415
Dora Linwood (Tirrell) 415
Joseph L. 415
Lucy 420
Malcolm Gannett 415
HODGDON
Margaret 177
HOFFMAN
Helen 409
Lydia 509
HOGLE
Ada 165
Augusta 165
Carrie M. 165
Cora 165
Dallas 165
Dora 165
Electa ( ) 165
Emily 165
Emma 165
Ervin 165
Gilbert Bruce 165
Josephine 165
L. Belle 165
Laura (Tirrell) 165
Marshall 165
Moses 165
William 165
HOHN
Margaret Ann 419
HOIT
Elizabeth S. 158
HOLBERT
May (Cannon) 337
Pauline 337 427
Robert Conklin 337
HOLBROOK
Aletha B. (Bates) 234
Beulah ( ) 141
Beulah (Thayer) 130
Carrie Frances (Loud) 391
Charles 507
Charles Everett 391
Clarence Augustus 507
David 130 141
Elizabeth Jane 220
Elizabeth Jane (Tirrell) 219 220
Emeline K. (Tower) 277
Emeline W. (Tirrell) 234
Etta May (Tirrell) 507
Eunice 141 242 243
Hannah 83
Hannah (Bates) 219 220
Hannah Lucinda 129 224 225
Hannah (Torrey) 133
Henrietta Marie 220
Ira 240
James 129 219 220
Jane (Vinson) 234
Jane Vinson (Tirrell) 198
John (Capt.) 27
John Quincy Adams 240
Lavinia F. 130 226 227
Leonard Orr 333
Leonard Orre 198
Lucinda 141
Lucy Ann (Tirrell)(Holbrook) 219
Lodovicus 198 234
Lodovicus M. 198
Lydia J. 225
Lydia (Reed) 129
Margaret 236
Mary Ellen F. (Tirrell) 240
Mary Ellen (Pratt) 240
Mary Jane 390 471
Mary Lovell (Pratt) 240
Mehitable (Torrey) 198
Nathaniel 133 198
Nathaniel Emmons 198
Owena Sheridan 333 422
Richmond Alonzo 198 234
Rosa Helen (Rice) 333
Samuel Madison 332
Sarah A. 147 247 248
Sarah Jane 198 391
Selena Dillingham (Chandler) 505
Susan 133 200
Susan Mary (Shaw) 332
Susannah 229
Thomas 147
HOLDEN
Abel (Capt.) 519
Alberta (Gibbs) 475
Eugene 475
Jacqueline Alice (Tirrell) 475
Lavinia 105
Montgomery H. 475
Robert 19
HOLLIS
Abigail 56
Elisha Paine 325
Eliza (Winch) 325
Isaac Newton 318
Jennie Emma (Tirrell) 318
Louisa (Thomas) 318
Lydia 173 319
Lysander Frederick 318
Mary 126
Mary Eliza 325 413
HOLMAN
Ethel H. 289
George C. 289
Minnie Thirsa (Tirrill) 289
HOLMES
------ 226
Clara Alice (Mansfield) 342
Clara (Perkins) 313
Edmund Wood 313
Emily 401
Fred Day 342
Jessie 342 431
Ruth Mabel 313
Sarah L. (Tirrell) 226
HOLT
Lillian P. 294
Lucy A. (Lincoln) 294
William Alonzo 294
HOOK
Loren 358
HOOKER
Joseph (Capt.) 521
HOOKSET
Mary A. 294
HOPFE
Anne D. 488
HORTON
Harriet 309
HOWARD
Anne Corinne (Robson) 329
Anne Siebels 329 417
John Hall 329
HOWE (see Howes)
Carrie K. (Whiton) 408
Daniel (Dr.) 43
Hannah 179
Mary Maria (Tirrell) 408
Norman Tirrell 408
Ritchie Totman 408
Susanna (Jackson)(Tirrell) 43
William Abbott 408
Winston Abbott 408
HOWES (See Howe)
Hattie L. (Gibbs) 382
Mabel Frank 382 462 463
Myron L. 382
HOUSE
Deborah 109
HOYT
Charles F. 363
Jennie L. (Albee) 363
Susan Ida 363 448
HUBBARD
Mary 350
Relief 193
Ruth Porter 471
HUBER
Elmer Earl 437
Twyla Fern 437
Veronica (Riser) 437
HUDSON
Arless Crawford (Tirrell) 366
Arthur Jerome 366
Craig Jeffery 366
Douglas Fillmore 366
Douglas Irvin 366
Drew Tirrell 366
Vivian ( ) 366
HUENA
Theresa 416
HUET
Jael 30
HUGGINS
Edwin D. 269
Eva 269 358
Frank 269
Jannette (Tirrell) 269
Nettie (Gault) 269

HUGHES
Grace Louise 480
William 24
HULBERT
Susannah 100 178 179
HULBURT
Alma Powers 414
Elizabeth Powers 355 444
Ernest Eliot 414
Hattie Elizabeth (Powers) 355 414
Harold Eliot 414
James Henry 355 414
Jennie Baker (Tirrell) 414
HUMBLE
Dorothy (Shaw) 97
Major 97
Mary Ann 97 172
Nancy S. 97 98 172 173 174 175
HUME
Ruth 399
HUMPHREY
Asa 59
Deborah 59
Deborah (Tirrell) 59
Ebenezer 59
James 59
Jonas 13 49
Lemuel 59
Levi 59
Lucy 59
Lydia 59
Mary (Neal) 49
Mr. 11 13
Samuel 49 59
Sarah (Badlam) 59
Sarah (Tirrell)(Bicknell) 49
Susan 59
HUMFRYES
Blanch Nilsson (Tirrell) 408
Eldon Tirrell 408
Freeman William 408
Loring Gordon 408
Lucy (Curtis) 408
William Blake 408
HUNT
Abigail 59 62 94 95
Abigail (Esterbrook) 59
Abigail (Nash) 72
Adeline 389
Albert 128
Alfred Edwin 83
Alfred Harper 128
Andrew 128
Anson Francis Gilbert 83
Asa 128
Betsey Reed 131
Daniel 128
David 59
Deborah 83
Eber 72
Elizabeth 115
Elizabeth Maria 115
Elizabeth (Tirrell) 114
Experience (Thayer) 131
Fedelia Ann 131
Francis 128
Hannah ( ) 59
Helen Maria 131
Henry 128
Henry Edwin 128
Henry Otis 115
Horace Mann 131
Jeremiah 59
John 19 21 22 24
John Tirrell 83
John Wild 131
Joseph Warren 131
Leah Ann 83
Leah (Pratt) 83
Louisa 83
Lucinda 83
Lydia 83
Mariana 83
Mary 59 93
Mary Adeline 83
Mary (Phillips) 368
Matthew 114
Mercy 129
Millard M. 368
Nathaniel Tirrell 131
Nellie Mildred 368 451
Rebecca 89
Rebecca Tirrell 83
Rebecca (Tirrell) 82
Reuben 114
Reuben Simmons 115
Rosina Augusta 131
Sally (Tirrell) 128 131
Sarah ( ) 59
Sarah Eliza 131
Sarah L. 115
Silence (Orcutt) 128
Thomas 131
Warren 115 131
William 128
Winifred (Simmons) 114
Zachariah 82 83
HUNTER
Emma Elizabeth (Tirrell) 469 470
Gail 470
Gladys Jeannette (Tirrell) 469 470
Herbert M. 469
Jeannette C. 470
Kenneth Palmer 469
Lillian (Herritt) 469
Phyllis Jacqueline 469
HUNTOON
Abby (Tirrell) 271
Ada M. 271
Betsey (Chandler) 271
Emma Jane 271
Harvey Hale 271
John 271
John Harvey 271
William Henry 271
HUTCHINS
Audrey 513
HUTCHINSON
Israel (Col.) 519
Jacob 171
Sarah (Colmy) 171
Sarah Jane 171 281
HUTTON
Bruce Morrell 341
Catherine (Bauer) 341
Gladys (Tyrrell) 341
Morrell William 341
Ruth Catherine 341
William 341
William Tyrrell 341
HYLAN
Lucy 331
HYNDMAN
Hazel 369

INBE
John 24
Richard 24
INGALLS
Abigail (Cleveland) 92
Enoch 211
Hannah 165
Jonathan 92
Mahala P. 275
Mae E. 211 212
Polly 92 164 165 166
INGERSOLL
Mary B. 509 511
Winfield 509
Winona (Richardson) 509
INVESARITY
Elizabeth A. 407
IRICH
Margaret 433
IRONS
Areldine (Rolison) 457
LeRoy Orrin 457
Marilyn Ruth 457
IRVING
Donald Louis 381
Edith B. (Peck) 381
Elizabeth Ann 381
John H. 381
Mildred Wilberta (Tirrell) 381
Thomas Donald 381

JACKMAN
Edith (Tirrell) 29
Joseph 29
Richard 40
JACKSON
C. Ernest 384
Edmond 43
Elizabeth (Poor) 43
Ernestine 384
Francis Edward 174
Irene (Pratt) 174
Lucy Jane (Tirrell) 174
Mabel 505
Mildred Malzena (Tirrell) 384
Nellie F. 174
Sarah J. 317
Susanna 43 66 67 68
Winslow 174
JACOBS
Elizabeth 230 326
Mahala (Hobart) 230
Peter 230
JACOCKS
Thomas 22
JAMES
Bertha Frances (Via) 365
Carol Mae 431
Catherine P. (Basler) 450
Hiram 365
Jacqueline Arthurine 450
Lucille Agnes 365 450 451
Mae (Berg) 431
Robert Arthur 450

JAMES (cont.)
Walter 431
JAMESON
Aura A. (Tirrill)(Rathbun) 212
Charles 212
Charles H. 212
JANELLE
Louis B. 487
Lucille M. 487
Marie (Dussault) 487
JANUSZEWSKI
Barbara Ann (Tirrell) 496
Kathleen 496
Paul 496
Paul P. 496
Peter 496
JARVIS
Thomas 17
JASA
Bell Paul 435
Betty Marie (Tyrrell) 435
David Wayne 435
James 435
Michael Paul 435
Mildred (Milfert) 435
JASMIN
Gail M. 473
Henry 473
JEFFERIES
David 522
JEAN
Augustine Le Ressignol 210
JENKINS
Abby Eliza 193
Helen G. 401
John 17 19
Margaret Jane 193
Mary Ann (Tirrell) 193
Mary Jane 193
Robert Oliver 193
William 17
JENNINGS
Myrtie Leona 464
JENNISON
Elmer 263
Everett 263
Florence 263
Grace 263
Lenora Phebe 263
Martha Arvilla (Tyrrell) 263
Phebe ( ) 263
Robert Newton 263
Robert R 263
JEROME
Margaret (Tyrrell) 5
JESSUP
Mary 164
John E. 164
Lucinda ( ) 164
JEWETT
Mary Etta 504 507
Roxanna (Thompson) 504
Samuel 504
JOHNSON
----- 506
Alice Blanche 393
Anna 259
Anne 87
Anne D. (Hopfe) 488
Arley May (Tirrell) 451
Charles Norman 383
Christina 300
Elizabeth (Barrows) 383
Ellen M. 183
Eva Etta (Tirrell) 506
Florence 340
George Paul 451
Helen 478
Herbert E. 488
Hiram T. 183
Lois J. 488 497
Louise Barrows (Tirrell) 383
Marguerite (Tirrill) 445
Marie G. 422
Martha Ella (Tirrill) 183
Mary 42 64
Mary Amanda (Hileman) 340
Mary ( ) 183
Millard Fillmore 340
Norman 383
Robert George 451
Samuel 183
Samuel B. 183
Sarah Luella 183
Stephen 42
Susanna (Lovekin) 42
Vivian (St. Lawrence) 451
William 445
William Perry 3
JOHNSTON
Carslee 491
JONES
Abigail (Tirrell) 78
Anna I. 389 468
Anna I. (Thayer) 389
Charlotte 78
Elizabeth (Cushing)(Loring) 71
Evelyn 409
Francis 17
Frank 394
Jane (Binney) 71
Joseph 389
Lucianna 353
Mary T. 326
Mary (Winsor) 71
Molly 71
Nancy 307
Ruth C 470 495 496
Ruth Isabel (Catherman) 394
Samuel 78
Sarah ( ) 78
Sally 78
Solomon 71
Susannah 134
Tabitha (Tirrell) 71
Thomas 71
JORDAN
Charles 293
Harriet ( ) 293
Ignatus 161
Inez E. 293 378
Rosella 161 270
Sarah B. (Sampson) 161
JOSSELYN
Abraham 36
Joseph 36
Rebecca 36
Rebecca (Tirrell) 36
Sarah (Ford) 36
JOY
Alfred Emerson 144
Anne (Nash) 219
Caleb 134
Caleb Prince 134
Caroline Amelia 134
Catherine 220
Deborah (Paine) 134
Ebenezer 219
Edward Augustus 144
Hannah G. (Taylor) 144
Hannah (Vining) 67
Harriet Ardelia Fenno 134
Isaac 67
Lucinda 207
Lucy Ann 220
Lucy Ann (Tirrell) 219 220
Lucy Maria (Tirrell) 144
Martin 219 220
Martin Van Buren 220
Mary Lovell 134
Mary Lovell (Tirrell) 134
Mercy (Tirrell) 85
Micah 85
Nathan Tirrell 134
Noah Tirrell 134 144
Rachel Ann 144
Ruth (Tirrill) 67
Susan Frances 134
Turner 134
William 67
Zenas 67
JUDD
Arthur Scott 375 376
Dennison B. 267
Ethel May (Tirrill) 375
Flora May (Lord) 375
Hannah (Perkins) 267
Nathan 267
Philena (Hills) 267
Sarah (Tirrill) 267
Willie Nathan 375
JUSTIS
Bessie L. 256
Della M. 256
Frank Eugene 256
Fred C. 256
Jessie S. 256
Phebe Abigail (Tyrrell) 256
Ray W. 256

KAHNT
Jacob P. 145
Peter 145
KANESS
Georgia 439
KEACH
E. Frank 270
Georgianna (Tirrell) 270
KEATING
Jerusha 167
KEEFFE
George Henry 448
Helen Mae (Springsteen) 448
Joyce Barbara (Tirrell) (Phelps) 448
William E. 448
KEENE
Caroline 127
Cyril Aburey 410 411
Dana 86
Earl Stanley 410
Galen 86
Gladys Cassandra (Tirrell) 410

KEENE (cont.)
Lloyd Cyril 411
Margery 86 147
Marjorie Olive 411
Mary Olive (Bourne) 410
Muriel Arlene 411
Ralph Aubrey 410
Roger Wesley 411
Roy Melvin 411
Thomas Burton 411
Thomas Savery Wood 410
KEEP
Capt. 521
KEITH
Charlotte Ray 402
Lamont 396
Mary Louise (Doe) 396
Virginia 396 474 475
KELBE
Freda 415
KELLIHER
Helen) 312
John 321
Nellie 321 410
KELLY
Ellen L. 178 288
Jeremiah 178
Lovina (Owen) 178
Ozzie Leonia 472
KELSEA
Anna B. 296 380 381
Edgar 296
Sarah Jane (Morrison) 296
KENDALL
Beulah 366
Dexara (Evens) 218
Fedelia 218
Nancy 149
William 218
KENELJER
Flora A. (Cromwell) 333
Jacques E. 333
Lulu Flora 333 423 424
KENNEDY
Charles Morehouse 508
Florence L. (Chandler) 508
Helen 508
Margaret Belle 387
KENNEY
Marion 369
Rose (Vogt) 350
KENNICUTT
Della Lenora 346
KENNY
Ellen 329
KENT
Elvira 179
KEYS
Danforth (Col.) 524
KEZER
George 41
John 41
Judith (Heath) 41
Molly 41
Ruth (Tirrell) 41
KIEBORT
Edward 508
Louis 508
Marilyn Louise (Tirrell) 508
Mary (Vatter) 508
KIMBALL
Daniel M. 270
Harriet J. (Tirrell) 270
Harriet R. 103 184 185
Moses H. 270
KIMBERLY
Abraham 19
KINCADE
Harriet Ellen 169 278
Harriet (Lambert) 169
William 169
KING
Anna M. 381 462
Anthony 383
Carrie (Gould) 381
John F. 381
Lucy 383 465
Mary ( ) 383
Reith Mearle 491
Virginia 292
KINGMAN
Ebenezer 34
Elizabeth (Tirrell) 76
Hannah 27 34 71 76 122 123 124
Hannah (Tirrell) 33
John 33 34
Mary (Torrey) 71
Mercy (Randall) 33
Miriam 34
Rebecca ( ) 27
Samuel 71
Sarah 34
Silence 34
Tabitha (Pratt)(Cushing) 33
Thomas 27 33
Zachariah 71 76
KINGSLEY
Alcimena 242 336
Jane Lucy (Thomas) 124
KINNEY
Carrie Winsom 348
Frances (Shaffer) 348
Owen 348
KINNISON
Joseph 42
KIRBY
Henry A. 295
Lillian Grace 295 379 380
Mary F. (Worcester) 295
KLEITZ
Anna (Ropeagle) 478
Delbert Dean 478
Linda Elaine (Tirrell) 478
Oscar 478
KLINEFELTER
Louisa 146 246 247
John 146
Mary ( ) 146
KLINETOBE
LaVerne Irene 436
KNAP
Moses (Col.) 523
KNAUT
Helen (Hoffman) 409
Helen Marion (Tirrell) 409
Henry M. 409
Paul Allen 409
KNAUER
Adelaide Ruth 483
KNEELAND
Ellen Theresa 459
KNIGHT
Alice Dorothy (Tirrell) 377 455
George 455
Hazel 508
Norman 455
Sarah Ann (Whitehead) 455
KNIGHTS
Anna (Tirrell) 148
Cyrus 148
Flora M. (Tirrell) 290
Harriet (Durant) 290
John 290
Weldon 290
KNORR
Charles A. 355
Ethel May (Tyrrell)(Town) 355
Mabel (Byers) 355
Percy 355
KNOX
Bernice E.
Henry (Gen'l.) 161
Lucy (Waldo) 161
KORDINA
Mary (Devonski) 396
Stephania 396
Tony 396
KRASKY
Sarah 414
KREBS
Frances (Allison)(Tirrell) (Lewis) 247
Frank J.V. 247
KROLL
Jean 475
KUHNS
Mary May 380
KULJU
Jennie 401

LADD
Harry (Mrs.) 3
LAKE
David 339
Henrietta (Pick) 339
Ida May 339 429 430
LAMAR
Delia (McGrath) 332
Joseph 332
Nellie E. 332
LAMB
Joshua 19
Mary Elizabeth 450
LAMBERT
Harriet 169
Sarah Coffin 217
LANE
Abigail (Cobb)(Tirrell) 60
Betsey 220
David 227
Ebenezer 60
Eliza (Shaw) 144
Emeline 227 321
Emma Frances (Tirrell) 144
Joanna Alden 390 404
Joshua L. 144
Lucetta Verrill 502
Lydia (Hobart) 35
Parker 144
Parker Emery 144
Ruth 227
Ruth (Cushing) 227
LANG
Charles V. 365
Lorraine (Terry) 365

LANG (cont.)
Marguerite 365 449 450
LANGE
Charles G. 491
Charles Robert 491
Connie Lee (Tyrrell) 491
Douglas Charles 491
Magdalene (Schwanz) 491
LANGLEE
Sarah 30
LANMAN
Sally 96 97
LaPOINT
Helen (Vancour) 288
LaPLANT
Alvin Henry 456
Alvin Richard 457
Arthur Russell 456
Helen (Curtis) 456
Phyllis Estelle (Tirrell) 456
LAPHAM
Arthur Dyer 282
Bertha 282
Emma Rebecca (Tirrell) 282
Olive (Coy) 282
Mabel Gertrude 282
Melzah 282
LARSEN
Christian 460
Florence (Harvey) 460
Georgine 469
Henry Allen 460
Keith Allen 460
Kristine 460
Laurence Putnam 460
Leslie 460
Marcia (Tirrell) 460
LARSON
Elsie Victoria 436
LATHAM
Polly (Whitmarsh) 110
LOTHROP
Burton Chandler 470
Melissa Poole (Tirrell) 470
LAUGHRIDGE
Wilma 432 491
LAURAIT
Helen Esther (Watson) 380 461 462
LAVIOLETTE
Arthur Joseph 355
Edward Lawrence 355
Ida Muriel (Tyrrell) 355
Lauranc 355
Louise Esther 355
Louise (Fortin) 355
Mary Alice 355
LAWE
Mary Alice 479
LAWES
Nancy L. 190
LAWFER
Elizabeth (Franz) 157
Joseph 157
Mary A. 157
LAWTON
Sarah M. 405
LAZENBY
Sophia Ann 311
LEA
Charles 358
Emma ( ) 358
Gladys 358 445
LEACH
Deborah ( ) 69
Edwin Frank 302
Eliza Ellen (Tirrell) 302
Eveline (Nash) 302
Hannah ( ) 69
Isaac 302
Nathan 69
Reliance 69 112
William Francis 302
LEARY
Annie (Casey) 279
Daniel 279
Lelia R 279
LEAVITT
Adelman 166
David 165 166
David S. 165
Frances Isabella 165
Frederick 166
Jeannetta May 313
Martha 165
Martha Ann (Tirrell) 165
Sarah Ann 164 272 273
Sheldon 165
Susan 326
Sylvia Elmira 165
LEDDY
Kathryn 459
LEGERE
Addie 285
LEHMANN
Bessie Orrell 439
LEMAR
Delia (McGrath) 332
Joseph 332
Nellie E. 332 420
LEONARD
James 524
LEPPER
Harrison 155
John 155
Martha Elizabeth (Tyrrell) 155
LESLIE
Charles 266
Emma Josephine (Tirrell) 266
LESTER
Hattie M. 281 368
Lucy J. ( ) 281
Lucy J. (Morriss) 172
R. 172 281
LEVANGY
Mary 423
LEWIS
Ellen L. 235
Frances (Allison)(Tirrill) 247
Frederick W. 235
Gladys Catherine 473
Joseph W. 247
Isabel (McAdams) 419
Lucinda Bates (Tirrell) 235
Mary ( ) 235
Mary E. 450
William A. 235
William P. 235
LILLINGTON
Alexander 17
LINCOLN
Abigail 119
Amos (Capt.) 518 519 521 522 525
Alma Gertrude 328 414 415
Anrosina 237
Benjamin (Col.) 48 75 517
Elisha 31 55
Ezekiel 31 55
Gideon 31 55
Isaiah 328
Israel 55
Joanna 57 91 92
Joanna (Townsend) 57
John 57
Joseph 31
Lucy A. 294
Martha S. (Litchfield) 328
Miriam 55
Miriam (Tirrell) 55
Nehemiah 31 55
Prudence 31
Prudence (Ford) 31
Rachel 31 55
Rachel (Tirrell) 31 55
Sarah 36
LINDHOLM
Esther 457
LINSCOTT
Amaziah Bradford 423
Evelyn May 423
Flora May (Tirrell) 423
Margaret (Allen) 423
Marjorie Frances 423
William Bradford 423
William Dyer 423
LITCHFIELD
Alfred Billings 171
Alfred Clifton 171
Arthur L. 397
Arthur Leslie 171
Billings 171
Carl Jeffery 397
Deborah Eileen 397
Edward Grant 397
Elmer Ellsworth 397
Elmer Lewis 397
Emily (Tirrell) 171
Emma Grace 171
George Amen 397
Grace Linwood 328 415
Harold E. 328
Ida Mae (Williams) 328
Jane Alice 397
Jennie (DeWitt) 397
John Ripley 331
John Wayne 397
Josie Wilma 171
Leon Elmer 397
Louis Paul 397
Lucy (Hylan)(Williamson) 331
Marilyn Louise 397
Marjorie Mae 397
Martha S. 328
Mary Frances Bell 331 419 420
Maurice Joseph 397
Patricia Ann 397
Paul Wayne 397
Percy Tirrell 171
Peter Terry 397
Rebecca Irene 397
Richard Brian 397
Robin Lee 397
Ross Alan 397
Sarah Alice 171

LITCHFIELD (cont.)
Thankful (Simmons) 171
LITTLE
Dolly Morse 181 289
Ebenezer 181
Thirsa M. (Carr) 181
LITTLEFIELD
Mary 36
Sabra F. 380
Sarah S. 175
LOCK
Betsey 101 179 180
LOCKE
Abigail 91
LOGAN
Margaret 350
LONERGAN
Ellen Gertrude 421
LONG
Bessie Mabel (Tirrell) 385
Fannie T. (Rae) 385
John E. 385
John Elwin 385
LONGLEY
Annie Eve (Tirrill) 428
Helene (Broadhurst) 429
Selden III 429
LORD
Flora May 375
Herbert 288
Jane (Bowie)(Turner) 288
Victoria 288 375 376
LORING
Charity 129
Elizabeth (Cushing) 71
Elizabeth (Condra) 125
Jane (Gould) 72
Mary 72 114 115
Samuel 72
LOTHROP
Burton Chandler 470
Melissa Poole (Tirrell) 470
LOUD
Alexander 135
Anna (Blanchard) 82 83
Augustine 84
Bartlett 77
Benjamin 77
Betsey Dyer 216
Betsey Nash (Tirrell) 135
Carrie Frances 391
Charity White (Loud) 135
Charity (White)
Daniel 135 173
Deborah 38 59
Deborah Tirrell 84
Deborah (Tirrell) 83
Dorinda 84
Eliphalet 82 83 84
Eliza 77
Elizabeth 135
Elizabeth (Tirrell) 77
Emily L. 84
Emily Lazell 140
Ferdinand 84
Francis 38
Hattie M. 173
Isabel P. 418 484 485
Irving 418
Jane S. 84
John A.E. 135
Lillian (French) 418
Lucy Vining 77
Lucy (Vining) 77 135
Lydia Wild 77
Marina 77
Marvin A. 77
Onner (Prince) 38
Priscilla 77
Priscilla (Rogers) 173
Sarah 77
Susan Maria (Tirrell) 173
Susannah 82 139 140 141
Tabitha (Tirrell) 135
Thais 200 222
William 77 135
William Eugene 173
Willie B. 173
LOVEKIN
Susanna 42
LOVELL
Abbott Lawrence 141
Daniel 141
Donna Jeanne 447
Emily (Tirrell) 141
Gordon 447
Grace Miriam 228
Jacob 228
Jane 48
Marcena 228
Marguerite (Yager) 447
Mary 49
Mary Emily 141
Mary (French) 141
Mary (Tirrell) 228
Micah 141
Prescott W. 141
Ralph Starr 228
Ruth (Beal) 228
Sally 138
Solomon (Col.) 519 520 526 527 528
Wallace D. 141
William Prescott 141
LOVETT
Clara 335
LOWDEN
Jacob 109
Lucy 109 195
Susanna (Phillips) 109
LOWE
James 476
Janet Lynn (Tirrell) 476
Ruth Constance (Westrum) 476
William Raymond 476
LUDDEN
Benjamin 27
Emma 348
LUND
Mary 186
LUNDBURG
Fannie M. 380
LUTHER
Hannah (Howe) 179
Lillian 179
Sidney 179
Sidney P. 179
Susannah S. (Tirrill) 179
William G. 179
LUX
Dorothy Viola (Crompton) 466
James Ralph 466
Jeffery Thomas 466
Marjorie May (Tirrell) 466
Otto Carl Ralph 466
Ralph Otto 466
LYON
Allen Arthur 256
Alva 154
Casper P. 154
Charlotte Elvira (Tyrrell) 256
Cordelia Augusta 111
Florence 256
Harrison 154
Hugh Smith 485
Isaac 154
John Murray 111
John P. 111
John W. 256
Laura Nancy 256 344
Lewis S. 154
Mary Geraldine (Osborne) 485
Mary Rachel (Tyrrell) 154
Melisa 111
Pauline Patricia 485
Pearl 256
Rhoda 154
Rufus 256
Salome Hunt (Tirrell) 111
Sophia Weston 229
William Edward 111
William H. 154
LYMAN
Ada 462
LYNCH
Arvilla Josephine 351
Clayton Arnold 351
Edward Henry 352
Florence Marjurie 351
Gertrude Lillian 352
Gertrude Melvina (Tyrrell) 352
Howard Henry 352
John Henry 352
Julia Burgess 483
Mary (Sayers) 351
Minnie Josephine (Tyrrell) (McGovern) 351
Patrick 351
Thomas 351
Thomas Francis 351
Wilbur James 351
Wilmer John 351

MacALPINE
Etta 270
George W. 270
Gilman E. 270
H. J. 270
Josephine (Tirrell) 270
MACDONALD
Dayle Louise 460
Diane Elaine 459
Elaine (Tirrill) 459
George Edward 459
Jessie (MacInnis) 459
Joyce 459
Robert Edward 459
MacDONALD
Donald 513
Mildred I. (Tirrell) 512
MacFAWN
George Gammons 244
Herbert Thomas 244
Ida Florence 244
James 244

MacFAWN (cont.)
Kenneth 244
Lucinda (Griffith) 244
Nellie W. (Tirrell) 244
Thomas G. 244
William W. 244
MacINNIS
Jessie 459
MACK
Cornelia (Stickney) 378
Jeb 378
Nettie J. 378 458
MacKENZIE (see McKenzie)
Mary 402
MacManus
Lillian Hoyt 437
MACOMBER
Hannah S. 192
MADEN
Nellie 429
MAHONEY
Ruth 471
MALIAR
Caroline McKinstry (Tirrell) 482
Donald L. 482
Eben 482
Ellen (Pine) 482
MANN
Mabel (Curtis) 407
William 26
MANSELL (see Mara)
MANSFIELD
Clara Alice 432
MANSON
Mary (Therrill) 21 24 26
William 21 24 26
MARA (= Mansell ?)
Elizabeth 26
Mary 26 387 466
Mary (Therrill)(Manson) 26
William 26
MARBLE
Elizabeth (Smalley) 260
Herman 260
Lavinia 260
MARJANEN
Martha E. 376
MARSH
Annie Maude 318
Catherine 251
Creelman 318
Harriet H. ( ) 318
Phebe 28 35
MARSHALL
Thomas (Col.) 525 528
MARSTON
Simon (Capt.) 63
MARTI
Alice (Sangland) 443
Janet Mae 443
Marion Celestine 442
Paul Rudolph 443
Rudolph 443
MARTIN
Abraham 398
Arthur 420
Doris 398
Evelyn ( ) 398
Harold Merton 420
Joseph 420
Lucy (Hobson) 420
Pauline Howard (Tirrell) (Morse) 420
MARTINI
Antoinette 420
MASON
Alfred M. 206
Ellen 187 296
Elva V. 206
Frank E. 271
Ida Elizabeth 206
Jennie Etta Viola 279 364
Jesse 206
Justin 206
Lydia Pratt (Tirrell) 206
Mary Jeanette (Cummings) 279
Robert C. 279
Sally (Thompson) 206
Victoria (Tirrell) 271
MASSEY
Elizabeth Adelaide (Prouty) (Tirrell) 278
Joseph F. 278
MATHIESEN
Barbara Jean 425
Elsie (Perry) 425
Harold 425
MATTOON
Jerusha ( ) 108
Louise Jerusha 108 194 195
Rufus 108
MAUD(E)
Albert 263
Alice Cora (Tyrrell) 263
Arthur Edward 263
Charles Robert 263
Harriet Adelzia (Tyrrell) 263
John 263
Louis C. 263
Martha Adeline 263
Martha (Montrieff) 263
Thomas 263
MAXWELL
Augusta 146 246
Bertha Harriet (Tirrell) 407
Charles Albert 407
Doris 407
Gordon Tirrell 407
Jean Hollis 407
Lawrence Blanchard 407
Mary 407 456
Thais Bailey 407
MAY
Angeline (Niles) 189
Cora Frances 189 296 297
John 189
Sarah (Langlee) 30
MAYBERRY
Melvina Beatrice (Tirrill) (Pearce) 212
MAYER
Elizabeth 260
MAYNARD
Hannah 151
Mary 172
MAYO
Annie 318
MAZINGO
Garnet 498
McADAMS
Isabell 419
John 419
Margaret Ann (Hohn) 419
McALLISTER
Almeda Norton (Tirrell) 315
Frank Barr 315
Fred Danforth 315
Grace Tirrell 315
Helen Webster 315
John 315
John Gilman 315
Merab (French) 315
McALPINE
Etta 271
Gilman E. 271
Josephine (Tirrell) 271
George W. 271
H. J. ( ) 271
McCARL
Rose 342
McCLELLAN
Bruce Stuart 483
Frances (Tirrell) 482
Florence (McClurg) 482
Henry 482
Lianne Frances 483
Robert William 483
William 483
McCLINTOCK
Fred 359
Frederick Marion 359
Howard 359
Ivan Judson 359
Lawrence 359
Myrtle Alice (Tirrill) 359
McCLURG
Florence 482
McCONNEY
Henrietta E. 173 283
James 173
Silvia (Raymond) 173
McCURDY
Clarice 376 454 455
George C. 376
Martha E. (Marlin) 376
McDONALD
Catherine 320
Isabelle 448
Lorrain 481
McGEE
Elizabeth Harrison (Dummett) (Tirrell) 139
Philip 140
McGHEE
Donald 437
George J. 437
J. Emery 437
Lydia Elizabeth (Gulden) 437
Margaret Eleanor 437
Margaret Thelma (Tyrrell) 437
McGOVERN
Annie ( ) 351
Howard Henry 351
John 351
John Francis 351
Minnie Josephine (Tyrrell) 351
Patrick 351
McGRATH
Delia 332 420
McINNES
Hugh 56
Mary A. 56 87 88 89 90
McINTIRE
Rachel 149

McINTYRE
Charles Alpheus 422
Marion Oakes (Cutter) 422
Ruth Frances 422 488
McISAAC
Angus 264
Kate (Campbell) 264
Maggie 264 355
McKAY
Anabell (Duffy) 439
Edward R. 275
John Charles 439
Margaret 439
Mary E. (Terrill) 275
Robert 275
Sarah M. 275
McKEE
Margaret 317
McKELLIPS
Ann ( ) 57
Arthur T. 57
David 57
Mary 57
Phebe 57
Samuel 57
Sarah 57
Stephen 57
McKENZIE
Annie (Vitch) 377
Bernice Arvilla 377
Bernice Arvilla (Tirrell) 377
Constance Lavinia 377
Faith Elizabeth 377
George 377
George David 377
John 377
June 377
Marjorie C. 377
Mary Carvell 377
Virginia 377
McKINSTRY
Caroline 326 413 414
McKNIGHT
Mary Rozeltha 429
McMAHON
Evelyn F. 481
Joseph N. 481
Lorrain (McDonald) 481
McNAMARA
Margaret 242
McPHERON
Gertrude (Spyker) 418
Janet Elizabeth 418
Joel Dale 418
Jonathan Winthrop 418
Myrlin Ross 418
Nancy Elizabeth (Tirrell) 418
Timothy Ross 418
MEADER
Deborah Lambert 217 314 315
George 217
Sarah (Coffin) 217
MEARS
Emma 426
MENKINS
George Paul 436
Janice LaVerne 436
LaVerne Irene (Klinetobe) 436
MERRILL
Alice Gertrude 307 392
Alice (Tirrill)(Heath) 268
Betsey (Goodwin) 307
Charles 269
Emma 268
Eva (Huggins)(Tirrill) 269
George S. 268
Kate 268
Lydia (Short) 185
Sally J. 185 292 293
Stephen 185
William Frederick 307
MESERVE
Estelle Josephine (Carleton) 310 400
Fred 310
Irene Carleton 310
MESERVY
Abigail 94
MEYER
Emma 438
MEYERS
Susan 344
MILFERT
Mildred 435
MILLER
Charlotte 417
Dalton 429
Erma Viola (Tyrrell) 429
Helena Agnes 351
Sarah H. 110 196
Thomas 17 22
MILLET
Harriet A. 504
Harriet Adelia (Tirrell) 504
Lucetta Verrill (Lane) 504
Moses 504
Rhoda (Prince) 504
MILLS
Bessie Irene 415
Fedelia 105 191
Levi 105
MINER
Virginia Scott 4
MIEKLE
Alice Frances (Tirrell) 402
Caroline Frances 402
Dianne Elaine 402
Edward Shaw 402
Mary (MacKenzie) 402
William 402
MINTZ
Caroline 438
MITCHELL
Beatrice Lydia (Nash) 418
Edward (Col.) 522 525
Philip 99
Polly (Cross) 99
Nancy Quimby (Tirrill) 99
Thomas (Col.) 520
MOEHRING
Catherine Hope (Tirrell) 446
Kathleen Ann 446
Rebecca 446
William 446
MONCRIEFF
Martha 263
MONGUE
Alice (Darey) 393
Amyria (Greenwood) 393
Elsie Louise 393
Elsie May (Tirrell) 393
Felix 393
Joseph Harold 393
MOODY
Carslee Johnston 491
Dwight L. 491
Edwin Berry 491
Sheri Lee 491
MOORE
Barbara Frances 411 480 481
Ellen (O'Brien) 411
Eugene Frank 411
John Francis 448
John William 448
Mary (Hanley) 448
Mildred Estelle Ann (Tirrell) 448
Mildred Frances 448
Patrick J. 448
Russell John 448
MORAN
Elizabeth 460
MORIN
Ella Estelle (Tirrell) 396
Fred 397
Louis 397
Lewis George 396
Lois Ella 397
Samantha 397
MORREL (Morril)
Edith (Tirrell) 40
Hannah 40
John 30
Micajah 40
MORRILL
Charles B. 297
Doris M. (Tirrell) 297
John B. 297
Laura (Phoebus) 297
MORRIS
Charles Gene 450
Deborah Leigh 450
Ernest 485
Gloria E. 485
Greta (Gurles) 490
Louis 490
Mary Elizabeth (Lamb) 450
Oliver 450
Ona (Stevens) 485
Patricia 490 498
Ruth Ellen (Tirrell) 450
MORRISON
Abigail 92
Betsey (Wilson) 304
David 304
Loretta A. 304
Sarah Jane 296
MORRISS
George 172
Lucy J. 172
Mary (Maynard) 172
MORSE
Abner 180
Agnes Cecelia 350 440 441 442
Alanson C. 350
Annie (Healey) 420
Charles L. 180
Charlotte Christina Sophia (Tirrell) 180
Donald Edwin 420
Edward 168 184
Ella A. 180
Fred 420
Harold Edwin 420
Harold Merton 420

MORSE (cont.)
Helen (Johnson) 478
H. Raymond 3
Joseph E.P. 180
Margaret Harriet 478
Mary (Hubbard) 350
Pauline Howard 420
Roland Elwin 478
Sarah Beal 184 291 292
Sophia (Beal) 168 184
Susan Beal 168
Willie H. 180
MORTIMER
Cora E. 297
MORTON
Elbridge Gerry 202
Louisa 202 305
Louise (Richmond) 202
Ruth (Hume)(Tirrell) 399
MOSES
Grace Viola 265
MOSHER
Flora Ann Drew (Tirrill) (Shumway) 183 184
Philander 183 184
MOULTON
Anna W. 170 278 279
Anna ( ) 170
Royal 170
MOWE
Charles 213
George 213
Inez 213
Inez (Tirrill) 213
MUEHLHAUSEN
Charles William 492
Gerold Charles 492
Karen Lynn (Tyrrell) 492
Wilma (Soverign) 492
MUNDIE
Alexander 363
Charlotte Innes 363 447
Helen (Shand) 363
MUNN
Reuben (Capt.) 521
MUNRO
Jane Elizabeth (Tyrrell) 444
Karen Jean 444
Ronald Tyrrell 444
William James 444
MURPHY
Marie Edna 335
Mary 336
Mary Marie (Tirrell) 370
Patricia Anne 370
Susan Lee 370
Thomas Francis 370
MURRAY
Estella Maud 345
Grace Veronica (Doyle) 406
John Thomas 406
Muriel 465
Veronica Charlotte 406
MUTTARB
Catherine 305
MUTZ
Donna Bell 345
Elna Loleta 345
Emery Hugo 345
Ervin Verne 345
Estelle Maud (Murray) 345
Lelia Alberta 345
Lucy Maude 345
Opal Fern 345
Sara Leota (Tyrrell) 3 345
William Abraham 345

NAESS
Herman 417
Maria (Sanner) 417
Marjorie 417
NADELL
Almira Webster (Sutton) 422
Dorothy Mildred 422
Eleanor Bernice 422
Everett Stanley 422
Francis Elwin 422
Leonard Holbrook 422
Lloyd Sutton 422
Mildred Sherman (Tirrell) 422
Stanley Warren 422
Warren Francis 422
NALLE
Angela 459
NARDONE
Benedict F. 401
Helen D. (Jenkins) 401
Helen Sprague (Tirrell) 401
Michael J. 401
NASH
Aaron Prince 388
Abigail 72
Abigail (Dyer) 29
Alexander 35
Alexander (Capt.) 35 38
Alice 37
Alice Idelette 301
Alice Maria 233
Ann White 58
Anne 219
Annette Maria (Tirrell) 388
Beatrice Lydia 418
Benjamin 29
Betsey 80 83 126 135 136 141 142
Carrie Lincoln 302
Charles Clinton 302
Clinton 301
Cyrus 11 13 38 54
Deborah 35
Deborah (Tirrell) 35
Ebenezer 117
Electa 117 203 204 205
Elizabeth 83
Emma Lydia 302
Ezra 83
Fanny M. (Torrey) 418
Frank Clifford 233
George 225 233
George Bradford 225
George E. 418
George Franklin 225
Gideon 29
Hannah 58
Hannah (Cleverly) 35
Hannah (Holbrook) 83
Jacob 29
James 29
Jane Maria (Tirrell) 233
Jennie Frances 233
John (Sergt.) 32
Joseph 28 35
Lavinia P. 144
Lucy 113 114
Lucy Ann (Coolidge) 388
Lydia (Hobart)(Lane) 35
Lydia R. (Tirrell) 301
Mary 28 32 35 37 38 39 40 44 45 48 58 70 77
Mary (Blodgett) 117
Mary (Tirrell) 35
Mary ( ) 32
Moses 58
Moses (Capt.) 58
Moses Clifford 388
Nancy 58
Nancy (Burrell) 225 233
Phebe 35 38
Phebe (Binney) 301
Phebe (Marsh) 28 35
Rachel (Cowing) 58
Rebecca 29 58
Richmond Tirrell 233
Robert Burrell 233
Sabrina (Bicknell) 134
Sarah Jacobs (Tirrell) 225
Tabitha (Cushing) 80
Thomas 301
Thomas (Capt.) 519 520 526 528
Winslow Tirrell 225
Zadoc 80
NAUGLE
Emerson Randolph 479
Mary Alice (Lawe) 479
Nancy Elizabeth 479
NEAL
Mary 49
NEALLEY
Dorothy Bernice (Dyer) 426
NELSON
Annie 356
Augusta Ingalls 275
Beverly Fern 461
Darrell 498
Dora Marie (Peterson) 461
Lawrence N. 461
LeRoy 498
Mahala P. (Ingalls) 275
Orren 275
Shawn L. 498
Scott LeRoy 498
Tina Virginia (Tyrrell) 498
NESBITT
Beverly Ethel (Tirrell) 455
Douglas 455
James 455
Spencer 455
NEVERS
Flora 357
Mary S. (Bennett) 357
Royal L. 357
NEVILLE
Anna Maria 391 472
James Joseph 391
Winifred Theresa (O'Conner) 391
NEWCOMB
Ann (Arnold) 241
Annie A. (Tirrell) 241 469
Arthur W. 241
Bertha A. 241
Clara E. 241
Earle Franklin 241
Earle Herbert 469
Edith G. 241

NEWCOMB (cont.)
Edna F. 241
Gwendora Hern (Tirrell) 469
Herbert W. 241
June Augusta 469
Phyllis Gwendora 469
Marjorie Frances 469
Silas 241 469
Wallace Franklin 469
Warren 241
NEWELL
Elizabeth 187
NEWTON
Anna E. (Roby) 264
Henry R. 264
Lilla Lizzie 264 354 355
Margaret 209
NICH
Christopher 19
NICHOLS
Adelaide 465
Claud 465
Deborah (Hobart) 219
Elizabeth Saunders (Tirrell) 96 97
George Washington 219
John Mendel 96 97
Muriel (Murray) 465
Sally (Lanman) 96 97
Sarah Ann 96 170 171
Sarah R. 313 316
Sarah Rebecca 219 403
NICKERSON
Beatrice 371
Mary B. (Ingersoll) 509 511
NIEMANN
Christian 348 439 440
Christopher 348
Mary (Bowder) 348
NIGHTINGALE
Experience (Tirrell) 107
Susanna (Tirrell) 107
Thomas 107
NILES
Angeline 189
NIXON
John 17
Thomas (Col.) 517
NORMANDY
Orielda, Lady of 6
Richard I, Duke of 6
William, Duke of 6 7
NORTON
Almeda 218 315
Benjamin 218 220 221
Manville 261
Mary Angeline 260 350 351 352 353
Mary P. 219
Maude 510
Mehitable (Wales) 218 220 221
Royal 220 221
Susan Margaret (Tirrell) 220 221
Thankful Manervia Melvina Josephine (Ripley)(Foss) 261
Tirzah E. (Tirrell) 220 221
Walter Royal 220
NORTHROP
Cornell Alford C. 353
Elsie Gertrude 353
Haraon B. 353
Lucianna (Jones) 353
Mary Louise (Tyrrell) 353
NORWELL
Altara 477
NOYES (Noys)
Daniel 53
Daniel (Capt.) 53
Hannah (Poor) 53
Hannah (Thayer) 53
Martha Ann 325
Mary (Burrell) 53
Mary (Tirrell)(Reed) 53
Mercy 53
Samuel 53
NUGAI
Margaret 455
NUNN
Alfred William 480
Elizabeth MacFadden (Pressley) 480
Victoria Sophia 480
NYMAN
Virginia (Terrill) 400

OBER
Dee Ann 492
Delores Louise (Tyrrell) 492
Fern Trask 492
Julie Rae 492
Larry Dean 492
Laurence 492
Ralph 492
Sheri Kay 492
O'BRIEN
Almina 155
Anna 155
Bonnie Susan (Tirrell) 478
Charles John 478
Charles N. 478
Ellen 155 411
Ivy I. (Short) 478
Jane (Tyrrell) 155
John 155
Libbie 155
Mary Jane 155
Regina 155
Samuel 155
Sara 155
Stella 155
William 155
OBERLANDER
Chet 478
Marjorie Alice (Tirrell) 478
O'CONNOR
Honora Stacia 350
Jessie Mae 350
Margaret (Logan) 350
Owen 350
Winifred Theresa 391
OCZACK
Julia Phillis 476
OLDS
Levi 206
Nancy 206
OLDT
Alice Josephine 359
Maynard 359
Nellie Josephine (Tirrell) 359
OLSEN
Arlyn Rae 365
Arthur Jerome 365
Clara Elizabeth (Caspersen) 365
Elizabeth (Moran) 460
John 365
Katherine Beatrice 460
Lawrence 460
Ruth Isabel (Tirrell) 365
OLSON
Dorothy Jean 457
Esther (Lindholm) 457
William Gustav 457
ORCUTT
Carrie D. 172
Helen 405
Mary L. 172 281 282
Mehitable 173
Silence 128
Thomas 210
ORNE
Annette Joan 484
Charles Thomas 484
David Howard 484
Frederick Sydney 484
Irene (Monk) 484
Joan Marje (Tirrell) 484
Richard Tirrell 484
Victor Reed 484
ORR
Edward Willis 328
Ida Florence (Tirrell) 327
Jessie Florence 328
Mary A. (Bates) 328
Thomas 328
OSBORN
Abigail L. 238
Deborah 130
OSBORNE
Mary Geraldine 485
OSGOOD
Capt. 42
OSTER
----- 342
Richard Nathan 342
Ruby Edna (Tyrrell) 342
OTIS
Mary 64
OWEN
Annie (Mayo) 318
Bessie Mayo 318 406 407
Oscar O. 318
Ira 177
Margaret (Hodgdon) 177
Mary H. 177 286
Lavina 178

PABST
Lillian 259
PACKARD
Abel 86
Edith Scott 505 508
Esther Porter 86
Esther (Porter) 86
Hannah 48 77 78 79
Henry Brett 505
Isaac Tirrill 86
Laura Emily 86
Louisa 86
Lucinda (Hayward) 505

PACKARD (cont.)
Lucy Jane 86
Marion 86
Mary (Tirrill) 86
Mercy 65 66
Polly 105
Reuma S. 174
Sybil Tirrill 86
Theophilus 86
Theophilus (Rev.) 86
Wealthy 191
PADULA
Isabella 343
PAINE (see Payne)
Arthur W. 305
Charles H. 305
Deborah 134
Ebenezer 80
Elias 81
Ezra 80
Hannah 81
Hannah (Tirrell) 80
Huldah 68
Lemuel 80
Lydia J. (Thomas) 305
Maria R. (Tirrell) 305
Nancy 81
Nathaniel 81
Perez 81
Polly 80
Rebecca (Richards) 80
Rev. Mr. 27
Sally 80
Sarah (Blanchard)(Tirrell) 50
Thomas 81
Unice 80
Zebulon 50 80
PAJARI
Aino Elizabeth 401 478
Jennie (Kulju) 401
John Adolph 401
PALMER
Calvin 496
Carolyn 496
Col. 524
Cora May 356 444
Edward 356
Flossie (Drew) 356
Louise Easton (Taylor) 496
PAQUIN
Henrietta Mary 406
PARCELL
Luella 364
PARK
Hannah 416
PARKS
Gladys 484
Sarah 414
PARKER
Abigail Cram (Tyrrell) 154
Abraham Lincoln 154
Benjamin Curtis 154
Benjamin Franklin 154
Charles King 420
Chase 223
Cornelia Eveline 154
Edmond 154
Edmond Chester 154
Eliza Ann 216
Emily (Cottle) 420
Emily Hepzibah 154
Harriet Hovey (Tirrell)(Spear) 420
Henry Clay 154
Hepzibah (Curtis) 154
Jane Ann 154
Lucinda (Tirrell) 223
Martha Abigail 154
Mary Elizabeth 154
Rosalind 450
William King 420
PARKHURST
Susanna 133
PARROTT
Clarissa (Rice) 232
John 232
Josiah R. 232
Lucy Augusta (Tirrell) 232
PARSONS
John 262
Mary Idell 262 353 354
Mary Jane ( ) 262
PATRICK
Mary 246
PATRIDGE
Eliza Jane 153 255 256 257
Jonas Rice 153
Louisa J. 153
Mary Sibley 153 257 258
Prudence H. (Winn) 153
PASCOE
Jane C. 385
PATTEN
Nathan 37
PATTERSON
Brig. Gen'l. 519
Charles T. 297
Cora E. (Mortimer) 297
Crystal Louise (Schneider) 434
John (Col.) 515
Marion (Tirrell) 297
Mary Ann 434
Maurine 297
Ralph Tirrell 297
Ralph H. 297
Walter 434
PATTON
Margaret Kelly (Crighton) 458
Victoria Margaret 458 494
William Telfer Greig 458
PAUL
Angeline 288
Mary Augustus 194
PAWLOWSKI
Edna B. 402
PAYNE (see Paine)
Benjamin 135
Lucius 126 135
Mary ( ) 135
Ruth (Tirrell)(Tirrell) 126
PAYZANT
Alice Gertrude (Tirrell) 426
Aubrey B. 426
Grace (Amery) 426
Leslie Gale 426
Paul Vincent 426
Robert Warren 426
Stephen George 426
Wayne Paul 426
PEARCE
------ 212
Melvina Beatrice (Tirrill) 212
PEARCY
Hattie 373
PEASLEE
Elizabeth 161
Mary Maria 166 275
PEARSON
Katherine H. 285
PECK
Edith B. 381
Gertrude 379
PEEVER
Beulah (Kendall) 366
Lola Jean 366 451
Royal 366
PEMBERTON
Mary J. 486
PENDER
Alice May 444
PENDERGRASS
Catherine ( ) 199
Isaac N. 199
Nancy Ann (Tirrell) 199
Samuel 199
PENDLETON
Lucy 116 119 121
Sarah 120
PENNOCK
Artemus Symonds 245
Earle Tirrell 245
Edith Mabel (Tirrell) 245
Eustes 245
Gilbert Vermilyea 245
Louise Estelle 245
Sarah Jane Augusta (Goff) 245
PERKINS
Clara 313
Daniel 110 111 195
Desire 504
Elvira 111
Hannah 267
Helen Beatrice 494
Jane Russell (Hawley) 110 111 195
Lucy Jane (Tirrell) 195
Mary 37
Nellie (Kelliher) 321 410
Russell 195
Susan 110
PERRY
----- 262
Abigail 504
Anna 151
Charles 151
Diman 499
Eliza Ann (Tirrell)(Hall) 151
Elsie 425
Lizzie ( ) 150
Marsha Ellen (Tyrrell) 262
Penelope 501 502
Susanna ( ) 501
PETERSEN
Aage Severin 454
August Severin 454
Bertha Amelia (Evers) 454
Bruce Nils 454
Glen Eric 454
Joanna (Terrill) 454
Karen Ruth 454
Marvin Robert 454
Nancy Shaw 454
PETERSON
Alice (Tirrell)(Heath)(Merrill) 268
Anna ( ) 372

PETERSON (cont.)
Annie J. 132
Avis Clementine (Tirrell) 372
Betsey (Benner)(Poole) 132
Charles 268
Dora Marie 461
T. Frank 372
Ichabod 132
Jabez 132
Jabez Porter 132
John Emil 372
Lucius C. 132
Martha D. 132
Mary A. 132
Mary Porter (Tirrell) 131
Mehitable Weston 132
Sarah (Taylor) 131
PETTIS
David 97
Mary A. ( ) 97
PFERSICK
Charles William 382
Elsie Julia 382
Marie Mae (Richards) 382
PHELAN
Bridget ( ) 213
John 213
Margaret A. 213 310
PHELPS
Barbara Joy 448
Carleton Abert 448
Charles Stuart 410
Clara Lynn 448
Dana Lane 410
Edward A. 314
Ethel Norwood (Tirrell) 410
Eveline (Adams)(Stetson) 314
Evelyn ( ) 448
Harriet Fiske 314 317 403 404
Joyce Barbara (Tirrell) 448
Raymond 448
PHILBRICK
Ellen E. 250 338
PHILBROOK
Ida M. (Tirrell)(Adkins) 504
Leroy 504
PHILLIPS
Adeline 202 306
Adeline (Whittier) 202
Alice 27
Azubah (Tirrell) 289
Ella Ardelle 287 372
George W. 287
Hannah 35 36
Hazel 289
Joshua 202
Malvina S. (Taylor) 287
Mary 368
Susanna 109
PHINNEY
Mary H. 299
PHIPPS
Alfred 445
Hannah 204
Ida ( ) 445
Marietta 445
PHOEBUS
Laura 297
PIATEK
Julia (Solek) 397
Mary J. 397 475 476
Peter 397
PICK
Henrietta 339
PICKARD
Sarah 100
PIERCE
Abby Maria 262
Franklin 152
Hannah 252
Jason M. 262
Mary E. (Brummit) 262
Shirley 474
PIERSON
Charles L. 402
Edna B. (Pawlowski) 402
Emily R. 365
Norma Eunice 402 478
PIFER
Alice ( ) 360
Clara (Tirrell) 360
Elsie (Tirrell) 360
Elizabeth 360
Gladys Christine 360
Jesse 360
John 360
Nora 360
Orrin 360
Richard 360
Roberta 360
PINE
Ellen 482
PINGLE
Illah 492
PINKHAM
----- 477
Helen Louise (Terrill) 477
Samuel 203
Sarah 203
Sarah ( ) 203
PIPER
Laura 319 408
PITCHER
Fay Lester 257
Grant Washburn 257
Lois Arie 257
Mary Almina (Tyrrell) 257
PLUMER
Daniel 64
Hannah 40
Henry 64
Hiram 64
Jane 64 103 104 105
Jesse Tirrell 64
John 64
Johnson 64
Joseph 64
Martha L. 104 188 189
Mary 64
Sarah Jane 64
Sarah (Tirrell) 64
POLLHILL
Edgar 258
Emma Matilda 258 348 349
Martha (Godsell) 258
POLLOCK
Margaret Elizabeth 345
POND
Mary 398
POOL(E)
Abigail 55
Abijah 55
Anna Jane 302
Augusta Melvina (Tirrell) 302
Burton Tirrell 306
Betsey 321
Betsey C. 142
Betsey (Benner) 132
Capt. 518 521 525
Carswell 199
Carswell Gould 199 303
Clarissa Cushing (Tirrell) 229
Cyrus 306
Ebenezer 229 302
Ebenezer L. 229
Elizabeth 292 302
Emma J. 322
Francis 229
Georgeanna (Tirrell) 174
Granville Church 132
Handel Dean 306
Hannah Maria (Dean) 306
Henry Ellsworth 174
Isaac 55
J ptha 55
John 174
John H. 174
Lena Annilla 174
Louisa Mellissa (Tirrell) 199 303
Marcus M. 199
Mary 329
Mary (White) 302
Minot 229
Rebecca 106
Rebecca (Shaw) 55
Reuma S. (Packard) 174
Ruth (Bates) 229 302
Ruth (Ford) 54
Samuel 55
Samuel Bates 302
Samuel Ellis 302
Sarah 55
Sarah Ann (Gardner) 302
Sarah Janette 199 303 389 390
Sarah (Tirrell)
Susan Adelaid (Tirrell) 306
Zenas 55
POOR
Elizabeth 43
Hannah 53
PORTER
Adeline (Hunt) 389
Addie L. 389
Deborah (Thompson) 136
Ebenezer 49
Esther 86
Esther (Ford) 53
Hannah 53 85 86 87
Isaac 389
Jacob 53
Laban 136
Mary (Lovell) 49
Mehitable 85
Ruth 49 79
Sophia 136 233 234
POTTER
Avis Eldora (Tirrill) 373
Ella Gertrude 309
Leon 373
POWELL
Miles (Col.) 514
POWERS
Alice May 311 401 402
David F. 311
George 292

POWERS (cont.)
Hannah (Harrington) 292
Hattie 414
Hattie Elizabeth 355
Mary E. (Beaulieu) 311
Mary Lavinia 292
PRATT
Abigail 25 28 29 30 31
Abigail Bates (Tirrell) 229
Ada Blanch (Tirrell) 245
Adeline (Phillips) 202 306
Alice May (Pender) 444
Asa Burrell 320
Bela 229
Bela Lyon 229
Benjamin Tirrell 126
Betty 29
Brenda Lee 444
Byron Benton 444
Carl Emmons 244
Charles Henry 230
Chloe 66
Clarissa (Bates) 140
Clarissa Lothrop 312
Daniel 39
Daniel (Lieut.) 39
Daniel Douglas 444
Daniel Judson 244
David 485
Dexter 126
Donald 484
Donna 484
Ebenezer Perry 245
Edith 245
Eliza Richmond 239 331 332
Elizabeth 66 77 133 137 198
Elizabeth A. 126
Elizabeth (Gurney) 66
Ella Rachel 462
Ellen Sophia 230
Emeline 423
Evelina (Tirrell) 126
Frances Rebecca (Cook) 245
George 230
Georgeanna (Crafts) 244
Gladys (Parks) 484
Gustavus Judson 244
Harold C. 320
Harriet Lucretia 140
Henry Pray 126
Irene 174
Jane 126 221 222
Jean Parker (Tirrell) 484
Jennie Y. (Tirrell) 244
Joseph 126
Leah 83
Levi 126
Lillias B. (Richmond) 320
Lovellen 444
Lydia 73 117 118 119
Mary 39 167
Mary Ellen 240
Mary (Fox) 239
Mary (Hollis) 126
Mary J. 237
Mary L. 377
Mary Lovell 240
Mary (Pratt) 39
Mary ( ) 25
Matthew 27
Mercy (Shaw) 126
Minot 230
Miriam 39
Nathaniel 66
Persis T. 320
Prince E. 126
Randall David 444
Rebecca 139
Rodolphus 202
Russell Daniel 444
Samuel 126
Samuel Porter 140
Samuel S. 239
Sarah 27 66 81 84 122
Sophia Weston (Lyon) 229
Stephen 484
Susan 418
Susan Jane 230
Susanna (Tirrell) 66
Susie 424
Tabitha 34
Thomas 25 66 484
Verna Louise (Tyrrell) 444
Wallace Heywood 245
Whitcomb 66
William Eustis 126
Willie Albert 320
PRAY
Betsey Jane (Tirrell) 302
Betsey (Vinton) 302
Edward 302
Edward Henry 302
Herbert F. 302
Nellie Florence 302
PRESBREY
Hattie Malzena 299 384
Malzena (Savels) 299
Simion Harrison 299
PRESCOTT
Dr. 230
Edward 103
Mary 103 185
Mary P. ( ) 103
PRESSLEY
Elizabeth MacFadden 480
PRESSY
Polly 91 93 160 161 162 163
PRICE
Margaret Alzora 349
Mary Jane 257 347
PRICKLOVE
Sam'l. 17
PRINCE
Onner 38
Rhoda 502
PROUTY
Betsey (White) 243
Elijah 243
Elizabeth Adelaide 278 363
Nellie Florence 243 336
PURNEY
Anna H. 264
PURPURA
Dianne Marie 480
Evelyn A. (Seekins) 480
Florence Sturat (Tirrell) 480
Frank Anthony 480
Frank Dominik 480
PUTNAM
Elbridge H. 294
Hannah (Edmunds) 294
Hannah (Glidden) 187
Laura Ann 187
Lillian H. 294 378 379
Rufus (Col.) 521
Sewell 187
PYE
Alfred 417
Ethel G. 417 484
Frances V. (Smith) 417

QUA
Elizabeth Horton 453
QUIMBY
Hannah 63
Sarah 41
QUINCY
Sarah (=Sarah) T. 100

RADDIN
Helen Sweeter 307
RAE
Fannie T. 385
RAFFERTY
Dennis 347
Elizabeth 347 437 438 439
Ellen (Fitzgerald) 347
RAMSDELL
Abigail 194
Betsey 66
Benjamin 66
Charles 66
Elizabeth (Tirrell) 66
Hannah 80 136
Lasanna (Bishop) 66
Salome 66
Serejah 66
RANDALL
Abraham 61
Abraham R. 61
Deborah Richards (Tirrell) (Whitman) 142
Eleanor George 62
Elizabeth Henrietta 62
James 62
Martin 142
Mary Tirrell 62
Mercy 33
Rachel 61
Rachel (Tirrell) 61
Sarah Ann (Warren) 61
Stephen 61
Stephen Freeman 61
Zebia 61
RATHBUN (Rathbone)
Aura A. (Tirrill) 212
Freddie 212 213
John A. 212
RAWSTHORNE
Beatrice Lysbeth 479
RAYMOND
Alice D. 323
Almyra (Chapman) 323
Ella Morton (Tirrell) 237
Emma Frances (Tirrell)(Lane) 144
Enos D. 237
Lavinia P. (Nash) 144
Mary J. (Pratt) 237
Otis 323
Robert B. 144
Robert Franklin 144
Russell Vaughn 237
Sylvia 173

RAYMOND (cont.)
Walter Bela 237
Willis Morton 237
RAYNOR
Harriet 168
READ (see Reed, Reid)
Charlotte (Tirrill) 145
John 145
Joseph (Col.) 521
Willard H. 145
RECORDS
Ruth Marian 434
REED (see Read, Reid)
----- 232
Aaron 38
Alice (Nash) 37
Antoinette 142
Augusta M. 283
Barnabas 68
Calvin 54
Clarissa Cushing (Tirrell) (Hayden) 232
Cynthia P. 192
David 83
Deborah 54
Deborah (Tirrill) 54
Ebenezer 53
Elizabeth Vinson (Tirrell) 73
Emma Corbet 107 192 193 194
Ezekiel 107
Ezra (Cornet) 76
Hannah 53 65 124
Hannah (Kingman)(Tirrell) 76
Hannah (Shaw) 106
Hannah (Thompson) 53
Harvey Irving 233
Harvey William 232
Helen Maria (Tirrell) 232
Hezekiah 54
Isaac 54
Jacob 52
James 54
Jane Ellen 143
Jared 54
Jeremiah 54
John 116
John Forbes 142
Jonathan 53
Joseph 54 142
Lydia 129
Marcia 52
Marcy 52
Maria ( ) 142
Marie 153
Mary 132 140
Mary (Ford) 52
Mary Francina 331
Matthew 232
Mercy 52 85
Mercy (Reed)(Tirrell) 52
Miriam 38
Molly 53
Moses 37 38
Nancy 54
Olive 54 106
Polly 68 109 110 111
Phebe (Tirrell) 37
Rebecca (Edson) 107
Ruth (Ford)(Pool) 54
Sarah Jane (Tirrell) 142
Seth 106
Silence (Sprague) 68
Solomon 52
Susan (Spear) 83
Susannah Spear 83
Tirzah (Harris) 232
REEDER
George 343
John Omar 343
Lura Adell (Tyrrell) 343
REHFUSS
Alice (Tirrell) 360
George 360
Henry 360
REID (see Read, Reed)
Alice (Tirrell)(Rehfuss) 360
George Warren 448
Isabelle (McDonald) 448
James 448
James Arthur 448
Jennie Gertrude (Tirrell) 448
Lawrence Edward 448
Mercy 240
Robert 360
REINKE
Julianna 281
REITANO
Anna ( ) 453
John 453
June Lea (Tirrell) 453
Roger 453
REITER
Joan Lillian 372
Lillian elen (Tirrell) 372
Paul Wilmer 372
Wilmer Henry 372
REMINGTON
Leah B. 139
REQUIER
----- 367
Barbara 367
REUTER
Barbara Mason (Tirrell) 367
Hannah 188
REVERE
Paul (Lt. Col.) 517 521 522 523
REYNOLDS
Alice 364
Ella Louise (Taylor) 368
George 368
Irving Stetson 368
Marion Hazel (Tirrell) 368
Per is Matilda 400
Virginia Louise 368
RHOADS
Abigail (Lincoln) 119
George 119
Jacob Lincoln 119 120
Rachel 74 119 120 121
William Henry 119
RICE
Arlene Frances 369 451
Charles W. 331
Clarissa 232
David 137
Emeline (Spencer) 421
Frank 421
Hazel Forrester (Tirrell) (Spiers) 421
Hazel (Hyndman) 369
Isreal Potter 417
Jennie Wesley 331
Mary Francina (Reed) 331
Percy O. 369
Rosa Helen 333
Sarah (Bates) 137
Silence W. 137 234 235
RICH
Arthur Freeman 411
Barbara Lillian 411
Carrie (Freeman) 411
Eleanor May 411
Evelyn May (Tirrell) 411
Reuten 411
Ruth Ann 411
Stanley Elsworth 411
Warren Leon 411
RICHARD
Charlotte (Miller) 417
Evelyn J. 417 483
Herbert E. 417
RICHARDS
Abbie Frances (Tirrell) 330
Alfred W. 143
Almon M. 190
Anna (Carver) 32
Arthur B. 190
Bathsheba 33
Benjamin Franklin 123
Betsey (Tirrell) 123
Charles Augustus 190
Charles Lee 123
Charlotte 122 214 215
Charlotte Bayley 122
Clara Elizabeth 236
Clarissa Emeline 330
Clarissa Emeline (Richards) 330
Clarissa H. (Clapp) 236
Daniel 39
Deborah 84 142 143
Ebenezer William 330
Edith May 233
Elbridge Thomas 233
Eliza (Thayer) 143
Elizabeth A. (Tirrell) 233
Ellen Maria 143 243 244
Emily Frances 123
Francis Hiram 190
Francis Orestes 190
Francis Ward 190
Frank H. 233
Geneva 190
George W. L. 123
Gertrude Evelyn 378
Gideon 32
Grace Viola 413 481
Hannah 32
Hannah (Tirrell)(Shaw) 32
Helen Maria 232
Helen Marie 190
Herbert L. 191
J. Parker 236
James 81 122
Joseph 32 39
Joseph Warren 236
Julia M. 190
Lizzie K. 123
Loren Hamlin 330
Loring 330
Louis Edward 233
Lucinda 123
Lydia (Shaw) 232 233
Lydia (Wilder)(Tower) 32
Marie Mae 382

RICHARDS (cont.)
Mary 39
Mary Maria 205
Mary (Tirrell) 39
Mercy (Ford) 32 39
Miriam Alton (Tirrell) 190
Minot 143
Nancy L. (Lawes) 190
Nathaniel 122
Orestes 190
Phebe Ann 123
Phebe (Burrell) 123
Polly (Bayley) 122
Randall 123
Rebecca 80
Samuel Minot 143
Sarah (Pratt) 84 122
Sarah (Pratt)(Tirrell) 81
Thomas 84 232 233
Warren 236
William Henry 123
RICHARDSON
Charles S. 294
Herbert M. 294
Georgianna Sumner 379
Joseph A. 510
Lillian P. (Holt) 294
Pauline May (Tirrell) 512
Thelma M.(Bean) 512
Victor R. 512
Winona 509
RICHMOND
Charles 430
Earl L. 430
Esther Marie (Tyrrell) 430
John Douglas 430
Lillas B. 320
Nellie ( ) 430
RICHTER
August G. 393
Carolyn (Brochman) 393
Edith Evelyn (Tirrell) 393
Herman 393
Ruth Erna 393
RICKER
Ephraim 503
Emily (Tirrell) 503
Margaret (Swett) 503
Mary Howard 503 506 507
RIDLINGTON
Elbert H. 306
Edith G. ( ) 306
Lena C. 306
RIES
Barbara K. 427
RIGHT
Samuel 22
RIHANEK
Jim Stanley 432
Marvin James 432
Paul 432
Paula Frances 432
Phyllis Ann (Tyrrell) 432
Stella (Sass) 432
RIPLEY
Eliphalet 45
Elizabeth 48
Hannah 45
Hannah (Tirrell) 33 45
Josiah 45
Mary 45
Mary (Burrell) 45
Thankful Manervia Melvina Josephine 261
RILEY
Bernadine 482
Emma (Hatch) 482
Jane Tufts (Tirrell)(Weir) 481
Roy Wilson 482
Vickie Jane 482
William 482
RITTERSHAUS
Barbara Josephine 377
Estelle Augustine (Tirrell) 377
George Herman 377
Herman Joseph 377
ROBBINS
Ann R. (Wild) 323
Asa 323
Edith S. 323 412
ROBERTS
Abigail J. 103 185 186 187
Blanche 420
Hannah 103
Hannah (Roberts) 103
Helen Louise (Terrill)(Pinkham) 477
Nathan 103
ROBIE (see Roby)
Clara (Clough) 295
Dorothy Evelyn 380 461
Fannie M. (Lundburg) 380
Frank 295
Isadore Mary 295 380
Walter D. 380
ROBINSON
Charles F. 367
Col. 527
Erastus 164
Florence (Harper) 367
Georgia Jean (Tirrell) (Bandurski) 367
James 367
Leslie Lee 367
Maria 164 273 274
Mary Abigail 147 249 250
Sophia (Ellis) 164
ROBY (see Robie)
Anna E. 264
Charles D. 201
Charles W. 159
Edwin Augustus 201
Elvira S. 201
Eunice C. 159 267
Francis E. 159
Lavinia (Rowe) 159
Mary G. 201
Mary Gould (Tirrell) 201
Pelatiah Corlice 159
Samuel 159
Roxanna (Tirrell) 159
Warren G. 201
William 201
William Henry 201
ROBSON
Anne Corrine 329
ROCKE
Christopher L. 398
Elsie B. (Hall) 398
Jeanne Doris 398 476
ROCKEY
Catherine Emma (Smith) 343
Cora Viola (Tyrrell) 343
Emma 258
Vernon Franklin 343
Willis Eppley 343
RODIER
Exilda 284
ROGERS
Abigail (Tirrell) 42
Achsa Hall (Bagley)(Tirrill) 210
Edith 42
Elizabeth 30 42 43 44
Helen Sweeter (Raddin) 307
Ira David 307
Jael (Huet) 30
Laura Maria 307 392
Myra 213
Priscilla 173
Rachel F. 312
Samuel 30
William 42
Wm. H. 210
ROLLISON
Areldine 457
ROMPNEY
Ida 276 362
ROONEY
Helen (Byron) 394
John Francis 394
Margaret 394 473
ROPEAGLE
Anna 478
ROSANO
Rose 426
ROSENBANNE
Ruth Anne Florence (Tirrell) 295
Theodore 295
ROSS
Hester Louise 378 458
ROUSEAU
Annette Mary 358 445
Emma (Vezina) 358
Octave 358
ROWE
Lavinia 159
ROWELL
Henry 240
Lillian E. 240 334
Maria E. (Bowker) 240
RUDE
Doris Mae (Day) 439
RULLO
David Ellsworth 481
Jeffery Mark 481
June Frances (Tirrell) 481
Marjorie J. DeMoranville) 481
Samuel 481
RUSS
Margaret (Taylor) 152 254 255
Nathan 152
RUSSELL
Anna A. (Dixon) 311
Anna Mary 157 260
Betsey Davis (Tirrell) 62
Calvin 393
Eva 393
Mary S. 311 401
Philip C. 62
Rhoda 89
Rick 16
Rose (Gooternote) 393
Rosena E. 314

RUSSELL (cont.)
Solomon 314
Solomon W. 311
RUTGERS
Henry Jr. 518 526
RUTLEDGE
Abraham 364
Barbara Elaine 449
Harold LaFrancis 449
Muriel Evelyn (Van Winkle) 364 449
Sarah (Dodd) 364
RYAN
Elizabeth 344
RYBARCZYK
Cassimer 508
Isadore 508
Marilyn Louise (Tirrell) (Keibort) 508
Mary ( ) 508
RYDER
Cora Ray 508

SABALL
Emma 310
SACKETT
Melissa 204
SALMON
Nancy Ann 258
SALTER
William 15
SAMMER
Mary 436
SAMPSON
Eliza G. 133
Florence 410
Hannah Packard (White)(Tirrell) 142
Hannah (Williamson) 133
Harrison F. 133 134
Isaac P. 133
Joseph 418
Joshua 133
Lillian 510
Lucy 133
Lucy Bicknell (Tirrell) 133
Peleg W. 142
Rachel 418 484
Sarah B. 161
Susan (Pratt) 418
Susanna (Parkhurst) 133
SANBORN
Emily (Tirrell) 92
Eva E. 371
Jacob B. 93
Ormacinda (Tirrill) 178
Sarah 292
W. C. 178
William W. 178
SANDERS
Richard 17
SANDERSON
Richard 21 22
SANFORD
----- 353
Flora Etta (Tyrrell)(Towne) 353
SANNER
Maria 417
SARGENT
Abigail F. 100 179
Anna 261
Charles 100
Charles P. 261
Eliza (Dustin) 261
Emily (Bates) 224
Helen 285
Hosea 261
John W. 261
Mabel F. 261
Mary Mehitable 221 318
Mehitable (Brown) 221
Melissa Ann (Tyrrell) 261
Nathan 221
Nora 426
Orrison W. 261
Sarah (Pickard) 100
Simeon 224
Susan F. 303
Sylvester Carrol 261
Victoria Louisa 224 319
Warren Vandale 261
Wilfred T. 261
Willie 261
SASS
Stella 432
SAUNDERSON
Eliza Ann (Parker) 216
Joseph M. 216
Sarah E. 216 311 312
SAVELS
Malzena 299
SAYER
Mary 351 352
SAYRE
Barbara Ellen (Tirrell) 493
Melvin Lawrence 493
Myron Curtis 493
Violet Armstrong 493
SCHALLER
Martha 454
SCHEW
Elizabeth Loretta 434
SCHMITZ
Jennie 287 372 373
Paul 287
SCHNEIDER
Chrystal Louise 434
SCHOLES
Carole 462
SCHULTZ
Addie 247
SCHULTZE
Emma (Meyer) 438
Herman 438
Lilly Ann 438 492
SCHWANZ
Magdalene 491
SCOTT
Elizabeth (Vose) 321
Hattie E. 321
Walter 321
SCRIBNER
Bertha 270 271
SEARS
Arlene Mae 395
Sidney Holman 395
Vera Mae (Taylor) 395
William 17
SEEKINS
Evelyn A. 480
SEILERS
Deliah Eleanor 345 432
Edward M 345
Jessie Lee 347
Mary Elizabeth (Buffington) 345
SEWELL
Dummer 239
Hattie Gertrude 225 320
Mary (Cook) 239
Sarah Arabella 239 332 333
SHAFFER
Frances 348
SHALES
Mary Ada (Tirrill)(Danforth) 211
SHAND
Helen 363
SHATNEY
Alice (Tirrill) 373
Avis Eldora (Tirrill)(Potter) 373
David 373
Hattie (Pearcy) 373
James 373
John 373
SHATTUCK
Anna 87 147 148 149
Anne (Johnson) 87
Joseph 87
SHAW
Abraham (Capt.) 81 82
Albert R. 334
Alice 45 70 71 72 73 74 75
Alice (Phillips) 27
Almira 82
Alston A. 334
Arthur A. 375
Belinda 82
Belinda B. 218 315 316
Benjamin 31 32
Benjamin Franklin 82
Catherine M. 309
Charles S. 209
Clarra Minerva (Tirrell) 209
Cynthia 81
David 125
Deborah (Whitmarsh) 31
Diantha (Tirrell) 140
Dorothy 97
Eliza 82 144
Emily Lazell 140
Emily Lazell (Loud) 140
Ethel (Foster) 375
Florence 382
Francis 209
Fred Russell 433
George Washington 82
Hannah 27 32 33 106
Hannah (Tirrell) 31
Harriet (Horton) 309
Henry Jackson 82
Jane 81
Jane (Tirrell) 81 140
James Robert 434
Jesse A. 309
John 26 27 82
Joseph 45
Lillian 209
Lydia 81 82 232 233
Lydia Tirrell 81
Lydia (Tirrell) 82
Martha I. (Hathaway) 433
Mary (Blanchard) 45

SHAW (cont.)
Mary Russell 140
Mercy 126
Nancy Thomas 217 218 312 313 314
Nancy (Thomas) 217
Nathaniel 81 140
Nathaniel Tirrell 82
Nellie Franklin (Tirrell) 334
Nicholas 31
Oliver 82
Oliver Beals 82
Oran 81
Oran Prentice 81
Otis Prentice 81
Priscilla (Beals) 81 82
Rebecca 55
Richard Lee 434
Ruth 44
Sophronia 81
Susan Mary 332
Theron Vinson 81
Tirzah 125 220 221
Tirzah (Blanchard) 125
Warren 217 218
Wendell 140
William 32
Winifred 375 453 454
Virginia (Bates) 334
Yvonne Mae (Tyrrell) 432
SHAY
David (Capt.) 521
SHEDD
Amos 121
Harriet 121
Lucy (Tarbell) 121
SHEEHAN
Margaret 408 480
SHELLENBARGER
Myra 361
SHEPPERD
Col. 521
SHERMAN
Andrew 231
Elmer E. 423
Emeline (Pratt) 423
Hannah ( ) 231
Isaac (Capt.) 523
Mary Cordelia 231
Peter 231
Ruth Ellen 423 488
SHIRTCLIFF
Harriet M. (Thompson) 396
Norma 396
Samuel M. 396
SHORES
Barbara Jean 483
Laurence L. 483
Mildred E. ( ) 483
SHORT
Darthea Isabelle (Tirrell) 422
Edward Paul 422
George H. 422
Ivy I. 478
Lydia 185
Ronald Edward 422
Sarah (Blaufort) 422
SHUMWAY
Flora Ann Drew (Tirrell) 102 182 184
Fred 183
Helen 183
Jabez Tappan 102 182 184
Jeremiah D. 183 184
Lucretia (Allen) 183 184
Mary E. (Terrill) 183 184
Philander (Mosher) 183 184
SHUTE
Wm. 19
SIGNOR
Catherine M. (Shaw) 309
SILLOWAY
Alice (Reynolds) 364
Bernice 364 449
Carl 364
SILVER
Lucinda 104
SIMMONS
Alice Anna Leslie (Tirrell) 171
Alfred Franklin 171
Alfred Leslie 171
Ben Eldred Warren 172
Emma J. (Chaffee) 240
Eva Lorenz 171
Grace Emily 171
Mary L. 301
Sarah Caroline 171
Thankful 171
Winifred 114
SIMONDS
Benjamin (Col.) 516 526 528
Mary 161
Williamme 244
SIMPSON
Charlotte 441
Elizabeth Pearl (Tyrrell) 441
Estelle 312
Eunice (Van Dusen) 441
Frank L. 441
George W. 441
James 441
Jane 441
Joseph 441
SIMPKINS
Debora 15
Isabel 14
Pilgrim 15 16
Nicholas 5 14
Rebecca 5 14 15 16 17 25 26
SINGLETON
Charles Augustus 348
Edgar Raymond 348
Harold James 348
John 348
Ruby Marie (Tyrrell) 348
Sarah ( ) 348
SINUC
Albert J. 494
Linda Maria (Tirrell) 494
Robert Albert 494
SIZER
Caroline Elizabeth Victoria 352
SKARSTEN
Nels 373
Nora 373 453
Anna ( ) 373
SLACK
John 99
Ormacinda 99 177 178 181
SLOAN
Samuel (Capt.) 515 517
SLOCUM
Anthony 17 19
SMALLEY
Bridget 148
Elizabeth 260
SMALLIDGE
Charles William 403
Grace Carleton (Hibbert) 403
Marjorie 403
SMITH
Abiel 76
Adelman 165
Angelina 160 269
Arthur Reeves 365
Benjamin 76 177
Catherine Emma 343
Charles L. 348
Clyde Eugene 348
Darin 165
Donald 430
Dorothy Louise 348
Ebenezer 76
Edith Gertrude (Tirrell) 368
Edna May (Tyrrell) 430
Elizabeth ( ) 25
Emily R. (Pierson) 365
Emma (Ludden) 348
Ethel Luella (Tyrrell) 341
Everett A. 430
Ezekiel 165
Francis 25
Frances 165
Frances Viola 417
George 165
Gideon 25
Hannah 76
Hannah (Ingalls) 165
Hannah (Tirrell) 75
Herbert 463
Hill 165
Howard Parker 463
Ira Enos 348
J. C. 165
John C. 165
Joseph 21 24 25 68 76
Josiah (Capt.) 522 524
Katherine 255
Lemuel 75 76
Leona Mary 348
Leslie Elmer 348
Lillian G. (Tirrell) 283
Linda Beth 463
Lizzie L. 226
Lucy 76
Margaret 394
Mary 147 276
Mary Jane (Tirrell) 164
Maxine LaVonne 348
Minnie 493
Nathaniel 25
Nina (Taylor) 463
Oscar 165
Rachel 67
Raymond 341
Rebecca 25 215
Rebecca (Therrill) 21 24 25
Rena Mae (Tyrrell) 347
Rhoda 68 111
Roland 341
Roxanna 177 287
Ruby Marie (Tyrrell) (Singleton) 348

SMITH (cont.)
Ruth Isabel (Tirrell)(Olsen) 365
Sandra 430
Samuel 76 226
Sarah ( ) 226
Sarah A. 414
Simeon 76
Susanna 76
Thankful ( ) 68
Trudene ( ) 177
Vianie ( ) 177
William Henry 365
William P. 283
William Patrick 368
Willis Dean 348
SNELL
Elizabeth (Hart) 222
Hannah 85 145 146
I. 118
Issachar 85
Lydia 118 205 206
Lydia (Hatherway) 118
Maria 222 319
Sarah (Hayward) 85
Thomas 222
SNOW
Abigail 117 208
Betsey 119
Carrie L. 320
Electa 118 206 207
Jacob 117 118
Nathan (Capt.) 522
Susannah (Cannett) 117 118
SOLEK
Julia 397
SORENSON
George 372
May Louise (Tirrill) 372
SOULE
Carrie Browne 469
SOUTHARD
Clara Elizabeth (Tirrell) 266
Ethel 266
Melissa (Eastman) 266
Moses Eastman 266
Nellie A. (Beckworth) 266
Solon S. 266
Vera Belle 266
SOUTHER
Daniel 517 518 522 527
SOVEREIGN
Wilma 492
SPEAR
Annie Irene (Sprague) 284
Alfred T. 318
Blanch (Roberts) 420
Harriette Hovey (Tirrell) 420
Horace Walstine 318
Jessie 323
Joseph A. 420
Lydia W. (Torrey) 318
Maria Bradford (Tirrell) 318
Richard Thayer 420
Samuel S. 318
Susannah 115 200 201 202
Theodore F. 420
SPENCER
Emeline 421
Emily J. (Bell) 192
Gen'l. 521
Lucinda 207
SPIERS
Almerta 421
Chester A. 421
Hazel Forrester (Tirrell) 421
Lantha (Bleins) 421
Lurline 421
Robert 421
Weldon 421
SPOONER
Emma 458
SPRAGUE
Abigail Ann 239
Annie Irene 284 368
Amos Owen 284
Celia Lasell 419
Fannie L. 322
Fred L. 322
Helen 216 311
Irene (Hayden) 284
Jesse H. 216
Martha Rogers (Cushing) 239
Nancy W. (Bates) 216
Reuben Oakman 239
Silence 68
SPRIGGS
Susannah 60
SPRINGSTEEN
Helen Mae 448
SPROWLE
Annie (Nelson) 356
Mary 356 444
Robert 356
SPURLOCK
Ina 426 488
Mollie Lee 427
Viola (Hartman) 427
SPYKER
Gertrude 418
St. JOHN
Levina Ellen 156
St. ONGE
Mary 390
S ACY
Caroline B. 181 182
STANBROUGH
Harriet 168
James 168
Kate S. 168
STAPLES
Alice A. 174 284
Betty (Pratt) 29
Charles 174
Eliza (Wild) 174
John 29
Rebecca (Tirrell)(Nash) 29
Samuel 29
Sarah (Atkins) 29
William 29
STARKEY
Adah (Baker) 339
Charles W. 339
Corinne 339
Edith (Tyrrell) 339
Ivin 339
Leon E. E. 405
Lois Adah 339
Louie H. 339
Louis 339
Mary Norma 405
Sarah M. (Lawton) 405
STEARNS
Alexander 249
Lucinda Smith (Tyrrell) 249
STERNS
Abijah (Col.) 518
STEEL
Ursula 206
STETSON
Charles 75
Eveline (Adams) 314
Gideon 75
John 75
Joseph 45 73 75
Marion 75
Mary A. 308
Mary (Eames) 75
Miriam (Tirrell) 45 73 75
Olive 75
STEVENS
Alice Blanche (Johnson) 393
Alice (Tyrrell) 354
Charlotte 227
Ethel Adeline 354
Mildred Frances 354
Ona 485
Patricia May 393 473
Ralph Hale 393
Sarah 41 63
Warren Curtis 354
STEWART
Anna May (Draper) 430
Arria Gertrude 317 406
Charles W. 486
Edna (Winfield) 384
Ella Frances (Tirrell) 174
Ella Marion (Tirrell) 384
Glenis Ann 384
Harriet Howe (Harwood) 317
Harry 430
Helen ( ) 174
James F. 317
Jay Philip 430
John E. 174
Leonard Horace 384
Lemuel (Capt.) 514
Loyal Harriman 430
Mary J. (Pemberton) 486
Meridith Louise 384
Rosamond Vivian 384
Shirley Ann 486
Virginia Frances 430
William Leonard 384
Zylphia Fanny (Tyrrell) 429
STICKNEY
Cornelia 378
STILES
Clara Umatilla 377 455
Philip H. 377
Umatilla (Andrews) 377
STODDARD
Eliza 185 293
George A. 239
George M. 255
Jane (Fitch) 255
Mary (=Polly) 65 105
Rose B. 255 342 343
Selena Humphrey (Tirrell) 239
STODDER
Susan (Leavitt) 326
STOLLARD
Dennis 136
Ruth (Goodwin) 136
Sally W. 136 234
STREETER
Ada (Lyman) 462

STREETER (cont.)
Almond Packard 191
Arthur H. 462
Augustine 191
Brigham C. 207
Charles S. 462
Edward Burton 191
Emily Fidelia 191
Eugene Rolden 191
Fanny 207
Fanny Gertrude 207
Florence Augusta 191
Frank Russell 191
George Everad 191
Hattie Mabel 191
Henry Augustine 191
Howard Augustus 191
Jane Maria (Tirrell) 191
John A. 462
Lucinda (Joy) 207
Marjorie Ruth (Tirrell) 462
Mary Isabel 191
Raymond C. 462
Simeon 207
Susan Gannet (Tirrell) 207
Ward Lucius 191
Wealthy (Packard) 191
William Frederick 462
William Henry 191
STRONG
Mary M. 264
STUART
Jessie 481
STUDLEY
Beulah 409
Evelyn (Jones) 409
Frank 409
Jane Bicknell 321
STUMBLES
Margaret 152
STURGEON
Miriam Richmond (Tirrell) 391
Paul Rufus 391
Rosa Amelia (Hayward) 391
Thomas E. 391
STUYVESANT
Cynthia O. 209 310
SULLIVAN
Eileen 398
Irene L. (Girard) 310
James 84
Mary (Burrell) 84 143
Sarah A. (Smith) 414
Sarah S. 414
Walter J. 414
SUMNER
Abigail (Ramsdell) 194
Benjamin C. 194
Susan Frances 194 299 300
SUNDERN
Mabel 498
SUTHERLAND
Jennie. 247
SUTTON
Almira Webster 422
SVEINE
Bertrum Anders 365 366
Carrie ( ) 365
Donna Lee 366
Fay Leslie (Tirrell)(Vionski) 365
Knude 365
SWAN
Sam'l (Maj.) 23
SWANSON
Christina (Johnson) 300
Nels 300
Victoria F. 300
SWEEB
Flora B. 423
SWEENEY
Mattie (Tirrill) 287
Peter 287
SWEETING
Mary (Tirrell) 60
Nathaniel 60
SWEETLAND
Flora (Sweeb) 423
Harry 423
Leroy A. 423
Nettie Marie (Tirrell) 423
SWETT
Jane (Gray) 238
Margaret 503
Mary Augusta 238
William 238
SWINETON
Annie 281
SWINSTED
John 17 19
SYLVESTER
Bertha 242
Ethelyn 379 459 460
George Austin 379
Georgianna Sumner (Richardson) 379
SYMMS
Col. 517

TABER
Blanche Viola (Devine) 490
Blanche Virginia 490 498
Elizabeth Hutchinson (Tirrell) 193
Samuel 193
Stanley 490
TACKETT
Elizabeth Mary 491
Erma Mae (Tyrrell) 490
Erma May 491
James 491
Jim 491
Jo 491
Linda 491
Ralph 491
Tracie 490
TAFT
Alicia 98
TAINOR
Mary 86
TARBELL
Lucy 121
TAY
----- 203
Joseph N. 203
Lucie H. 203
Rufus T. 203
TAYLOR
Amanda A. 147 248 249
Amanda Almyra 248
Almira Amanda (Tyrrell) 248
Arden G. 248
Betsey (Green) 147
Daniel Walton 248
Eleanor (Campbell) 428
Ella Louise 368
Ellen E. 267 358
Eunice (Goodwin) 267
George Reuben 248
George Tirrell 417
Hannah G. 144
Henry Walton 248
John 267 417
Joseph 147
Louise Easton 496
Lucy 43 65 66 499
Malvina S. 287
Margaret 152 254 255
Mary Amanda 248
Mary (Fahey) 417
Mary (Walton) 248
Nancy Bryant 428
Nathan 248
Nathan J. 248
Nina 463
Rumsey 428
Sarah 131
Vera Mae 395
Walter Daniel 248
William John 417
TEMPLE
Edward D. 309
Louise 468
Sussie E. (Tirrell) 308
TERRY
Lorraine 365
THAXTER
Samuel (Capt.) 48 75 517
Samuel (Maj.) 39
THAYER
Abigail 114 200 201 229
Abigail (Cobb) 117
Addie (Legere) 285
Allan 309
Allen 308 309
Anginette 278
Alpha 206
Annie 117
Annie I. 411
Annie I. (Thayer) 411
Barbabas 113 114
Betsey 108
Beulah 130
Brainard 117
Capt. 515
Caroline Guild (Hersey) 231
Carolyn Bates 411
Cushion 117
David 278
Deborah 192 193
Demetrius 222
Ebenezer (Col.) 517 522 528
Edward 117 206
Elihu 128
Elihu Morton 129
Eliza 143 277
Elizabeth Ann 129
Elizabeth (Pratt) 198
Elizabeth (Tirrell) 128
Elsie 117
Emeline Eliza (Tirrell) 206
Eugene 332
Experience 131
George A. 129
Hannah 53
Hannah (Tirrell) 117

THAYER (cont.)
Hattie C. 206
Hattie Florence 308 309 392 393
Hattie Florence (Thayer) (Tirrell) 394
Henry W. 206
Herbert 206
Herbert A. 411
Hiram 117
Hollister C. 206
James 117
Jane 308 309
Jane A. 223
Jane A. ( ) 332
Jane (Thayer) 308 309
Laura 117
Lorenzo 117
Louise Estel 411
Lucy 113 198 199
Lucy J. 206
Lucy (Nash) 113 114
Kenneth Foye 411
Mary Jane (Tirrell) 222
Mary T. 223
Mary Warren 332 420
Melissa 199
Millard W. 206
Mirriam Gertrude (Tirrell) 411
Nathaniel James 129
Nellie A. 206
Rachel 130
Randall 198
Rebecca 198 301 302
Relief 199
Samuel 117
Saphronia ( ) 278
Sarah (Blanchard) 222
Sarah Hovey 222
Sarah Maria 129
Warren 216 222
William T. 223
THIBODEAU
Addie (Legere) 285
Allan Anthony 476
Allan Rogers 476
Allen 285
Gail Frances (Tirrell) 476
Julia Phyllis (Oczach) 476
Mary Selena 285 370 371
THOMAS
Abigail 101 102 501
Addie C. (Tirrell) 314
Allen 223
Betsey C. (Chaffin) 314
David Harding 417
Edmund 124
Eliza A. (Tirrell) 223
Hazel 424
Henry 314
Henry Andrew 314
Jane Lucy 124
John 223
John (Gen'l.) 524
Lloyd Banks 417
Lois (Bates) 318
Louisa 318
Lucy (Blanchard) 124
Lydia J. 305
Miriam Meader 314
Nancy 217
Ruth E. 3
Valerie 417
THOMPSON
Capt. 523
Cora M. 281
Deborah 136
Franklin (Mrs.) 3
Hannah 53
Harriet M. 396
Jane (Washburn) 52
Margaret 168
Mary 52
Roxanna 504
Sally 206
Thomas 52
THURSTON
Melissa Jane 356
TIBBETTS
Charles 376
Diane Louise (Tirrell) 481
Emily 163
Ernestine Pearl (White) 481
Grace 213
Lloyd Dodge 481
Paul Jeffery 481
Virginia (Congdon) 376 455
TIFFANY
Fanny 252 338 339
TILDEN
Ames H. 236
Martha (Hayden) 236
Josephine 236 328 329
TILLSON
Arvilla 505
TISDALE
Charles H. 333 335
Charles Henry 333
Edward 335
Harold 335
Harry D. 333
Helen Florence (Tirrell) 335
Howard 335
Lester Wilton 333
Lulu Mabel 333
Lulu Mabel (Tirrell) 333
Marion Rebecca 333
Rebecca (Hobart) 333 335
Roscoe H. 335
TODD
Albert E. 296
May B. (Tirrell) 296
TOLMAN
Ruth Winslow 171
TOMÁS
Elena Susana 419
Ernestine Carlota 419
Juan Pedro 419
Lottie Richmond (Tirrell) 419
Margarita Viola 419
Maria Richmond 419
TONER
Joan Gay 434
James Farrell 434
Ruth Marian (Records) 434
TORREY
Abigail (Snow) 117 208
Alden L. 208
Alice Hastings 322 410
Betsey (Lane) 220
Charles W. 322
Deborah 85
Emeline W. 220 317 318
Emma J. (Poole) 322
Eunice Celestia (Tirrell) 208
Fanny M. 418
Flora L. 208
Hannah 133
Irene 225
Jane (Lovell) 48
Joshua 48
Josiah 208
Laura Jane (Williamson) 171
Lemuel 48
Lorenzo 171.
Lydia W. 318
Mary 71 413
Mehitable 198
Merrit F. 208
Miriam (Tirrell) 48
Naomi 48
Samuel 220
Sally 216
TOTMAN
Charles E. 329
Florence Stanley 329 415
George W. 139
Lucinda 301
Mary (Poole) 329
TOWER
Abner 207
Abner Luther 207
Alfred Clifton 336
Alice 308
Carrie Appleton 312 402
Charles Carroll 312 314
Christopher Porter 336
Clarissa Lothrop (Pratt) 312
Electa (Nash)(Tirrell) 207
Ella Jane (Abbott) 336
Emeline K. 277
Ida Blanche (Tirrell) 336
Jennie Mayo 468
Lois 84
Lucinder (Spencer) 207
Lydia (Wilder) 32
Mary A. (Stetson) 308
Mary (Tirrell) 307
Patience 79
Phillip 308
Semantha (Haskins) 207
Spencer 207
Spencer Mitchell 207
Willis F. 308
William 308
TOWN
Benjamin 117
Ethel May (Tyrrell) 355
Irene Elizabeth 355
Joseph 355
TOWNE
Emma 353
Flora Etta (Tyrrell) 353
Fred 353
TOWNSEND
Asher 339 340
Clara Burton (Terrill) 443
Claude Tyrrell 340
Dorothy Emma (Tyrrell) 443
Edith (Tyrrell)(Starkey) 339 340
Edna May (French) 443
Esther Lorena 340
Fannie Fern 340
George Edward 443
Harold Burton 443
James Nelson 340
Joanna 57

TOWNSEND (cont.)
Leland Harold 443
Lige Asher 340
Marion Frances 340
Orie Mae 340
Orie May (Tyrrell) 339 340
Paul Arthur 443
Paul Eugene 340
Rebecca ( ) 339
Samuel Asher 339 340
Sarah Rebecca 340
TRAFTON
Etta (Drinkwater) 212
Luella M. (Tirrill) 212
William H. 212
TRASK
Almira W. (Tirrell) 505
Amasa 505
Arvilla (Tillson) 505
Experience (=Peddy) 67 107 108 109
Herbert Arthur 505
Olive May 505
Osburn 505
Samuel 67
William 505
TREAT
Clara Jane (Tirrell) 326
Edward A. 326
Oliver 326
Statira (Adams) 326
TREVOR
Clarence Samuel 342
Dorothy Jane 342
John Clarence 342
Richard Henry 342
Rose (McCarl) 342
Rose Stoddard (Tyrrell) 342
Thomas Acton 342
TRUELL
Samuel 37
TRUFANT
Joseph (Capt.) 517 518 521 527
TRUSSELL
Daniel M. 203
Mary B. ( ) 203
TUBBS
Isaac Newton 273
Loucinda (Goldsmith) 273
Maryetta E. 273 359
TUCKER
David 331
Elizabeth R. (Brown) 331
Lucy Gertrude 331 418
TULIP
Barbara Ann 424
Edward Charles 424
Hazel (Thomas) 424
Jerry 424
Kathleen Marie 424
Richard Jerry 424
Richard Seymour 424
Robert Alan 424
Stephen Edward 424
Vivian Louise 424
TURNER
Adeline 291
Amos 502
Erma Mae (Tyrrell) 490
Jane 502 505
Jane (Bowie) 288
Lydia M. 505
TURNER (cont.)
Olive 505
Olive (Whitman) 502
TUTTIE (=Tutty)
Elizabeth Lucy 234
Lucy ( ) 234 327
Robert 234
TUTTLE
Sarah J. 327
TWISS
Asenath ( ) 151
John 151
Margaret R. 151 254
TYLER
Chester Henry 368
Edith Gertrude (Tirrell) (Smith) 368

UNGARO
Dorothy Bell (Tyrrell) 343
Gerard M. 343
Isabella (Padula) 343
Joan 343
Patricia Isabel 343
Rocco 343

VANCOUR
Angeline (Paul) 288
Helen 288
Joseph 288
VAN DUSEN
Eunice 441
VAN DYKE
Barbara Lillian (Tirrell) 371
Bryan 371
Donald J. 371
Eva E. (Sanborn) 371
Jeffery 371
Kim 371
Michael 371
Stephen 371
Thurston 371
VAN HORN
Edith May (Tirrell) 415
John C. 415
Mary (Pond) 415
Walter A. 415
Walter I. 416
VAN RAALTE
Ethel Hilda 424
VAN WINKLE
Abraham 364
Muriel Evelyn 364 449
Sarah (Dodd) 364
VARGUS
Grace H. 423
VARNHAM
John 17
VATTER
Mary 506
VAUGHN
Hannah T. 238
VEASEY
Judith 158 260
VEAZIE
Lemuel 229
Phebe ( ) 229
Samuel 229
Susan Tufts (Tirrell) 229

VENNE
Charles 458
Georgiana ( ) 458
Lillian 458
VEZINA
Emma 358
VIA
Bertha Frances 365
VINCENT
Beverly Ann 394
Harry 394
Helen Gertrude (Tirrell) 394
Jesse Willard 394
Maude (Gardner) 394
VINING
Augustus 124
Elias 137
Ellen Maria 137
Emily 137
Emily Frances 137
George Washington 137
Hannah 67
Hannah (Reed) 124
Harriet N. 219
Israel 105
Jarius 124
James 137
James Henry 124
James Reed 137
John 124
Joseph H. 137
Lucy 77 135
Lucy (Cushing) 137
Mary Torrey (Tirrell) 124
Nancy (Tirrell) 137
Polly (Packard)(Gloyd)(Tirrell) 105
VINSON
Christina Woodbury (Tirrell) 175
Elishaba 39 44 70 71 72 73
Ebenezer 44 45
Freeman Bates 175
Frank Washington 175
Hannah 44 50 71 72
Hannah P. 140
Jane 33 50 51 71 75 234
Jane (Drake) 44 45
Jane (Vinson) 33
John B. 175
John Washington 175
Mary 115 116 125
Samuel 33
Sarah 50
Sarah S. (Littlefield) 175
Thomas (Capt.) 51
VINTON
Betsey 302
Emma Priscilla (Ells) 488
Jean Elizabeth (Tirrell) 488
Lari Jean 488
Robert Alexander 488
Robert Edward 488
VIONSKI
Fay Leslie (Tirrell) 365
Joan 366
----- 365
VITCH
Annie 377
VOGEL
Joseph 395
Madeline Ruth 395 474

VOGT
Ann ( ) 350
Jacob 350
Rose 350
VON BLOH
Meta 346
VON SEGGERN
Billy Lee 435
Cindy Sue 435
Clayton Duane 435
Clifford Lee 435
Curtis Alan 435
Leal Rose (Hill) 435
Marysalice May (Tyrrell) 435
Roy Dick 435
VOSE
Elizabeth 321

WADDIE
Cornelius 300
Mary Ann 300 387
Mary A. (Warmuth) 300
WADE
Abigail 77
Amasa 77
Belinda 77
John 77
Mary (Tirrell) 77
Sarah (Loud) 77
WAGNER
Jeannette May (Leavitt) 313
Otto Tirrell 313 314
Rosabelle (Tirrell) 313
Samuel M. 313
WAITE
Marguerite (Everley) 330
WALDMAN
John George Peter 392
Laura Achsa (Tirrill) 392
Margaretha (Hagar) 392
Simon 392
WALDO
Lena 432
Lucy 161
Samuel 161
WALDRON
Julia 286
WALES
Alfred Burnham 468
Della Ellsworth 468 494
Jacob (Capt.) 520 525 528
Jennie Mayo (Tower) 468
Mehitable 218 220 221
WALGREN
Emma M. (Behnkendorf)(438
WALKER
Charles 244
Elizabeth (Wright) 142
Enos (Capt.) 89
Frank Tisdale 333
Freda (Kelbe) 415
George Augustus 415
Henry 319
Isabelle W. 244 336 337
John 415
Lyvinia (Denham) 319
Lulu Flora (Keneljer)(Tirrell) 333
Mary Frances 402
Mary Mehitable (Sargent) 221 318
Olive H. 319 408
Phebe N. (Tirrell) 142
Rosciua R. 142
Thomas 19
Williamme (Simonds) 244
WALLACE
Asa 338
Kathleen Frances 338
Kathleen Porter (Tirrell) 338
Lee Tirrell 338
Mary Jane (Brookings) 338
Robert Brookings 338
WALTERS
Adelaide Ruth (Knauer) 483
Betty 483
William Leroy 483
WARAK
LaVonne 498
Mabel (Sundern) 498
Virgil 498
WARD
Amanda Grace 161
Anna J. 161
Eliza (Tirrell) 161
Jerry 161
Joanna D. 161
Luther A. 161
Samuel (Capt.) 517 527
William 161
WARMUTH
Mary A. 300
WARNER
Jonathan (Brig.) 527
WARNOCK
Constance 379 458 459
Gertrude (Peck) 379
John Dorrance 379
WARREN
Artemas 66
Chloe 66
Daniel 66
Deborah (Jones) 193
Deborah (Thayer) 192 193
Ebenezer 192 193
Elizabeth 66
Ezra 65 66 501
Fanny 118
Hannah 66
Joshua 192
Lucy 66
Lucy (Taylor)(Tirrell) 43
Mary Ann (Tirrell)(Jenkins) 193
Mercy (Packard) 65 66
Nancy 192 298
Nathan 66
Olive 66
Phillips 66
Rebecca Adeline (Tirrell) 192
Relief (Hubbard) 193
Rhoda 66
Sarah Ann 61
Zibeah (Tirrell) 65
WASHBURN
Abraham (Capt.) 520
Chloe 204 205
Jane 52
Lucy 268
Sharlotte 267
WATERMAN
Elmore R. 381
Sarah Lucille (Tirrell) 381
WATSON
Clarence I. 380
Helen Esther 380
Margaret 300
Sabra F. (Littlefield) 380
WEATHERBEE
John 142
Martha E. 142
Mary ( ) 142
WEATHERMAN
Clarice (Crocker) 486
Joyce 486
Robert 486
WEAVER
Flora Augusta 382
WEBB
Ada 258
Ruth 123 139
WEBBER
Annie B. 260 349 350
Conrad 260
Elizabeth (Mayer) 260
WEBSTER
Daniel 230
Florence H. 276
George H. 276
Mary (Smith) 276
WEEKS
Thomas 36
WEIR
Alexander Gordon Stuart 481
Jacqueline 482
Jane Tufts (Tirrell) 481
Jessie (Stuart) 481
John Jolly 481
Juliet Elaine 482
WEITING
Nancy B. 487
WELCH
Carrie E. (Tirrell) 293
Estella 294
Florence A. 421
Fred R. 294
Margaret 310
Richard F. 294
WELLS
Abigail 86
Abigail (Tirrill) 86
Charles 86
David 86
Eunice 86
Jane 86
Mary 86
Mary (Tainor) 86
Walter 86
WENDELL
Abby Ann (Tirrell) 241
Dianna ( ) 241
James C. 241
WENTLAND
August 281
Juliana (Reinke) 281
Laura Bonita 281
Maude Ballou (Tirrell) 280
Richard Julius 281
Richard Revere 281
WENTWORTH
Ann 486
Annie (Swineton) 281
Beryl E. (Bean) 486
Fred 486

WENTWORTH (cont.)
Freeman 281
Millie Ann 281
WERK
John 210
Wealthy (Tirrill) 210
WESCOT(T)
Clarissa Mary (Tyrrell) 110
Martha 166
Ruth 167 275 276
Riley 110
WEST
Alfred Farnum 488
Elsie (Gunnerson) 488
Ricky Allen 488
Shirley Janet (Tirrell) 487
WESTALL
Harriet A. 383
WESTLING
Florence 437
WESTOVER
Philia 247
WESTRUM
Ruth Constance 476
WETHERIL(L)
Phebe 60
WEYMOUTH
Elsie 409
WHALEN
Annie 331
WHAMOND
Mary Ann 386
WHEELER
Chester 375
Lelia (Terrill) 375
WHELER
David (Capt.) 514 517 524 626
WHITE
Albert Henry 140
Alden 221
Alfred H. 140
Alexander 128
Ann 58
Asa (Capt.) 525
Benjamin Franklin 140
Betsey 89 156 243
Caroline 128
Charity 135
Clarinda 315 319
Diantha (Gurney) 221
Elizabeth 38 198 199 302 303
Elizabeth Ann 221
Ella V. 140
Emily Tirrell 140
Ernestine Pearl 481
Francis 128
Hannah Packard 142 243
Hannah P. (Vinson) 140 142
Henry A. 128
Isaac 71
Jacob Tirrell 128
Jane 71
Jane (Tirrell) 70
Jeremiah 70 71
Lillian E. (Rowell)(Tirrell) 240
Lizzie M. 140
Louisa Jane 189
Maria 128
Martha Ann 140
Mary 302
Mary Ann (Tirrell) 140
Nathaniel 128
Patrick 17
Polly 109
Sarah 128
Silas 140 142
Tirzah (Tirrell) 128
Wm. (Lt.) 514
William H. 240
WHITEHEAD
Sarah Ann 455
WHITEHOUSE
Joseph H. 134
Mary ( ) 134
Ruth (Tirrell) 134
Sabrina (Bicknell)(Nash) 134
WHITMAN
Abigail 56
Abigail (Alden) 53
Abigail (Hollis) 56
Asa 142
Betsey 56
Betsey C. (Pool) 142
Betty (Tirrell) 56
Charlotte 56
Daniel 56
David 142
Deborah Richards (Tirrell) 142
Eleazer 53
Frank 270
Frank Allen 270
Hannah (Tirrell) 53
John 56
Jonathan 56
Joshua 53
Mary Elizabeth (Tirrell) 270
Oakes 502
Olive 502
Samuel 56
Susanna 502 503 504 505
Susanna (Barrell) 502
William 56
WHITMARSH
Albert 139
Bathsheba (Richards) 33
Betsey 123 215 216
Betsey Tirrell 139
Deborah 31 33 48 49 50
Ellen Jane 139
Ezra (Capt.) 33
Hannah 35 52
Hannah (Phillips) 35 36
John 35 36
Julia Frances 139
Mary 36 53 54
Peter 123 139
Polly 109
Ruth (Webb) 123 139
Susan Ann 139
Susan Loud (Tirrell) 139
WHITING (see Whiton)
WHITNEY
Josiah (Col.) 517 518 521 522 523 527
Laura G. 398
Rebecca 96
WHITON (Whiting)
Anna 206
Carrie K. 408
Charity (Loring) 129
Edward Wilson 321
Elijah 129
Grace Norwood 321 410
Jane Bicknell (Studley) 321
Lavinia 129 224
Susan 84 138
WHITTEMORE
Emaline ( ) 162
George 162
Helen 162
WHITTIER
Adeline 202
WHITTLESEY
Ezra (Capt.) 519
WIGGIN
Abigail S. 202
WIGLEY
Abbie R. (Colburn) 327
Hannah Isabel 327
James 327
WILBUR
Ira Ramsdell 316
Mary Greene 316 404 405
Susan Frances (Clarke) 316
WILD
Ann R. 323
Bethiah (Copeland) 48
Eliza 174
Lydia 48 51 75 76 77
Samuel 48
WILDER
Albert 419
Albert Lester 419
Albert Tirrell 419
Celia Lasell (Sprague) 419
Emeline 226
Frances 420
John 136
Lydia 32
Rachel N. (Tirrell)(Hamilton) 136
Ralph Sprague 419
Theophilus (Capt.) 517 522 528
Viola May (Tirrell) 419
WILDNER
Alberta (Terrill) 290
Otto 290
WILLETT
George Douglas 310
Irene Carleton (Meserve) 310
WILLEY
Sarah 15 58
WILLIAM RUFUS
King of England 6
WILLIAMS
Betsey D. 129
Celia A. 106
Chauncey 129
Clayton 495
David L. 106
Electa Ann 106
Eunice S. 249 338
Florence Mabel (Tyrrell) (Foley) 357
Glen Allan 446
Ida Mae 328
Irene (Allen) 495
Judith Ann 357
Julia (Waldron 286
J. Wirum 106
Katherine Ann 446
Lillian (Tirrell) 446
Lyman W. 106
Mary 156 259 260
Mary (Hunt) 129

WILLIAMS (cont.)
Mary Jo 495
Melinda 286
Mercy (Hunt) 129
Norman 357
Polly (Tirrell) 106
Sally ( ) 106
Seth 106
Samuel (Lt. Col.) 521
Thelma M. 476
Wilbur 446
William 286
Zenas 106
WILLIAMSON
Anthony Eames 171
Hannah 133
Laura Jane 171 280
Lucy (Hyland) 331
Ruth Winslow (Tolman) 171
WILLIS
Edward 194
George Dallas 385
Henrietta Vose (Shepard) 194
James Richard 473
James Thornton 473
Kim Marie 473
Marjorie (Tirrell) 385
Martha Frances 194 298 299
Pamela Doris (Tirrell) 473
Ruby Virginia (Bentley) 473
Susan E. (Hobart) 385
Tammy Kristine 473
WILLS
Jennett H. 261
WILSON
Abbie 321
Augustine (Tirrill) 211
Betsey 304
Byron M. 211
Eliza Ann ( )(Hiscock) 211
J.P. 146
John 211
Joseph Byron 211
Julia I. 261
Mary E. 340
Myrtle May 343 431
WINCH
Eliza 325
WINFIELD
Edna 384
WINGATE
Joshua (Col.) 63
WINN
Prudence 153
WINNEBERGER
------ 170
Eliza Ann (Tirrell) 170
WINNETT
Darlene Cheryl 457
Edward Francis 456
Edward Irving 457
Lianne Phyllis 457
Phyllis Estelle (Tirrell) (LaPlant) 456
Thomas George 456
Wavie (Dodge) 456
WINSLOW
Gen'l. 44
James A. 110
Mary M. 196
Raymond Jr. 3 22
William 110
William Augustus 110
William Francis 110
WINSOR
Mary 71
WINTERLAND
Frank 440
Rita 440
WISE
Adaline Harriet 158 262 263 264
David 158
Elizabeth S. (Hoit) 158
WISWELL
Mary 288
Mary E. (Clapp) 306
Mary S. 306 391
WITHAM
Armund Roy 438
Jennie Elvira (Church) 438
Rhea Frances (Tyrrell) 438
Rhea Royette 438
Roy Albert 438
WITHERELL
Alice J. (Tirrell) 468
WOERHER
Elsie Victoria (Larson) 436
Fred William 436
Susie 436
WOLFE
Gurdon Caswell 471
John Morton 471
Natalie Holbrook (Tirrell) 471
Rebecca Tirrell 471
Robert Porter 471
Ruth Porter (Hubbard) 471
Stephen Stoddard 471
Thomas Holbrook 471
William 471
William Hubbard 471
WOOD
Amelia Arabella 385
Benjamin 52
Emeline 148
Fred Kendrick 385
Jane C. (Pascoe) 385
John 16
John M. 317
Margaret Louise 317 406
Margaret (McKee) 317
WOODBRIDGE
R. (Lt. Col.) 521
WOODBURY
Christina 61 97 98
WOODROVE
Samuel 24
WOODARD
Huldah 205 307 308
Polly ( ) 205
Willard 205
WOODWARD
Ellen E. 267
WORDELL
Ida F. 262
Maria (Canfield) 262
Merritt 262
WORTH
Emma Long 330
WRIGHT
Delia Maria (Tirrell) 503
Edith Louise 503
Elizabeth 142
Frank A. 503
Horace B. 267
Olive Turner 503
Phoebe (Tirrill) 267
Sharlotte (Washburn) 267
Wells 267
William R. 503
WYLLARD
Estelle Marie 432
WYMAN
Abbie Marie 146
Calvin A. 146
Florence A. (Welch) 421
Frank Melvin 378
Helen Emily 421 485 486 487
John D. 421
L. E. 253 341
Marion Louise (Tirrell) 378
Marion Patricia 378
Sophia (Boynton) 146

YAGER
Marguerite 447
YOUNG
Amanda M. 65
Barker C. 62
Betsey Davis (Tirrell) (Russell) 62
Blanch Delphine (Tirrill) 306
Daniel 218
Deborah K. 65
Dorothy (Tirrill) 64
Edna 65
Elmer 306
Esther 65
Hannah T. 65
Hiram 65
Jonathan 64
Jonathan W. 65
Madison 65
Mary 65
Mary (Otis) 64
Mary Vinson (Tirrell) 218
Otis 65
Paulina ( ) 218
Samuel A. 65
Sarah 210
Thomas P. 218
Winthrop 64 65

ZIEGLER
Louis 413
Susan Jane (Tirrell) 413
William Henry 413

ADDENDUM

This ADDENDUM INDEX covers names added to the text after completion of the manuscript but before releasing same to the printer.

TIRRELL NAMES
MALE

David Clinton 535
Leon Fayette 535
Ralph Everett 535

TIRRELL NAMES
FEMALE

Juanita Mae 535

NAMES
OTHER THAN TIRRELL

ALCOTT
  Ella 3
BARLOW
  Nellie (Coleman) 441
BEALS
  Mary (Porter)
CARVER
  Laura (Turner) 535
CLARK
  Ellen R 441
COLEMAN
  Nellie 441
DOUGLAS
  Alice 535
  Mildred (Schneider) 535
  Philip 535
DWYER
  Mary 441
ERRICHETTO
  Arthur 535
  Juanita Mae (Tirrell)(Healy 535
FRAZIER
  Ellen R (Clark) 441
  Nelson G 441
GUANCIONE
  Ella (Alcott) 3
HEALY
  Juanita Mae (Tirrell) 535
HUBBARD
  Mary (Newel) 351
LAVERTY
  Bridget 441
NEWEL
  Mary 351
PRINDLE
  Bridget (Laverty) 441
  Laurence 441
  Mary Angeline (Tyrrell) 440
  Patrick 441
SCHNEIDER
  Mildred 535
TURNER
  Laura 535